MOTT MACDONALD

# Expansion of Hong Kong International Airport into a Three-Runway System

Construction Phase Annual EM&A Report No.7

July 2023

Airport Authority Hong Kong

Mott MacDonald
3/F Manulife Place
348 Kwun Tong Road
Kwun Tong
Kowloon
Hong Kong

T +852 2828 5757
mottmac.hk

# Expansion of Hong Kong International Airport into a Three-Runway System

## Construction Phase Annual EM&A Report No.7

July 2023

Mott MacDonald Hong Kong Limited
registered in Hong Kong no. 236497

Airport Authority Hong Kong

**This Construction Phase Annual EM&A Report No. 7 has been reviewed**

**and certified by**

**the Environmental Team Leader (ETL) in accordance with**

**Section 15.5 of the Updated EM&A Manual**

**Certified by:**

Terence Kong
Environmental Team Leader (ETL)
Mott MacDonald Hong Kong Limited

Date: 4 July 2023

AECOM
8/F, Grand Central Plaza, Tower 2, 138 Shatin Rural Committee Road, Shatin, Hong Kong
香港新界沙田鄉事會路 138 號新城市中央廣場第 2 座 8 樓
www.aecom.com

+852 3922 9000 tel
+852 2317 7609 fax

Our Ref : 60440482/C/RMKY230704

**By Email**

Airport Authority Hong Kong
HKIA Tower, 1 Sky Plaza Road
Hong Kong International Airport
Lantau, Hong Kong

Attn: Mr. Lawrence Tsui, Principal Manager, Environmental Compliance

4 July 2023

Dear Sir,

**Contract No. 3102**
**3RS Independent Environmental Checker Consultancy Services**

**Submission of Construction Phase Annual EM&A Report No.7**

Reference is made to the Environmental Team's submission of the Construction Phase Annual EM&A Report No.7 under Condition 15.5 of the Updated EM&A Manual certified by the ET Leader on 4 July 2023.

We would like to inform you that we have no adverse comment on the captioned submission. Therefore, we write to verify the captioned submission in accordance with the requirement stipulated in Condition 2.3 of EP-489/2014.

Should you have any query, please feel free to contact the undersigned at 3922 9141.

Yours faithfully,
AECOM Asia Co. Ltd.

Roy Man
Independent Environmental Checker

# Contents

Executive summary 3

1 Introduction 9

1.1 Background 9
1.2 Scope of this Report 9
1.3 Project Organization 9
1.4 Contact Information for the Project 13
1.5 Summary of Construction Works 14
1.6 Summary of EM&A Programme Requirements 14

2 Environmental Monitoring and Auditing 18

2.1 Air Quality Monitoring 18
2.1.1 Action and Limit Levels 18
2.1.2 Monitoring Results 18
2.1.3 Conclusion 19
2.2 Noise Monitoring 19
2.2.1 Action and Limit Levels 19
2.2.2 Monitoring Results 19
2.2.3 Conclusion 20
2.3 Water Quality Monitoring 20
2.3.1 Action and Limit Levels 22
2.3.2 Monitoring Results 23
2.3.3 Conclusions 24
2.4 Waste Monitoring 25
2.4.1 Action and Limit Levels 25
2.4.2 Summary of Monitoring Results 25
2.4.3 Marine Sediment Management 26
2.5 Chinese White Dolphins 30
2.5.1 Action and Limit Levels 31
2.5.2 Summary of Monitoring Results 32
2.5.3 Discussion on CWD Monitoring Results 41
2.5.4 Conclusions of CWD Monitoring Results 44
2.5.5 Site Audit for CWD-related Mitigation Measures 46
2.6 Sewage Flow Monitoring 47
2.6.1 Brief Summary of the Agreed Method 47
2.6.2 Desk-Based Monitoring Result 47
2.7 Landscape and Visual Mitigation Measures 48
2.8 Environmental Site Inspection 57
2.9 Audit of the SkyPier High Speed Ferries 58
2.10 Audit of the Construction and Associated Vessels 59

2.11 External Stakeholder Engagement 59
2.11.1 Community Liaison Groups 60
2.11.2 Professional Liaison Group and Green Non-Governmental Organizations 60
2.11.3 Fishermen Liaison 60
2.11.4 Other Stakeholders 60
2.12 Review of the Key Assumptions Adopted in the EIA Report 60
2.13 Key Environmental Issues for the Coming Reporting Period 61

3 Report on Non-compliance, Complaints, Notifications of Summons and Prosecutions 62
3.1 Compliance with Other Statutory Environmental Requirements 62
3.2 Analysis and Interpretation of Complaints, Notification of Summons and Status of Prosecutions 62
3.2.1 Complaints 62
3.2.2 Notifications of Summons or Status of Prosecution 62
3.3 Cumulative Statistics 62

4 Conclusion and Recommendation 63

## Tables

Table 1.1: Contact Information of Key Personnel 10
Table 1.2: Contact Information of the Project 13
Table 1.3: Summary of Status for All Environmental Aspects under the Manual 15
Table 2.1: Impact Air Quality Monitoring Stations 18
Table 2.2: Percentage of Air Quality Monitoring Results within Action and Limit Levels 18
Table 2.3: General Meteorological Condition during Impact Air Quality Monitoring 19
Table 2.4: Impact Noise Monitoring Stations 19
Table 2.5: Percentage of Noise Monitoring Results within Action and Limit Levels 19
Table 2.6: General Weather Condition during Impact Noise Monitoring 20
Table 2.7: Monitoring Locations and Parameters for Impact Water Quality Monitoring 21
Table 2.8: Action and Limit Levels for General Water Quality Monitoring and Regular DCM Monitoring 22
Table 2.9: The Control and Impact Stations during Flood Tide and Ebb Tide for General Water Quality Monitoring and Regular DCM Monitoring 23
Table 2.10: General Weather Condition and Sea Condition during Impact Water Quality Monitoring 23
Table 2.11: Percentage of Water Quality Monitoring Results within Action and Limit Levels 23
Table 2.12: Action and Limit Levels for Construction Waste 25
Table 2.13: Statistics of Construction Waste Generated in the Reporting Period 25
Table 2.14: Universal Treatment Standards for On-site Reuse of Sediment Treated by Cement Mixing and Stabilization 27

Table 2.15: Summary of Marine Sediment Testing Result for the Reclaimed Land Area with Ground Improvement 28
Table 2.16: Land-based Survey Station Details 31
Table 2.17: Derived Values of Action Level and Limit Level for Chinese White Dolphin Monitoring 31
Table 2.18: Summary of daily average flow at Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1) 48
Table 2.19: Monitoring Programme for Landscape and Visual 48
Table 2.20: Event and Action Plan for Landscape and Visual 49
Table 2.21: Landscape and Visual – Construction Phase Audit Summary 49
Table 2.22: Summary of the Number of Retained, Transplanted and To-be-transplanted Trees as of December 2022 51
Table 2.23: Summary of the Tree Status Changes between end 2021 and end 2022 52
Table 2.24: Summary of the Transplanted Trees in the Reporting Period 52
Table 2.25: Photos of the Existing Transplanted Trees in the Reporting Period 55
Table 2.26: Summary of Key Audit Findings against the SkyPier Plan 59

## Figures

Figure 1.1 Locations of Key Construction Activities
Figure 2.1 Locations of Air and Noise Monitoring Stations and Chek Lap Kok Wind Station
Figure 2.2a Water Quality Monitoring Stations (before 25 January 2022)
Figure 2.2b Water Quality Monitoring Stations (on and after 25 January 2022)
Figure 2.3 Overall Sampling Grids for the Newly Reclaimed Area
Figure 2.4 The Backfilling Locations for Treated Marine Sediment
Figure 2.5 Vessel based Dolphin Monitoring Transects in Construction, Post-Construction and Operation Phases
Figure 2.6 Land based Dolphin Monitoring in Baseline and Construction Phases
Figure 2.7 Location for Autonomous Passive Acoustic Monitoring
Figure 2.8 Schematic Diagram for Sewerage System Flow Monitoring
Figure 2.9 Sewerage System Collecting Sewage from Airport

## Appendices

Appendix A Contract Description
Appendix B Project Organization Chart
Appendix C Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule (EMIS) for Construction Phase
Appendix D Monitoring Results
Appendix E Chinese White Dolphin Monitoring Results

Appendix F Summary of Environmental Complaints and Cumulative Statistics on Exceedances, Notification of Summons, and Prosecution

Appendix G Tree Schedule

# Abbreviations

| | |
|---|---|
| 3RS | Three-Runway System |
| AAHK | Airport Authority Hong Kong |
| AECOM | AECOM Asia Company Limited |
| ABWF | Architectural, Builder's Work and Finishing Works |
| ACE | Advisory Council on the Environment |
| AFCD | Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department |
| AIS | Automatic Information System |
| ANI | Encounter Rate of Number of Dolphins |
| APM | Automated People Mover |
| AW | Airport West |
| BHS | Baggage Handling System |
| C | Control |
| CAP | Contamination Assessment Plan |
| CAR | Contamination Assessment Report |
| CDS | Conventional Distance Sampling |
| CLGs | Community Liaison Groups |
| COVID | Coronavirus Disease |
| CTP | Coral Translocation Plan |
| CWD | Chinese White Dolphin |
| CV | Coefficient of Variation |
| DCM | Deep Cement Mixing |
| DEZ | Dolphin Exclusion Zone |
| DO | Dissolved Oxygen |
| DPD | Detection Positive Days |
| DPM | Detection Positive Minutes |
| DPSE | Number of Dolphins per 100 Units of Survey Effort |
| EAR | Ecological Acoustic Recorder |
| EIA | Environmental Impact Assessment |
| EM&A | Environmental Monitoring & Audit |
| EP | Environmental Permit |
| EPD | Environmental Protection Department |
| EVT | Eastern Vehicular Tunnel |
| ET | Environmental Team |
| FCZ | Fish Culture Zone |
| HDD | Horizontal Directional Drilling |
| HKBCF | Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities |
| HKIA | Hong Kong International Airport |
| HOKLAS | The Hong Kong Laboratory Accreditation Scheme |
| HSF | High Speed Ferry |
| HZMB | Hong-Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge |
| IEC | Independent Environmental Checker |
| IM | Impact Station |
| LKC | Lung Kwu Chau |
| MCDS | Multiple Covariate Distance Sampling |
| MTCC | Marine Traffic Control Centre |
| MMHK | Mott MacDonald Hong Kong Limited |
| MMWP | Marine Mammal Watching Plan |
| MSS | Maritime Surveillance System |
| MTRMP-CAV | Marine Travel Routes and Management Plan for Construction and Associated Vessel |

| | |
|---|---|
| NEL | Northeast Lantau |
| NWL | Northwest Lantau |
| PAM | Passive Acoustic Monitoring |
| PM | Partial Mortality |
| PVD | Prefabricated Vertical Drain |
| RBRGs | Risk Based Remediation Goals |
| SC | Sha Chau |
| SCLKCMP | Sha Chau and Lung Kwu Chau Marine Park |
| SCZ | Speed Control Zone |
| SPSE | Number of On-effort Sightings per 100 Units of Survey Effort |
| SPS-1 | Sewage Pumping Station 1 |
| SR | Sensitive Receiver |
| SS | Suspended Solids |
| STG | Encounter Rate of Number of Dolphin Sightings |
| SWL | Southwest Lantau |
| The Project | The Expansion of Hong Kong International Airport into a Three-Runway System |
| The SkyPier Plan | Marine Travel Routes and Management Plan for High Speed Ferries of SkyPier |
| T2 | Terminal 2 |
| T2C | Terminal 2 Concourse |
| TCLP | Toxicity Characteristics Leaching Procedure |
| TCSPS | Tung Chung Sewage Pumping Station |
| TSP | Total Suspended Particulates |
| UCS | Unconfined Compressive Strength |
| WL | West Lantau |
| WMP | Waste Management Plan |
| WVT | Western Vehicular Tunnel |

# Executive summary

The “Expansion of Hong Kong International Airport into a Three-Runway System” (the Project) serves to meet the future air traffic demands at Hong Kong International Airport (HKIA). On 7 November 2014, the Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Report (Register No.: AEIAR-185/2014) for the Project was approved and an Environmental Permit (EP) (Permit No.: EP-489/2014) was issued for the construction and operation of the Project.

Airport Authority Hong Kong (AAHK) commissioned Mott MacDonald Hong Kong Limited (MMHK) to undertake the role of Environmental Team (ET) for carrying out the Environmental Monitoring & Audit (EM&A) works during the construction phase of the Project in accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual (the Manual).

This is the 7th Construction Phase Annual EM&A Report for the Project which summarizes the monitoring results and audit findings of the EM&A programme during the reporting period from 1 January 2022 to 31 December 2022.

**Key Activities in the Reporting Period**

Key activities of the Project carried out in the reporting period were related to the following contracts:

**Reclamation Works:**

**Contract 3206 Main Reclamation Works**

- Seawall construction; and
- Backfilling works.

**Airfield Works:**

**Contract 3301 North Runway Crossover Taxiway**

- Cabling works; and
- Stockpiling.

**Contract 3302 Eastern Vehicular Tunnel Advance Works**

- Construction of tunnel structure;
- Pipe and drainage diversion works;
- Excavation and lateral support systems installation;
- Utilities and backfilling works; and
- Stockpiling.

**Contract 3303 Third Runway and Associated Works**

- Architectural, Builder's and Finishing works;
- Footing and utilities work;
- Excavation and concreting works;
- Piling work;
- Pavement work;
- Operation of asphalt plant; and
- Cable laying and ducting works.

**Contract 3305 Airfield Ground Lighting System**

- Cabling works;
- Network installation;
- Genset installation;

- Enhanced vehicular warning light hardware installation;
- Modification works;
- Rectification work for airfield ground lighting system; and
- Software development.

**Contract 3306 Observation Facility Control System Supporting Interim 2RS and 3RS**

- Equipment installation;
- Cabling works; and
- Installation of temporary site accommodation.

**Contract 3307 Fire Training Facility**

- Architectural, builder's and finishing works;
- Excavation works;
- Building construction; and
- Drainage and utilities works.

**Contract 3308 Foreign Object Debris Detection System**

- Drilling of earthing and lightning pit;
- Lightning and earthing pits installation;
- Foreign Object Debris Tower installation;
- Cable laying, connection and termination works;
- Calibration and site acceptance test for foreign object debris detection sensor;
- Rectification work for handover sensor system; and
- Site formation.

**Contract 3310 North Runway Modification Works**

- Architectural, builder's work and finishing works;
- Land-based ground improvement works;
- Pre-boring;
- Excavation and footing construction;
- Seawall construction;
- Construction of columns, walls and slabs;
- Construction of stormwater drainage;
- Cutter soil mixing;
- Deep cement mixing;
- Sheet piles and pipe pile installation; and
- Backfilling works.

**Third Runway Concourse:**

**Contract 3403 New Integrated Airport Centres Building and Civil Works**

- Architectural, builder's work and finishing works;
- Excavation;
- Steel frame and steel fence installation;
- Roofing installation and steel frame erection of covered walkway;
- Cladding;
- Drainage and ducting;
- Road works;
- Cabling works;
- Demolition works;

- Underground utilities construction; and
- Backfilling.

**Contract 3404 Integrated Airport Control System**

- Equipment installation;
- Console configuration and system setup;
- Cable laying; and
- System maintenance.

**Contract 3405 Three Runway Concourse Foundation and Substructure Works**

- Excavation and backfilling;
- Road formation;
- Sheet piling and bored piling; and
- Structure works.

**Contract 3408 Third Runway Concourse and Apron Works**

- Site setup works;
- Excavation and lateral support works;
- Building construction; and
- Reinforced concrete works.

**Terminal 2 (T2) Expansion:**

**Contract 3508 Terminal 2 Expansion Works**

- Architectural, Builder's Work and Finishing works;
- Excavation and footing construction;
- Block wall construction;
- Viaduct pier construction;
- Pump station and electrical station construction;
- Temporary road construction;
- Bridge demolition;
- Tunnel boring machine mobilization;
- Piling works;
- Drainage works; and
- Backfilling.

**Automated People Mover (APM) and Baggage Handling System (BHS):**

**Contract 3601 New Automated People Mover System (TRC Line)**

- Pull out test for guideway;
- Guidebeam installation; and
- Concreting work.

**Contract 3602 Existing APM System Modification Works**

- Car modification;
- Concrete plinth and stitch construction;
- Contact grouting;
- Erection and fixing of power rail; and
- Erection of guide rail.

**Baggage Handling System (BHS) Works:**

**Contract 3603 3RS Baggage Handling System**

- BHS installation.

**Construction Support (Facilities):**

**Contract 3721 Construction Support Infrastructure Works**

- Laying of drainage pipes, ducts, road work, and water mains;
- Paving works;
- Road works;
- Watermain connection works; and
- Site clearance.

**Contract 3723 Construction Support Facilities**

- E&M installation;
- Internal ABWF works;
- Footing works;
- Reinforced concrete works;
- Clearance works;
- Operation of centralized power supply building; and
- Operation of sewage treatment plant.

**Airport Support Infrastructure:**

**Contract 3801 APM and BHS Tunnels on Existing Airport Island**

- Excavation;
- Parapet wall construction;
- U-channel and tunnel construction;
- Ventilation ducts construction;
- Walkway construction;
- Wall construction;
- Demolition works;
- Falseworks and formworks;
- Erection of scaffolding;
- Rebar fixing and formwork erection;
- Mass concreting;
- Box jacking operation; and
- Backfilling works.

**Contract 3802 APM and BHS Tunnels and Related Works**

- Excavation and lateral supports;
- Deep jet mixing;
- Demolition works;
- Fencing erection;
- Pipe pile and sheet pile works;
- Tunnel construction; and
- Wall and slab construction.

**Contract 3804 East and Landside Fire Stations**

- Site setup and formation works;
- Preparation works of bored pile; and

- Excavation.

**Construction Support (Services / Licences):**

**Contract 3901A Concrete Batching Facility**

- Material conveyor belt construction;
- Testing and commissioning for conveyor belt; and
- Operation of concrete batching plant, and material conveyor belt.

**Contract 3901B Concrete Batching Facility**

- Cement tube conveyor trial;
- Testing and commissioning for conveyor belt; and
- Operation of concrete batching plant and material conveyor belt.

**Contract 3913 Asphalt Batching Plant**

- Operation of asphalt batching plant.

## EM&A Activities Conducted in the Reporting Period

The EM&A programme was undertaken in accordance with the Manual. Summary of monitoring activities during this reporting period is presented as below:

| Monitoring/ Audit Activities | Number of Sessions |
|---|---|
| Air Quality Monitoring | 384 |
| Noise Monitoring | 208 |
| Water Quality Monitoring | 153 |
| Vessel line-transect surveys for Chinese White Dolphin (CWD) monitoring | 24 |
| Land-based theodolite tracking survey effort for CWD monitoring | 24 |

Environmental auditing works, including weekly site inspections of construction works conducted by the ET and bi-weekly site inspections conducted by the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC), audit of SkyPier High Speed Ferries (HSF), audit of construction and associated vessels, and audit of implementation of Marine Mammal Watching Plan (MMWP) and Dolphin Exclusion Zone (DEZ) Plan, were conducted in the reporting period. Based on the information including ET's observations, records of Maritime Surveillance System (MSS), and contractors' site records, it is noted that the environmental pollution control and mitigation measures were properly implemented and the construction activities of the Project in the reporting period did not introduce adverse impact to the environment.

In accordance with Section 6.2.1.1 of the Manual, the methodology of annual sewage flow monitoring for the existing gravity sewer from the airport discharge manhole to Tung Chung Sewage Pumping Station (TCSPS) should be prepared and submitted to EPD one year before the scheduled commencement of operation of the proposed third runway. As such, the sewage flow monitoring methodology paper was prepared, submitted and subsequently approved by EPD on 21 June 2021. The annual sewage flow monitoring has also been started since June 2021. According to the daily flow monitoring record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS-1) located at the Airport from January to December 2022, the daily average flow ranged from 10,610 ($m^3$/day) to 15,116 ($m^3$/day), which were well below 80% of pipe full flow capacity of 53,395.2 $m^3$/day as defined in Section 2.6.3 of the approved sewage flow monitoring methodology paper. As the purpose of the sewage flow monitoring is to inform the timing of commencement of planning for the sewer upgrading works and considering that AAHK has initiated to start planning its construction, the annual monitoring was completed in 2022.

## Summary Findings of the EM&A Programme

The monitoring works for construction dust, construction noise, water quality, construction waste, landscape & visual, and CWD were conducted during the reporting period in accordance with the Manual.

Monitoring results of construction dust, construction noise, and CWD did not trigger the corresponding Action and Limit Levels in the reporting period.

One monitoring result of construction waste triggered the relevant Action Level, and the corresponding investigation was conducted as stipulated in the EM&A programme. Follow-up actions was carried out by ET and the related contractor, and the case was considered closed.

The water quality monitoring results for all parameters, except dissolved oxygen (DO) and suspended solid (SS) obtained during the reporting period were within the corresponding Action and Limit Levels stipulated in the EM&A programme. Relevant investigation and follow-up actions will be conducted according to the EM&A programme if the corresponding Action and Limit Levels are triggered. For dissolved oxygen (DO) and suspended solids (SS), some of the monitoring results triggered the relevant Action or Limit Levels, and corresponding investigations were conducted accordingly. The investigation findings concluded that all cases were not related to the Project. To conclude, the construction activities in the monitoring period did not introduce adverse impact to all water quality sensitive receivers.

## Summary Table

The Key findings of the EM&A programme during the reporting period are summarised as below:

| | Yes | No | Details | Analysis / Recommendation / Remedial Actions |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breach of Limit Level^ | | √ | No exceedance of project-related Limit Level was recorded. | Nil |
| Breach of Action Level^ | √ | | A complaint regarding general refuse was received in this reporting period. | Follow-up actions have been made by ET and the related contractor, and the case was considered closed. |
| Complaints Received | √ | | Eleven complaints were received in 2022: 18 Feb, 22 Mar, 24 Mar, 25 Apr, 16 May, 28 Jun (2 complaints), 30 Jun, 3 Oct, 16 Nov and 19 Dec. | The complaint investigations were carried out in accordance with the Complaint Management Plan. Details are presented in S3.2.1. |
| Notification of any summons and status of prosecutions | | √ | No notification of summons nor prosecution was received. | Nil |
| Changes that affect the EM&A | √ | | Starting from 25 Jan 2022, 6 water quality impact monitoring stations and 3 sensitive receiver stations were terminated, with the impact monitoring stations relocated back to their original locations and minor adjustment for one of the impact monitoring stations. | Nil |

Remarks: ^ Only triggering of Action or Limit Level found related to Project works is counted as Breach of Action or Limit Level.

# 1 Introduction

## 1.1 Background

On 7 November 2014, the Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Report (Register No.: AEIAR-185/2014) for the "Expansion of Hong Kong International Airport into a Three-Runway System" (the Project) was approved and an Environmental Permit (EP) (Permit No.: EP-489/2014) was issued for the construction and operation of the Project.

Airport Authority Hong Kong (AAHK) commissioned Mott MacDonald Hong Kong Limited (MMHK) to undertake the role of Environmental Team (ET) for carrying out the Environmental Monitoring & Audit (EM&A) works during the construction phase of the Project in accordance with the Manual[1] submitted under EP Condition 3.1. AECOM Asia Company Limited (AECOM) was employed by AAHK as the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) for the Project.

The Project covers the expansion of the existing airport into a three-runway system (3RS) with key project components comprising land formation of about 650 hectares and all associated facilities and infrastructure including taxiways, aprons, aircraft stands, a passenger concourse, an expanded Terminal 2, all related airside and landside works and associated ancillary and supporting facilities. The existing submarine aviation fuel pipelines and submarine power cables also require diversion as part of the works.

Construction of the Project is to proceed in the general order of diversion of the submarine aviation fuel pipelines, diversion of the submarine power cables, land formation, and construction of infrastructure, followed by construction of superstructures.

The summary of construction works programme can be referred to the corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports. Description of relevant contracts in the reporting period is presented in **Appendix A**.

## 1.2 Scope of this Report

This is the 7th Construction Phase Annual EM&A Report for the Project which summarizes the key findings of the EM&A programme during the reporting period from 1 January 2022 to 31 December 2022.

## 1.3 Project Organization

The Project's organization structure and the contact details of the key personnel are provided in **Appendix B** and **Table 1.1** respectively.

[1] The Manual is available on the Project's dedicated website (accessible at: http://env.threerunwaysystem.com/en/index.html).

### Table 1.1: Contact Information of Key Personnel

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Project Manager's Representative (Airport Authority Hong Kong) | Principal Manager, Environmental Compliance, Sustainability | Lawrence Tsui | 2183 2734 |
| Environmental Team (ET) (Mott MacDonald Hong Kong Limited) | Environmental Team Leader | Terence Kong | 2828 5919 |
| | Deputy Environmental Team Leader | Heidi Yu | 2828 5704 |
| | | Ken Wong | 2828 5817 |
| Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) (AECOM Asia Company Limited) | Independent Environmental Checker | Roy Man | 3922 9141 |
| | Deputy Independent Environmental Checker | Jackel Law | 3922 9376 |

### Reclamation Works:

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3206 Main Reclamation Works (ZHEC-CCCC-CDC Joint Venture) | Project Manager | Alan Mong | 3763 1352 |
| | Environmental Officer | Zhang Bin Wang | 3763 1451 |

### Airfield Works:

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3301 North Runway Crossover Taxiway (FJT-CHEC-ZHEC Joint Venture) | Deputy Project Director | Kin Hang Chung | 9800 0048 |
| | Environmental Officer | Joe Wong | 6182 0351 |
| Contract 3302 Eastern Vehicular Tunnel Advance Works (China Road and Bridge Corporation) | Project Manager | Dickey Yau | 5699 4503 |
| | Environmental Officer | Dennis Ho | 5645 0563 |
| Contract 3303 Third Runway and Associated Works (SAPR Joint Venture) | Project Manager | Andrew Keung | 6277 6628 |
| | Environmental Officer | Gabriel Wong | 6114 9590 |
| Contract 3305 Airfield Ground Lighting System (ADB Safegate Hong Kong Limited) | Project Manager | Allam Al-Turk | 2944 9725 |
| | Environmental Officer | Ivan Ting | 9222 9490 |
| Contract 3306 Observation Facility Control System Supporting Interim 2RS and 3RS (Chinney Alliance Engineering Limited) | Project Director | Dennis Yam | 9551 9920 |
| | Environmental Officer | Richard Liu | 9216 8990 |
| Contract 3307 Fire Training Facility (Paul Y. Construction Company Limited) | Project Manager | Ken Tang | 9640 5397 |
| | Environmental Officer | Ferddy Leung | 5585 6746 |

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3308 Foreign Object Debris Detection System (DAS Aviation Services Group) | Project Manager | Jeffrey Yau | 9873 7422 |
| Contract 3310 North Runway Modification Works (China State Construction Engineering (Hong Kong) Ltd.) | Project Manager | Kingsley Chiang | 9424 8437 |
| | Environmental Officer | Federick Wong | 9842 2703 |

## Third Runway Concourse:

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3402 New Integrated Airport Centres Enabling Works (Wing Hing Construction Co., Ltd.) | Project Manager | Wyman Lau | 6112 9753 |
| | Health Safety Environmental Manager | Mike Leung | 6625 2550 |
| Contract 3403 New Integrated Airport Centres Building and Civil Works (Sun Fook Kong Construction Limited) | Project Manager | Alice Leung | 9220 3162 |
| | Environmental Officer | Ray Cheung | 9785 1566 |
| Contract 3404 Integrated Airport Control System (Shun Hing Systems Integration Co., Ltd.) | Project Manager | Andy Ng | 9102 2739 |
| | Safety Officer | Keith Chau | 9620 7515 |
| Contract 3405 Third Runway Concourse Foundation and Substructure Works (China Road and Bridge Corporation – Bachy Soletanche Group Limited – LT Sambo Co., Ltd. Joint Venture) | Project Manager | Francis Choi | 9423 3469 |
| | Environmental Officer | Jacky Lai | 9028 8975 |
| Contract 3408 Third Runway Concourse and Apron Works (Beijing Urban Construction Group Company Limited and Chevalier (Construction) Company Limited Joint Venture) | Assistant Project Manager | Qian Zhang | 5377 7976 |
| | Environmental Officer | Malcolm Leung | 7073 7559 |

## Terminal 2 (T2) Expansion Works:

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3508 Terminal 2 Expansion Works (Gammon Engineering & Construction Company Limited) | Project Manager | Richard Ellis | 6201 5637 |
| | Environmental Officer | Fanny Law | 6184 4650 |

## Automated People Mover (APM) and Baggage Handling System (BHS):

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3601 New Automated People Mover System (TRC Line) (CRRC Puzhen Bombardier Transportation Systems Limited and CRRC Nanjing Puzhen Co., Ltd. Joint Venture) | Project Manager | Hongdan Wei | 158 6180 9450 |
| | Environmental Officer | H Y Yue | 9185 8186 |
| Contract 3602 Existing APM System Modification Works (Niigata Transys Co., Ltd.) | Project Manager | Kunihiro Tatecho | 9755 0351 |
| | Environmental Officer | Y M Tong | 5316 9801 |
| Contract 3603 3RS Baggage Handling System (VISH Consortium) | Project Manager | K C Ho | 9272 9626 |
| | Environmental Officer | Richard Ng | 9802 9577 |

## Construction Support (Facilities):

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3721 Construction Support Infrastructure Works (China State Construction Engineering (Hong Kong) Ltd.) | Site Agent | Thomas Lui | 9011 5340 |
| | Environmental Officer | John Mak | 6273 8703 |
| Contract 3723 Eastern Support Area – Construction Support Facilities (Tapbo Construction Company Limited and Konwo Modular House Ltd. Joint Venture.) | Deputy Project Director | Philip Kong | 9337 8700 |
| | Environmental Officer | Eddie Suen | 6338 8862 |
| Contract 3728 Minor Site Works (Shun Yuen Construction Company Limited) | Contract Manager | C K Liu | 9194 8739 |
| | Environmental Officer | Dan Leung | 6856 5899 |
| Contract 3733 Emergency Repair Service (Wing Hing Construction Co., Ltd.) | Project Manager | Michael Kan | 9206 0550 |
| | Health Safety Environmental Manager | Mike Leung | 6625 2550 |

## Airport Support Infrastructure:

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3801 APM and BHS Tunnels on Existing Airport Island (China State Construction Engineering (Hong Kong) Ltd.) | Project Manager | Kingsley Chiang | 9424 8437 |
| | Environmental Officer | Eunice Kwok | 9243 1331 |
| Contract 3802 APM and BHS Tunnels and Related Works (Gammon Engineering & Construction Company Limited) | Project Manager | John Adams | 6111 6989 |
| | Environmental Officer | Phoebe Ng | 9869 1105 |

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3804 East and Landside Fire Stations (Beijing Urban Construction Group Company Limited - Beijing Urban Construction International Company Limited - Kin Shing (Leung's) General Contractors Ltd Joint Venture) | Project Manager | Mr. Zhang Xianda | 4661 6818 |
| | Environmental Officer | Ms. Kimberly Wong | 5542 1669 |

### Construction Support (Services / Licences):

| Party | Position | Name | Telephone |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contract 3901A Concrete Batching Facility (K. Wah Concrete Company Limited) | Project Manager | Benedict Wong | 9553 2806 |
| | Environmental Officer | C P Fung | 9874 2872 |
| Contract 3901B Concrete Batching Facility (Gammon Construction Limited) | Project Manager | Gabriel Chan | 2435 3260 |
| | Environmental Officer | Rex Wong | 2695 6319 |
| Contract 3913 Asphalt Batching Plant (SPR Joint Venture) | Project Manager | Xie Yi Sheng | 6580 6005 |
| | Environmental Officer | Kenneth Chan | 9300 2182 |

## 1.4 Contact Information for the Project

The contact information for the Project is provided in **Table 1.2**. The public can contact us through the following channels if they have any queries and comments on the environmental monitoring data and project related information.

**Table 1.2: Contact Information of the Project**

| Channels | Contact Information |
|---|---|
| **Hotline** | 3908 0354 |
| **Email** | env@3rsproject.com |
| **Fax** | 3747 6050 |
| **Postal Address** | Airport Authority Hong Kong<br>HKIA Tower<br>1 Sky Plaza Road<br>Hong Kong International Airport<br>Lantau<br>Hong Kong<br>Attn: Environmental Team Leader Mr Terence Kong<br>c/o Mr Lawrence Tsui (TRD) |

## 1.5 Summary of Construction Works

The key activities of the Project carried out in the reporting period are located in reclamation areas and existing airport island respectively. Works in the reclamation areas included excavation, road and cabling works, and construction of underground utilities for Terminal 2 Concourse (T2C), ground improvement works, DCM works, backfilling works, seawall, and facilities construction, together with runway and associated works such as box culvert construction, cable laying and ducting works etc. Land-based works on existing airport island involved mainly airfield works, excavation, footing, and piling works for Terminal 2 expansion, modification works for Automated People Mover (APM) and installation works for Baggage Handling System (BHS), and preparation work for utilities, with activities include cabling, pipe and drainage diversion, ducting, excavation, and backfilling works.

Overall, the construction of the Third Runway was substantially completed in late May 2022. AAHK conducted a series of pre-operation drills and the new Integrated Airport Centre of HKIA commenced operation in June 2022. After successful completion of related drills, the Third Runway commenced operation familiarisation on 8 July 2022 and was formally commissioned for operation with effect from 25 November 2022.

The locations of the works areas are presented in **Figure 1.1.**

## 1.6 Summary of EM&A Programme Requirements

The status for all environmental aspects is presented in **Table 1.3**.

**Table 1.3: Summary of Status for All Environmental Aspects under the Manual**

| Parameters | EM&A Requirements | Status |
|---|---|---|
| **Air Quality** | | |
| Baseline Monitoring | At least 14 consecutive days before commencement of construction work | The baseline air quality monitoring results were reported in Baseline Monitoring Report and submitted to EPD under EP Condition 3.4. |
| Impact Monitoring | At least 3 times every 6 days | On-going |
| **Noise** | | |
| Baseline Monitoring | Daily for a period of at least two weeks prior to the commencement of construction works | The baseline noise monitoring results were reported in Baseline Monitoring Report and submitted to EPD under EP Condition 3.4. |
| Impact Monitoring | Weekly | On-going |
| **Water Quality** | | |
| General Baseline Water Quality Monitoring for reclamation, water jetting and field joint works | Three days per week, at mid-flood and mid-ebb tides, for at least four weeks prior to the commencement of marine works. | The baseline water quality monitoring results were reported in Baseline Water Quality Monitoring Report and submitted to EPD under EP Condition 3.4. |
| General Impact Water Quality Monitoring for reclamation, water jetting and field joint works | Three days per week, at mid-flood and mid-ebb tides. | On-going for reclamation works. General impact water quality monitoring for water jetting works was completed on 23 May 2017. |
| Initial Intensive Deep Cement Mixing (DCM) Water Quality Monitoring | At least four weeks | The Initial Intensive DCM Monitoring Report was submitted and approved by EPD in accordance with the Detailed Plan on DCM. |
| Regular DCM Water Quality Monitoring | Three times per week until completion of DCM works. | In view of the resumption of DCM works, regular DCM monitoring was resumed since 11 January 2022. As of April 2022, the aforementioned marine-based DCM works were completed, hence the regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022 and would be resumed if there are marine-based DCM works in the coming future. |
| **Sewerage and Sewage Treatment** | | |
| Methodology for carrying out annual sewage flow monitoring for concerned gravity sewer | Methodology to be prepared and submitted to EPD at least one year before commencement of the operation of 3RS | The proposed methodology of the annual sewage flow monitoring was approved by EPD. The annual flow monitoring was completed in December 2022. |
| Details of the routine H2S monitoring system for the sewerage system of 3RS | Details to be prepared and submitted to EPD at least one year before commencement of the operation of 3RS | The details of the routine $H_2S$ monitoring system will be prepared and submitted to EPD at least one year before commencement of operation of 3RS. |
| **Waste Management** | | |
| Waste Monitoring | At least weekly | On-going |
| **Land Contamination** | | |
| Supplementary Contamination Assessment Plan (CAP) | At least 3 months before commencement of any soil remediation works. | The Supplementary CAP was submitted and approved by EPD pursuant to EP condition 2.20. |
| Contamination Assessment Report (CAR) | CAR to be submitted for golf course | The CAR for Golf Course was submitted and accepted by EPD. |
| | CAR to be submitted for Terminal 2 Emergency Power Supply Systems | The CARs for Terminal 2 Emergency Power Supply Systems were submitted and accepted by EPD. |

| Parameters | EM&A Requirements | Status |
|---|---|---|
| **Terrestrial Ecology** | | |
| Pre-construction Egretry Survey Plan | Once per month in the breeding season between April and July, prior to the commencement of HDD drilling works. | The revised Egretry Survey Plan was submitted and approved by EPD under EP Condition 2.14. |
| Ecological Monitoring | Monthly monitoring during the HDD construction works period from August to March. | The terrestrial ecological monitoring at Sheung Sha Chau was completed in January 2019. |
| **Marine Ecology** | | |
| Pre-Construction Phase Coral Dive Survey | Prior to marine construction works | The Coral Translocation Plan was submitted and approved by EPD under EP Condition 2.12. |
| Coral Translocation | - | The coral translocation was completed on 5 January 2017. |
| Coral Post-translocation Monitoring | As per an enhanced monitoring programme based on the Coral Translocation Plan | The post-translocation monitoring programme according to the Coral Translocation Plan was completed in April 2018. |
| **Chinese White Dolphins (CWD)** | | |
| Baseline Monitoring | 6 months of baseline surveys before the commencement of land formation related construction works.<br>Vessel line transect surveys: Two full surveys per month;<br>Land-based theodolite tracking surveys: Two days per month at the Sha Chau station and two days per month at the Lung Kwu Chau station; and<br>Passive Acoustic Monitoring (PAM): For the whole duration of baseline period. | Baseline CWD results were reported in the CWD Baseline Monitoring Report and submitted to EPD in accordance with EP Condition 3.4. |
| Impact Monitoring | Vessel line transect surveys: Two full surveys per month;<br>Land-based theodolite tracking surveys: One day per month at the Sha Chau station and one day per month at the Lung Kwu Chau station; and<br>PAM: For the whole duration for land formation related construction works. | On-going |
| **Landscape and Visual** | | |
| Landscape and Visual Plan | At least 3 months before the commencement of construction works on the formed land of the Project. | The Landscape & Visual Plan was submitted to EPD under EP Condition 2.18. |
| Baseline Monitoring | One-off survey within the Project site boundary prior to commencement of any construction works | The baseline landscape & visual monitoring result has been reported in Baseline Monitoring Report and submitted to EPD under EP Condition 3.4. |
| Impact Monitoring | Weekly | On-going |
| **Environmental Auditing** | | |
| Regular site inspection | Weekly | On-going |
| Marine Mammal Watching Plan (MMWP) implementation measures | Monitor and check | On-going |
| Dolphin Exclusion Zone (DEZ) Plan implementation measures | Monitor and check | On-going |

| Parameters | EM&A Requirements | Status |
|---|---|---|
| SkyPier High Speed Ferries (HSF) implementation measures | Monitor and check | On-going |
| Construction and Associated Vessels implementation measures | Monitor and check | On-going |
| Complaint Hotline and Email channel | Construction phase | On-going |
| Environmental Log-book | Construction phase | On-going |
| Silt Curtain Deployment Plan implementation measures | Monitor and check | On-going |
| Spill Response Plan implementation measures | Monitor and check | On-going |

Taking into account the construction works in the reporting period, impact monitoring of air quality, noise, water quality, waste management, landscape and visual, and CWD were carried out in the reporting period.

The EM&A programme also involved weekly site inspections and related auditing conducted by the ET for checking the implementation of the required environmental mitigation measures as recommended in the approved EIA Report. To promote the environmental awareness and enhance the environmental performance of the contractors, environmental briefings, environmental trainings, and regular environmental management meetings were conducted during the reporting period which are summarized as below:

- 3 skipper trainings provided by ET;
- 2 environmental briefings on EP and EM&A requirements of the 3RS provided by ET; and
- 210 environmental management meetings for EM&A review with works contracts.

The EM&A programme has been undertaken in accordance with the recommendations presented in the approved EIA Report and the Manual. Despite that, the implementation of the EM&A programme was slightly affected by various events in the reporting period. In view of the local COVID-19 pandemic situation, special work arrangement, such as working from home, was implemented among government departments in several periods to reduce the flow of people and social contacts in the community. Besides, inclement weather events including tropical cyclones, rainstorms, and thunderstorms were also affected the regular schedules for water quality monitoring and site inspections. A summary of implementation status of the environmental mitigation measures for the construction phase of the Project during the reporting period is provided in **Appendix C.**

# 2 Environmental Monitoring and Auditing

## 2.1 Air Quality Monitoring

Impact 1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (TSP) monitoring was conducted three times every six days at two representative monitoring stations during the reporting period. The locations of monitoring stations are described in **Table 2.1** and presented in **Figure 2.1**.

### 2.1.1 Action and Limit Levels

The Action and Limit Levels of the air quality monitoring stipulated in the EM&A programme for triggering the relevant investigation and follow-up procedures under the programme are provided in **Table 2.1**.

**Table 2.1: Impact Air Quality Monitoring Stations**

| Monitoring Station | Location | Action Level (μg/m³) | Limit Level (μg/m³) |
|---|---|---|---|
| AR1A | Man Tung Road Park | 306 | 500 |
| AR2 | Village House at Tin Sum | 298 | |

### 2.1.2 Monitoring Results

The graphical plots of impact air quality monitoring results during the reporting period are presented in **Appendix D**. Percentage of monitoring results within their corresponding Action and Limit Levels in the reporting period are presented in **Table 2.2**.

**Table 2.2: Percentage of Air Quality Monitoring Results within Action and Limit Levels**

| | AR1A | AR2 |
|---|---|---|
| Jan 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Feb 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Mar 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Apr 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| May 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Jun 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Jul 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Aug 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Sep 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Oct 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Nov 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Dec 2022 | 100% | 100% |
| Overall | 100% | 100% |

Note:
The percentages are calculated by dividing the number of monitoring results within their corresponding Action and Limit Level by the total number of monitoring results.

All monitoring results at AR1A and AR2 were within their corresponding Action and Limit Levels.

General meteorological conditions throughout the impact monitoring period were recorded and summarized in **Table 2.3**.

**Table 2.3: General Meteorological Condition during Impact Air Quality Monitoring**

| | Weather | Wind Direction |
|---|---|---|
| Jan – Mar 2022 | Sunny to Drizzle | Northwest or Northeast |
| Apr – Jun 2022 | Sunny to Drizzle | Southeast or South |
| Jul – Sep 2022 | Sunny to Rainy | Southeast or Southwest |
| Oct – Dec 2022 | Sunny to Drizzle | Northeast or Northwest |

### 2.1.3 Conclusion

No dust emission source was observed at the monitoring stations during the monitoring sessions. As the sensitive receivers were far away from the construction activities, with the implementation of dust control measures, there was no adverse impact at the sensitive receivers attributable to the works of the Project.

## 2.2 Noise Monitoring

Impact noise monitoring was conducted at four representative monitoring stations once per week during 0700 and 1900 in the reporting period. The locations of monitoring stations are described in **Table 2.4** and presented in **Figure 2.1**.

### 2.2.1 Action and Limit Levels

The Action and Limit levels of the noise monitoring stipulated in the EM&A programme for triggering the relevant investigation and follow-up procedures under the programme are provided in **Table 2.4**.

**Table 2.4: Impact Noise Monitoring Stations**

| Monitoring Station | Location | Action Level | Limit Level |
|---|---|---|---|
| NM1A | Man Tung Road Park | When one documented complaint is received from any one of the sensitive receivers | 75 dB(A) |
| NM4 | Ching Chung Hau Po Woon Primary School | | 65dB(A) / 70 dB(A) [(i)] |
| NM5 | Village House in Tin Sum | | 75 dB(A) |
| NM6 | House No. 1, Sha Lo Wan | | 75 dB(A) |

Note:
[(i)] The Limit Level for NM4 is reduced to 70dB(A) for being an educational institution. During school examination period, the Limit Level is further reduced to 65dB(A).

### 2.2.2 Monitoring Results

The graphical plots of impact noise quality monitoring results during the reporting period are presented in **Appendix D**. Percentage of monitoring results within their corresponding Action and Limit Levels in the reporting period are presented in **Table 2.5**.

**Table 2.5: Percentage of Noise Monitoring Results within Action and Limit Levels**

| | NM1A | NM4 | NM5 | NM6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Feb 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Mar 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Apr 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| May 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Jun 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Jul 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Aug 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |

| | NM1A | NM4 | NM5 | NM6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sep 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Oct 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Nov 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Dec 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Overall | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |

Note: The percentages are calculated by dividing the number of monitoring results within their corresponding Action and Limit Level by the total number of monitoring results.

No complaints were received from any sensitive receiver that triggered the Action Level.

General weather conditions throughout the impact monitoring period were recorded and summarized in **Table 2.6**.

**Table 2.6: General Weather Condition during Impact Noise Monitoring**

| | Weather |
|---|---|
| Jan – Mar 2022 | Sunny to Drizzle |
| Apr – Jun 2022 | Sunny to Drizzle |
| Jul – Sep 2022 | Sunny to Rainy |
| Oct – Dec 2022 | Sunny to Drizzle |

### 2.2.3 Conclusion

Major sources of noise dominating the monitoring stations observed during the construction noise impact monitoring were road traffic noise near NM1A, school activities at NM4, and aircraft noise near NM6 during the reporting period. As the sensitive receivers were far away from the construction activities, with the implementation of noise control measures, there was no adverse impact at the sensitive receivers attributable to the works of the Project.

## 2.3 Water Quality Monitoring

Impact water quality monitoring of the Project commenced on 4 Aug 2016. The monitoring was conducted three days per week, at mid-ebb and mid-flood tides, at 23 water quality monitoring stations, comprising 12 impact (IM) stations, 8 sensitive receiver (SR) stations, and 3 control (C) stations in the vicinity of the water quality sensitive receivers around the existing airport island in accordance with the Manual. The purpose of water quality monitoring at the IM stations is to promptly capture any potential water quality impacts from the Project before the impacts could become apparent at sensitive receivers (represented by the SR stations). With the resumption of DCM works, the regular DCM monitoring was conducted from 11 January 2022 onwards. As of April 2022, the aforementioned marine-based DCM works were completed, hence the regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022. In view of the progress of 3RS land formation with majority of seawall completion, reduction of IM and SR stations for impact water quality monitoring was proposed to EPD with approval granted on 22 December 2021. The reduction of IM and SR stations was effective from 25 January 2022, in which the remaining IM stations were relocated back to their original locations according to coordinates provided in Table 5.2 of the Updated EM&A Manual, with slight modifications to the location of IM2. After the reduction of monitoring stations, there was a total of 14 water quality monitoring stations, comprising 6 impact (IM) stations, 5 sensitive receiver (SR) stations and 3 control (C) stations. **Table 2.7** describes the details of the monitoring stations. **Figure 2.2a** shows the locations of the monitoring stations before the reduction of IM and SR stations, and **Figure 2.2b** shows the locations of the remaining monitoring stations on and after 25 January 2022.

**Table 2.7: Monitoring Locations and Parameters for Impact Water Quality Monitoring**

| Monitoring Station | Description | Coordinates | | | | Parameters |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Easting | | Northing | | |
| | | Before 25 Jan 2022 | After 25 Jan 2022 | Before 25 Jan 2022 | After 25 Jan 2022 | |
| C1 | Control Station | 804247 | 804247 | 815620 | 815620 | General Parameters<br>DO, pH, Temperature, Salinity, Turbidity, SS<br>DCM Parameters<br>Total Alkalinity, Heavy Metals[2] |
| C2 | Control Station | 806945 | 806945 | 825682 | 825682 | |
| C3[3] | Control Station | 817803 | 817803 | 822109 | 822109 | |
| IM1[8] | Impact Station | 807132 | **806458** | 817949 | **818351** | |
| IM2[8] | Impact Station | 806166 | **806236** | 818163 | **819183** | |
| IM3[7] | Impact Station | 805594 | N/A | 818784 | N/A | |
| IM4[7] | Impact Station | 804607 | N/A | 819725 | N/A | |
| IM5[7] | Impact Station | 804867 | N/A | 820735 | N/A | |
| IM6[7] | Impact Station | 805828 | N/A | 821060 | N/A | |
| IM7[8] | Impact Station | 806835 | 806835 | 821349 | 821349 | |
| IM8[7] | Impact Station | 808140 | N/A | 821830 | N/A | |
| IM9[7] | Impact Station | 808811 | N/A | 822094 | N/A | |
| IM10[8] | Impact Station | 809794 | **809838** | 822385 | **822240** | |
| IM11[8] | Impact Station | 811460 | **810545** | 822057 | **821501** | |
| IM12[8] | Impact Station | 812046 | **811519** | 821459 | **821162** | |
| SR1A[1] | Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities (HKBCF) Seawater Intake for cooling | 812660 | 812660 | 819977 | 819977 | General Parameters<br>DO, pH, Temperature, Salinity, Turbidity, SS |
| SR2 | Planned marine park / hard corals at The Brothers / Tai Mo To | 814166 | 814166 | 821463 | 821463 | General Parameters<br>DO, pH, Temperature, Salinity, Turbidity, SS<br>DCM Parameters<br>Total Alkalinity, Heavy Metals[2][4] |
| SR3 | Sha Chau and Lung Kwu Chau Marine Park / fishing and spawning grounds in North Lantau | 807571 | 807571 | 822147 | 822147 | General Parameters<br>DO, pH, Temperature, Salinity, Turbidity, SS |
| SR4A | Sha Lo Wan | 807810 | 807810 | 817189 | 817189 | |
| SR5A[7] | San Tau Beach SSSI | 810696 | N/A | 816593 | N/A | |
| SR6A[5] [7] | Tai Ho Bay, Near Tai Ho Stream SSSI | 814739 | N/A | 817963 | N/A | |
| SR7[7] | Ma Wan Fish Culture Zone (FCZ) | 823742 | N/A | 823636 | N/A | |
| SR8[6] | Seawater Intake for cooling at | 811623 | 811623 | 820390 | 820390 | |

| Monitoring Station | Description | Coordinates | Parameters |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hong Kong International Airport (East) | | |

Notes:

(1) With the operation of HKBCF, water quality monitoring at SR1A station was commenced on 25 October 2018. To better reflect the water quality in the immediate vicinity of the intake, the monitoring location of SR1A has been shifted closer to the intake starting from 5 January 2019.

(2) Details of selection criteria for the two heavy metals for early regular and regular DCM monitoring refer to the Detailed Plan on Deep Cement Mixing available on the dedicated 3RS website (http://env.threerunwaysystem.com/en/ep-submissions.html). DCM specific water quality monitoring parameters (total alkalinity and heavy metals) were only conducted at C1 to C3, SR2, and IM1 to IM12.

(3) According to the baseline water quality monitoring report, C3 station is not adequately representative as a control station of IM / SR stations during the flood tide. The control reference has been changed from C3 to SR2 from 1 September 2016 onwards.

(4) Total alkalinity and heavy metals (i.e. Nickel and Chromium) results are collected at SR2 as a control station for regular DCM monitoring.

(5) As the access to SR6 was obstructed by the construction activities and temporary structures for Tung Chung New Town Extension, the monitoring location was relocated to SR6A starting from 8 August 2019.

(6) The monitoring station for SR8 is subject to future changes due to silt curtain arrangements and the progressive relocation of this seawater intake.

(7) In view of the progress of 3RS land formation with majority of seawall completion, these monitoring stations for impact water quality monitoring were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.

(8) With the seawall completion and removal of enhanced open sea silt curtains, these monitoring stations were relocated back to their original locations. For IM2, there was minor adjustment of the monitoring location.

### 2.3.1 Action and Limit Levels

The Action and Limit Levels for general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring stipulated in the EM&A programme for triggering the relevant investigation and follow-up procedures under the programme are presented in **Table 2.8**. The control and impact stations during flood tide and ebb tide for general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring are presented in **Table 2.9**. The weather and sea conditions during the reporting period were recorded and are summarized in **Table 2.10**.

**Table 2.8: Action and Limit Levels for General Water Quality Monitoring and Regular DCM Monitoring**

| Parameters | | Action Level (AL) | | Limit Level (LL) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Action and Limit Levels for general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring (excluding SR1A & SR8)** | | | | | |
| General Water Quality Monitoring | DO in mg/l (Surface, Middle & Bottom) | Surface and Middle<br>4.5 mg/l | | Surface and Middle<br>4.1 mg/l<br>5 mg/l for Fish Culture Zone (SR7) only | |
| | | Bottom<br>3.4 mg/l | | Bottom<br>2.7 mg/l | |
| | Suspended Solids (SS) in mg/l | 23 | or 120% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day, whichever is higher | 37 | or 130% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day, whichever is higher |
| | Turbidity in NTU | 22.6 | | 36.1 | |
| Regular DCM Monitoring(6) | Total Alkalinity in ppm | 95 | | 99 | |
| | Representative Heavy Metals for regular DCM monitoring (Chromium) | 0.2 | | 0.2 | |
| | Representative Heavy Metals for regular DCM monitoring (Nickel) | 3.2 | | 3.6 | |

| Parameters | Action Level (AL) | Limit Level (LL) |
|---|---|---|
| **Action and Limit Levels SR1A** | | |
| SS (mg/l) | 33 | 42 |
| **Action and Limit Levels SR8** | | |
| SS (mg/l) | 52 | 60 |

Notes:

(1) For DO measurement, Action or Limit Level is triggered when the monitoring result is lower than the limits.
(2) For parameters other than DO, Action or Limit Level of water quality results is triggered when monitoring results is higher than the limits.
(3) Depth-averaged results are used unless specified otherwise.
(4) Details of selection criteria for the two heavy metals (i.e. Nickel and Chromium) for early regular and regular DCM monitoring refer to the Detailed Plan on Deep Cement Mixing available on the dedicated 3RS website http://env.threerunwaysystem.com/en/ep-submissions.html)
(5) The Action and Limit Levels for the two representative heavy metals chosen will be the same as that for the intensive DCM monitoring.

**Table 2.9: The Control and Impact Stations during Flood Tide and Ebb Tide for General Water Quality Monitoring and Regular DCM Monitoring**

| Control Station | Impact Stations |
|---|---|
| **Flood Tide** | |
| C1 | IM1, IM2, IM3(2), IM4(2), IM5(2), IM6(2), IM7, IM8(2), SR3 |
| SR2 (1) | IM7, IM8(2), IM9(2), IM10, IM11, IM12, SR1A, SR3, SR4A, SR5A(2), SR6A(2), SR8 |
| **Ebb Tide** | |
| C1 | SR4A, SR5A(2), SR6A(2) |
| C2 | IM1, IM2, IM3(2), IM4(2), IM5(2), IM6(2), IM7, IM8(2), IM9(2), IM10, IM11, IM12, SR1A, SR2, SR3, SR7(2), SR8 |

Notes:

(1) As per findings of Baseline Water Quality Report, the control reference was changed from C3 to SR2 from 1 September 2016 onwards.
(2) The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.

**Table 2.10: General Weather Condition and Sea Condition during Impact Water Quality Monitoring**

| | Weather | Sea Condition |
|---|---|---|
| Jan – Mar 2022 | Sunny to Rainy | Calm to Rough |
| Apr – Jun 2022 | Sunny to Rainy | Calm to Rough |
| Jul – Sep 2022 | Sunny to Rainy | Calm to Rough |
| Oct – Dec 2022 | Sunny to Rainy | Calm to Rough |

### 2.3.2 Monitoring Results

Percentage of monitoring results within their corresponding Action and Limit Levels in the reporting period are presented in **Table 2.11**. It should be noted that Hong Kong was under the effect of tropical cyclones from 1 to 2 July, 24 to 25 August, 17 to 18 October, and 1 to 3 November 2022 respectively, and the water quality monitoring results during the said periods might be affected by the inclement weather.

**Table 2.11: Percentage of Water Quality Monitoring Results within Action and Limit Levels**

| | General Water Quality Monitoring | | | | Regular DCM Monitoring | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DO (Surface and Middle) | DO (Bottom) | SS | Turbidity | Alkalinity | Chromium | Nickel |
| Jan 2022 | 100% | 100% | 98.9% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |

| | General Water Quality Monitoring | | | | Regular DCM Monitoring | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Mar 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Apr 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| May 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | - | - | - |
| Jun 2022 | 100% | 98.6% | 99.6% | 100% | - | - | - |
| Jul 2022 | 97.5% | 87.3% | 100% | 100% | - | - | - |
| Aug 2022 | 100% | 99.5% | 100% | 100% | - | - | - |
| Sep 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | - | - | - |
| Oct 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | - | - | - |
| Nov 2022 | 100% | 100% | 99.6% | 100% | - | - | - |
| Dec 2022 | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | - | - | - |
| Overall | 99.8% | 98.8% | 99.8% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |

Note:
The percentages are calculated by dividing the number of depth-averaged results within their corresponding Action and Limit Level by the total number of depth-averaged results.

The monitoring results for turbidity, total alkalinity, chromium and nickel obtained in the reporting period were within their corresponding Action and Limit Levels.

For DO and SS, some of the testing results triggered the corresponding Action or Limit Levels in the reporting period. Investigations were conducted accordingly and the details were presented in the corresponding Construction Phase Monthly EM&A Reports. The status of each water quality parameter collected in the reporting period are presented graphically in **Appendix D**. Some of these cases were recorded at monitoring stations located upstream of the Project based on dominant tidal flow and were considered not affected by the Project. Based on respective investigation findings, cases triggering Action or Limit Level were found not related to the Project.

### 2.3.3 Conclusions

During the reporting period, it was noted that the vast majority of monitoring results (from 98.8% for DO (Bottom), 99.8% for DO (Surface and Middle) and SS, to 100% for turbidity, total alkalinity, chromium and nickel as presented in **Table 2.11**) were within their corresponding Action and Limit Levels, while only a minor number of results triggered their corresponding Action or Limit Level, and investigations were conducted. Based on the findings of the investigations presented in the Construction Phase Monthly EM&A Reports for 2022, all results that triggered the corresponding Action or Limit Level were not related to the Project. Therefore, the Project did not cause adverse impact at the water quality sensitive receivers. All required actions under the Event and Action Plan were followed. These cases were considered to be due to natural fluctuation or other sources not related to the Project.

Nevertheless, the non-project related triggers were attended to and have initiated corresponding actions and measures. As part of the EM&A programme, the construction methods and mitigation measures for water quality will continue to be monitored and opportunities for further enhancement will continue to be explored and implemented where possible, to strive for better protection of water quality and the marine environment.

In the meantime, the contractors were reminded to implement and maintain all mitigation measures during weekly site inspection and regular environmental management meetings. These include maintaining mitigation measures properly for reclamation works including DCM works, marine filling, seawall construction, and bored piling for approach lights as recommended in the Manual.

## 2.4 Waste Monitoring

In accordance with the Manual, the waste generated from construction activities was audited once per week to determine if waste was being managed in accordance with the Waste Management Plan (WMP) prepared for the Project, contract-specific WMP, and any statutory and contractual requirements. All aspects of waste management including waste generation, storage, transportation, and disposal were reviewed during the audits.

### 2.4.1 Action and Limit Levels

The Action and Limit Levels of the construction waste are provided in **Table 2.12**.

**Table 2.12: Action and Limit Levels for Construction Waste**

| Monitoring Stations | Action Level | Limit Level |
|---|---|---|
| Construction Area | When one valid documented complaint is received | Non-compliance of the WMP, contract-specific WMPs, any statutory and contractual requirements |

### 2.4.2 Summary of Monitoring Results

Weekly monitoring on all works contracts were carried out by the ET in the reporting period to check and monitor the implementation of proper waste management practices.

Recommendations made included provision and maintenance of proper chemical waste storage area, as well as proper handling, segregation, and regular disposal of general refuse. Paper, plastics, and metals were recycled in the reporting period. The contractors implemented the recommended measures to improve waste management issues. Waste management audits were carried out by ET according to the requirement of the WMP, the Manual, and the implementation schedule of the waste management mitigation measures in **Appendix C**.

The construction waste generated in the reporting period is summarized in **Table 2.13**.

**Table 2.13: Statistics of Construction Waste Generated in the Reporting Period**

| | Construction and Demolition Material Stockpiled for Reuse or Recycle(1) ($m^3$) | Construction and Demolition Material Reused in the Project(2) ($m^3$) | Construction and Demolition Material Reused in other Projects(2) ($m^3$) | Construction and Demolition Material Transferred to Public Fill ($m^3$) | Chemical Waste (kg) | Chemical Waste (L) | General Refuse (tonne) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan 2022 | 53,747 | 13,880 | 9,741 | 6,668 | 400 | 1,800 | 4,274 |
| Feb 2022 | 32,167 | 55,997 | 582 | 3,219 | 0 | 0 | 2,405 |
| Mar 2022 | 52,788 | 14,390 | 957 | 5,867 | 0 | 2,800 | 1,901 |
| Apr 2022 | 71,732 | 25,394 | 1,181 | 13,597 | 0 | 2,800 | 1,892 |
| May 2022 | 73,565 | 24,722 | 938 | 8,313 | 20 | 0 | 3,358 |
| Jun 2022 | 34,177 | 42,844 | 1,211 | 10,305 | 1,000 | 0 | 2,679 |
| Jul 2022 | 44,288 | 33,586 | 1,125 | 11,485 | 0 | 0 | 1,953 |
| Aug 2022 | 19,018 | 74,991 | 1,998 | 9,006 | 0 | 0 | 1,915 |
| Sep 2022 | 7,051 | 92,604 | 1,207 | 5,452 | 240 | 3,800 | 1,857 |
| Oct 2022 | 1,358 | 3,122 | 6,524 | 6,009 | 1,100 | 2,800 | 2,108 |
| Nov 2022 | 1,364 | 1,667 | 745 | 5,515 | 210 | 0 | 2,493 |
| Dec 2022 | 1,687 | 0 | 676 | 6,799 | 800 | 2,000 | 2,503 |
| Total | 392,942 | 383,200 | 26,890 | 92,235 | 3,770 | 16,000 | 29,337 |

Notes:
1. The excavated materials were temporarily stored at stockpiling area and will be reused in the Project.

| Construction and Demolition Material Stockpiled for Reuse or Recycle[1] ($m^3$) | Construction and Demolition Material Reused in the Project[2] ($m^3$) | Construction and Demolition Material Reused in other Projects[2] ($m^3$) | Construction and Demolition Material Transferred to Public Fill ($m^3$) | Chemical Waste (kg) | Chemical Waste (L) | General Refuse (tonne) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

2. According to latest update by Contractor, the values in Construction and Demolition Material Reused in the Projects and Construction and Demolition Material Reused in other Projects in 2022 are updated.
3. Figures are rounded off to the nearest tonne.

A complaint regarding general refuse was received on 18 February 2022. This complaint triggered the relevant Action Level, and the corresponding investigation was subsequently conducted in accordance with the Manual and the Complaint Management Plan of the Project. The summary of this complaint and analysis can be found in **Appendix F**. On the other hand, there were no non-compliance of the WMP, contract-specific WMPs, statutory and contractual requirements that triggered Action and Limit Levels in this reporting period.

### 2.4.3 Marine Sediment Management

Marine sediment was managed according to the EIA Report, Updated EM&A Manual and WMP and the proposal of Further Development on Treatment Level / Details and the Reuse Mode for Marine Sediment (hereinafter referred to as "Further Development Proposal") of the Project. Based on EIA requirements, marine sediments would be treated using cement mixing and stabilisation/solidification method. All these treated sediments would be reused on-site as backfilling materials. The sampling process, storage conditions of the excavated marine sediment, treatment process, final backfilling location as well as associated records were inspected and checked by ET and verified by IEC to ensure they were in compliance with the requirements as stipulated in the WMP and Further Development Proposal.

#### 2.4.3.1 Reclaimed Land Area with Ground Improvement Works by Deep Cement Mixing

With reference to the Further Development Proposal approved on 17 January 2020, the marine sediment generated from the areas with ground improvement works of the 3RS Project was treated in-situ with cement by DCM, and the excavated materials would be reused on-site without disposal to sea, it was considered more appropriate to have the excavated materials tested against Risk Based Remediation Goals (RBRGs). Therefore, as an alternative to the testing arrangement presented in the 3RS EIA Report, the assessment approach provided in the EPD's Practice Guide for Investigation and Remediation of Contaminated Land (hereafter referred to as "Practice Guide") was adopted and the quality of excavated marine sediment was assessed against the most stringent RBRG limits (for Rural Residential Land Use) for eight heavy metals including Arsenic, Cadmium, Chromium, Lead, Mercury, Nickel, Zinc and Copper.

If the testing results were below the RBRGs limits, no further environmental treatment would be required for the marine sediment materials excavated from the sampling grid. However, geotechnical treatment might require for marine sediment to improve the quality as backfilling materials. If there was RBRGs exceedance in a particular heavy metal at a certain sampling depth, only excavated sediment material from such sampling depth of the concerned sampling grid, would undergo further cement stabilization, before testing against the Toxicity Characteristics Leaching Procedure (TCLP) limit of the concerned heavy metal (heavy metal parameter exceeded RBRGs) before reuse. For TCLP limits, please refer to **Table 2.14** (Table 4.6 of the Practice Guide). The excavated sediment materials from such sampling depth with exceedance of RBRGs, would be tested against Unconfined Compressive Strength (UCS) after treatment. The UCS was defined based on respective engineering requirements. The testing frequency for TCLP was the same as that described in Section 10.5.1.14 of the approved EIA Report, i.e. one sample per 50 $m^3$ for the first 1,000 $m^3$ batch of excavated sediment materials. Provided that the samples meet the TCLP limit(s), the subsequent testing frequency would be

reduced to be at least two samples per 10,000 $m^3$ batch. In the event that the required level was not achieved, the concerned whole batch should be crushed and the material would be further handled and treated as necessary. The testing frequency should be revised to one sample per 50 $m^3$ batch (with two further samples kept for contingency) and treated samples should be taken for laboratory testing. Once the concerned heavy metal complied with the particular TCLP limit, the previous sampling frequency of at least two samples per 10,000 $m^3$ batch should be resumed.

**Table 2.14: Universal Treatment Standards for On-site Reuse of Sediment Treated by Cement Mixing and Stabilization**

| Parameters(1)(2) | TCLP Limit (mg/L) |
|---|---|
| Arsenic | 5 |
| Cadmium | 0.11 |
| Total Chromium | 0.6 |
| Lead | 0.75 |
| Mercury | 0.025 |
| Nickel | 11 |
| Zinc | 4.3 |

Notes:

1. Universal Treatment Standard – US 40 CFR 268.48
2. For copper, it must be reduced by at least 90% in mobility for copper through cement stabilization/solidification remedial treatment. The reduction of mobility of copper (leachable metals contaminant) should be confirmed through TCLP tests (i.e. to carry out TCLP test for the untreated sediment and for the sediment after treatment and to compare the concentrations of copper in the leachates).

A sampling grid size of 100 m x 100 m was adopted for locating sampling points for areas where marine sediment to be excavated from the newly reclaimed area. One marine sediment sample was taken if the depth of marine sediment to be excavated was less than or equalled to 3 m. If the depth of marine sediment to be excavated was less than or equalled to 6 m, a sample was taken from the depth of 0 - 3 m, and 3 - 6 m. If the marine sediment to be excavated was more than 6 m, a sample was taken from three different depths including one in the depth of 0 - 3 m, 3 - 6 m, and 6 m to the bottom of the marine sediment to be excavated. All above testing should be carried out by HOKLAS laboratory, and the results were checked by ET and IEC.

The tentative location of sampling grids where marine sediment is to be excavated from the newly reclaimed area land was presented in Appendix A of the Further Development Proposal. **Figure 2.3** shows all the sampling grids covering all the potential areas where marine sediment was excavated from the newly reclaimed land up to the end of the reporting period. The sampling grid for each area is denoted by specific colour, the sampling grids with light green and light red shaded represent all sampling layer(s) passed RBRGs limit(s) and sampling layer(s) with parameter(s) exceeding RBRGs limit(s), respectively. Details of sampling ID and sampling depths are also presented in each sampling grid. The number of grids for sampling for each area, the number of grids with pass and fail of the RBRGs results, the number of grids with marine sediment not encountered within the final excavation level and the number of grids to be sampled in future reporting period are all summarised in **Table 2.15**.

**Table 2.15: Summary of Marine Sediment Testing Result for the Reclaimed Land Area with Ground Improvement**

| Sampling Area | Western Vehicular Tunnel | Eastern Vehicular Tunnel | Airport North Fire Station | Terminal 2 Concourse | APM/BHS Tunnel and Ancillary Building with Piled Foundation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Grid Sampling and Testing** | | | | | |
| Total No. of Grids for Areas where Marine Sediment was Excavated (a)+(b)+(c) | 15 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 33 |
| No. of Grids with "Pass" RBRGs Results (a) | 15 | 8 | 1 | 34 | 29 |
| No. of Grids with "Fail" RBRGs Results (b) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| No. of Grids with marine sediment not encountered within the final excavation level (c) | 0 | 3(1) | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total No. of Grids for Potential Areas where Marine Sediment will be Excavated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14(2) | 1 |

Note:

(1) RBRG testing was conducted for one of the sampling grids and the testing results exceeded the RBRG limits. However, the contractor re-confirmed that the marine sediment excavation will not reach the "fail" RBRG level.

(2) There are sampling requirements for the western portion of the T2C which is subject to the future development programme of this area.

#### 2.4.3.1.1 Western Vehicular Tunnel and Airport North Fire Station

The Western Vehicular Tunnel (WVT) and Airport North Fire Station were covered by Contract 3303. There are total 16 numbers of sampling grid and all the testing results passed the RBRGs limits. Up to this reporting period, a total of 295,283 $m^3$ treated marine sediment was backfilled and the backfilling locations are shown in **Figure 2.4**. Remaining treated marine sediment and excavated marine sediment were stockpiled properly at 3RS project site area and awaited for backfilling and geotechnical treatment respectively.

#### 2.4.3.1.2 Eastern Vehicular Tunnel and Terminal 2 Concourse

The Eastern Vehicular Tunnel (EVT) and Terminal 2 Concourse (T2C) were covered by Contracts 3405, 3310 and 3408. Out of the total 47 numbers of sampling grid for EVT and T2C, two sampling grids with Arsenic exceeding RBRGs limit were recorded during this reporting period.

**Terminal 2 Concourse**

T2C was covered by Contract 3405. Out of 36 numbers of sampling grid, two sampling grids were recorded with Arsenic exceeding the RBRGs limit and the remaining 34 sampling grids passed all the RBRG limits. The Contractor was carrying out (1) the marine sediment excavation works; (2) geotechnical treatment for excavated marine sediment which met RBRG limits; (3) environmental treatment and TCLP testing sampling works for excavated marine sediment which exceeded RBRG limits; and (4) treated marine sediment backfilling works during the reporting period. Up to this reporting period, a total of 56,969 $m^3$ treated marine sediment was backfilled and the backfilling locations are shown in **Figure 2.4**. The remaining treated marine sediment was stockpiled properly at 3RS project site area and awaited for backfilling. The excavated marine sediment was also stockpiled properly at 3RS project site area and awaited for geotechnical / environmental treatment before backfilling.

The marine sediment sampling works at the western portion of T2C have not been undertaken and are subject to future development programme at this area.

**Eastern Vehicular Tunnel**

EVT was covered by Contracts 3310 and 3408. For Contract 3310, there was one sampling grid and all testing results passed the RBRG limits. The excavation works of marine sediment was not commenced during this reporting period. For Contract 3408, out of ten numbers of sampling grids, three sampling grids were recorded with marine sediment not encountered within the final excavation level and the remaining of seven sampling grids passed all the RBRG limits. The Contractor was carrying out marine sediment excavation works during this reporting period. The excavated marine sediment was stockpiled properly at 3RS project site area and awaited for geotechnical treatment before backfilling.

#### 2.4.3.1.3 APM / BHS Tunnel and Ancillary Building with Piled Foundations

The APM / BHS Tunnel and Ancillary Building with Piled Foundations was covered by Contract 3802. Out of 33 numbers of sampling grid, three sampling grids were recorded with Arsenic exceeding the RBRGs limit, one sampling grid was recorded with marine sediment not encountered within the final excavation level and the remaining 29 sampling grids passed all the RBRG limits. During the reporting period, the Contractor was carrying out (1) the marine sediment excavation works; (2) geotechnical treatment for excavated marine sediment which passed RBRG limits; and (3) treated marine sediment backfilling works whereas environmental treatment and TCLP testing sampling works were completed for the excavated marine sediment which exceeded the RBRGs limits. Up to this reporting period, a total of 876m$^3$ treated marine sediment was backfilled and the backfilling location is shown in **Figure 2.4**. The remaining treated marine sediment was stockpiled properly at 3RS project site area and awaited for backfilling. The excavated marine sediment was also stockpiled properly at 3RS project site area and awaited for geotechnical / environmental treatment before backfilling.

Other contractors will be involved in the works for Ancillary Building with Piled Foundations from 2023 onward. Their sampling works and results would be reported in the next Annual EM&A Report.

### 2.4.3.2 Area without Ground Improvement Works by Deep Cement Mixing

For the excavated marine sediment generated from the areas without ground improvement works by DCM (i.e., construction berth at Area C5 of the reclaimed land area, existing airport island area and approach light area), the excavated marine sediment was treated with cement and tested against the TCLP limits as provided in **Table 2.14**. The testing frequency was the same as that described in Section 10.5.1.14 of the approved EIA Report, which has been provided in **Section 2.4.3.1**. The treated marine sediment was tested against relevant engineering requirements to confirm their suitability as backfilling material for respective areas of different future uses. The UCS was also tested and defined based on respective engineering requirements.

#### 2.4.3.2.1 Construction Berth at Area C5 of the Reclaimed Land Area

A construction berth was constructed at the eastern portion of newly reclamation area by Contract 3206. During the installation of casing, approximately 99m$^3$ of marine sediment was generated and treated with cement stabilisation. The treated marine sediment was then tested against the TCLP limits and no exceedance was found. The treated marine sediment was backfilled and the backfilling location (a total of 117m$^3$ treated marine sediment) is shown in **Figure 2.4**.

#### 2.4.3.2.2 T2 Foundation and Substructure Works

Approximately 60m$^3$ of marine sediment was excavated and treated with cement stabilisation by Contract 3503. The treated marine sediment samples were collected and tested against the criteria for reuse of treated marine sediments with reference to the Universal Treatment Standards, which specify the TCLP test limits and passed the TCLP limits. All the marine sediment

generated was treated and treated marine sediment backfilling work was completed. The backfilling locations of all treated marine sediment (a total of 72m$^3$) are shown in **Figure 2.4**.

#### 2.4.3.2.3 Approach Light Area

The marine sediment generated from Approach Light Area was covered by Contract 3303. The sampling works, treatment works, TCLP testing work and backfilling of the treated marine sediment were completed. The excavated marine sediment was about 2,251 m$^3$ and treated with cement stabilisation. The treated marine sediment samples were collected and tested against the TCLP limits and no exceedance was found. The backfilling location of treated marine sediment (a total of 2,404m$^3$) is shown in **Figure 2.4**.

## 2.5 Chinese White Dolphins

According to Sections 10.2.1.2 and 10.2.1.3 of the Updated EM&A Manual, CWD monitoring is required during the baseline, construction, post-construction and operation phases of the project. The aims of CWD monitoring during construction period are:

- to monitor the potential shift in the CWD travelling areas and habitat use;
- to monitor the effectiveness of the HSF speed and routing restrictions to the CWDs;
- to provide a dataset that can be compatible with the AFCD long-term monitoring, be stratified in such a way as to allow the calculation of density and abundance for the different phases and to calculate the trends from these estimates; and
- to provide assessment of how the project and cumulative effects may be impacting the CWDs.

This section summarises the results of the CWD construction phase monitoring effort over a 12-month period from January 2022 through December 2022, to gather information on the spatial and temporal distribution patterns as well as calculate density and abundance of CWD in western Hong Kong waters. Supplementary information collected focusing on northwestern Lantau waters, including habitat use and behaviours of CWD during the construction phase of the Project, has also been reviewed.

This reporting period is effectively the sixth full year of construction phase monitoring of CWDs. The overall monitoring programme commenced in August 2016, although there were no marine construction works in August and September 2016, and only localised sand blanket laying and DCM trial works from October to December 2016. This annual report reviews the construction phase monitoring data for 2022 and compares it with the construction phase monitoring data for the previous years.

CWD monitoring was conducted by undertaking vessel line-transect surveys, supplemented by land-based theodolite tracking survey and Passive Acoustic Monitoring (PAM). The vessel line transects covered Northeast Lantau (NEL), Northwest Lantau (NWL), Airport West (AW), West Lantau (WL) and Southwest Lantau (SWL) areas at a frequency of two full surveys per month as proposed in Section 10.2.3.2 of the Updated EM&A Manual, which is consistent with the AFCD long-term monitoring programme (except AW). The locations of the CWD vessel survey transects are shown in **Figure 2.5**. Additional survey effort was collected on a voluntary basis at the same frequency of two surveys per month from Deep Bay (DB) (refer to **Appendix E** for the location of this additional survey), which is an area that historically had CWD in the outer bay, to establish a full understanding of CWD abundance. All the DB data were considered supplemental and were only used for density and abundance estimation.

Density and abundance analysis made use of both conventional distance sampling (CDS) and a more sophisticated approach – multiple covariate distance sampling (MCDS) to estimate CWD abundance for the waters of Hong Kong. The additional analysis using MCDS is more time-consuming and labour-intensive than CDS as it uses information on environmental factors that

are likely to affect detection probability (such as variables describing sighting conditions) and generally produces estimates with higher precision (i.e., lower variances and CVs) (Marques and Buckland, 2003 & 2004). However, datasets with small sample sizes (such as often occur in marine mammal studies) can make it difficult or impossible to achieve model "convergence" in some MCDS analyses, and thus it is critical to always start each analysis with CDS methods (this also helps to determine the appropriate truncation distance and overall modelling approach).

Based on the vessel survey data, seasonal differences in dolphin density and use of the study area were examined, using the solar seasons (Winter: December-February, Spring: March-May, Summer: June-August, Autumn: September-November) and/or oceanographic seasons (Dry: October-March, Wet: April-September).

The travelling patterns in different areas were reviewed by using photo-identification of individual dolphins and their re-sighting locations, depicting the range use and cross-area movement of re-sighted individuals, where practicable. Travelling of CWDs in the north of Lung Kwu Chau were particularly supplemented with information from land-based theodolite tracking survey findings.

For the land-based theodolite tracking surveys, the monitoring frequency during the construction phase for marine works was one day per month at both the Lung Kwu Chau (LKC) station and Sha Chau (SC) station, as stipulated in Section 10.2.3.4 of the EM&A Manual. PAM was also deployed for the construction phase with data supplementing the results of both vessel and land-based surveys. For details on CWD monitoring and data analysis methodologies refer to Section 10.2.4 of the EM&A Manual. The locations of land-based survey stations are described in **Table 2.16** and depicted in **Figure 2.6**. The location of the Passive Acoustic Monitoring device at A5 (with the coordinates of 22° 20.299' N, 113° 53.871' E) is shown in **Figure 2.7**.

**Table 2.16: Land-based Survey Station Details**

| Stations | Location | Geographical Coordinates | Station Height (m) | Approximate Distance (km) | Tracking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D | Sha Chau (SC) | 22° 20' 43.5" N<br>113° 53' 24.66" E | 45.66 | 2 | |
| E | Lung Kwu Chau (LKC) | 22° 22' 44.83" N<br>113° 53' 0.2" E | 70.40 | 3 | |

### 2.5.1 Action and Limit Levels

The Action Level and Limit Level for CWD monitoring were formulated by an action response approach using the running quarterly dolphin encounter rates (Encounter Rate by Number of Dolphin Sightings 'STG' and Encounter Rate by Number of Dolphins 'ANI') derived from baseline monitoring data covering six months from mid-December 2015 to June 2016, as presented in the CWD Baseline Monitoring Report. The derived values of Action and Limit Levels for CWD monitoring are shown in **Table 2.17**. Running quarterly encounter rates STG and ANI have been determined for each month since August 2016 to compare with the derived Action/limit levels for construction phase monitoring of CWD. If persisting declines in the CWD running quarterly encounter rate values are determined month on month, an appropriate short-term response is then possible if the decline is shown to be related to 3RS construction activity.

**Table 2.17: Derived Values of Action Level and Limit Level for Chinese White Dolphin Monitoring**

| | NEL, NWL, AW, WL and SWL as a Whole |
|---|---|
| Action Level(1) | Running quarterly STG < 1.86 & ANI < 9.35 |
| Limit Level(1) | Two consecutive running quarterly (3-month) STG < 1.86 & ANI < 9.35 |

Notes: (1) Action Level and/or Limit Level will be triggered if both STG and ANI fall below the criteria

### 2.5.2 Summary of Monitoring Results

#### 2.5.2.1 Summary of Vessel Line-transect Survey Monitoring Results

##### 2.5.2.1.1 Survey Effort

During the reporting period from January 2022 through December 2022, surveys were completed in Northeast Lantau (NEL), Northwest Lantau (NWL), Airport West (AW), West Lantau (WL), and Southwest Lantau (SWL) survey areas. A total of around 5343.3 km survey effort was collected in this reporting period.

Around 94.6% (5,054.5 km) of the survey effort was collected under favourable weather conditions (i.e. Beaufort 0-3 and visibility of approximately 1200 m or beyond), and can be utilised in analyses of encounter rates, density and abundance.

The breakdown of the survey effort by survey areas is tabulated in Table 1 of **Appendix E**. A detailed record of the survey effort data is also provided in **Appendix E**.

##### 2.5.2.1.2 Sighting Distribution

During the reporting period, a total of 172 groups consisting of 594 CWDs were sighted in NWL, AW, WL and SWL survey areas during on-effort surveys. Apart from that, there was one off-effort sighting recorded. Amongst the 172 groups of CWDs, 170 groups with 585 CWDs were sighted during on-effort surveys under favourable weather conditions (Beaufort 0-3 and visibility of approximately 1200 m or beyond). The off-effort sighting was excluded from analysis in the following sections. Breakdown of the sightings by survey areas are tabulated in Table 2 of **Appendix E**.

In NWL (including AW transects), CWDs were mainly sighted within and around the SCLKCMP, particularly in waters around Lung Kwu Chau. Compared to 2021, there were fewer sightings recorded further away from SCLKCMP. Several sightings were also recorded at the west of the existing Hong Kong International Airport. One sighting was recorded within the 3RS temporary works area.

In WL, CWD sightings were recorded on all transects. The sightings were distributed quite evenly over the entire survey area between Tai O and Fan Lau.

In SWL, sightings of CWD were scattered at most of the survey area except the waters to the southeast of the Soko Islands. There was a cluster of CWD sightings near Fan Lau.

No CWDs were recorded in NEL survey area. The sighting locations of CWDs during this reporting period are depicted in Figure 1 of **Appendix E**.

##### 2.5.2.1.3 Encounter Rates

Two types of dolphin encounter rates were calculated based on the data collected during the reporting period. They included the number of dolphin sightings per 100 kilometers survey effort (STG) and total number of dolphins per 100 kilometers survey effort (ANI). The dolphin encounter rates were calculated by using survey data collected under favorable weather conditions only (Beaufort sea state 3 or below with favorable visibility). Encounter rate provides a short to medium term frequency method for monitoring and responding appropriately to changes in CWD abundance as project works progress (referring to Section 10.5.2.3 of the EM&A Manual). The two types of encounter rates provide an overall indication of changes in CWD numbers over time in western Hong Kong waters.

During the reporting period, the overall combined STG and ANI of CWDs (from NEL, NWL, AW, WL and SWL) in 2022 were 3.36 and 11.57 respectively. Dolphin encounter rates by survey area and a summary of monthly encounter rates are presented in Table 3 and Table 4 of **Appendix E**

respectively. Compared by area, WL had the highest encounter rates STG and ANI amongst the survey areas, followed by SWL.

The temporal trends in 2022 overall exhibited typical seasonal patterns. The peak monthly STG and ANI occurred in July and reached the lowest in December. The trend is quite similar to those of previous years (e.g. 2018-2019) in that the lowest encounter rates were usually recorded in wintertime but a bit different from last two years (i.e. 2020-2021), in which the lowest encounter rate occurred in August (Summer). The trends of both monthly STG and ANI are presented in Figure 2 and Figure 3 of **Appendix E**.

Running quarterly encounter rates STG and ANI data were determined for each month for comparison with the Action/Limit levels for construction phase monitoring of CWD. Although the running quarterly ANI has fallen below the Action Level in April, November and December 2022, the overall Action Level was not triggered in this reporting period because the running quarterly STG of those months remained above the Action Level. However, it should be noted that the running quarterly STG of April 2022 has reached the lowest of the year (1.93) and it was very close to the Action Level. The Limit Level was not triggered during this reporting period as there were not any two consecutive running quarterly STG and ANI falling below the Action Level. The running quarterly STG and ANI from January to December 2022 are summarised in Table 4 of **Appendix E.** The graphical plots of running quarterly encounter rates of the current reporting year and the past reporting years are presented in Figure 2 and Figure 3 of **Appendix E** respectively.

#### 2.5.2.1.4 Density and Abundance Estimation

Line-transect analyses to estimate the density and abundance of CWDs in Hong Kong waters during the reporting period were conducted using the same basic methods as in previous analyses. Although we experimented with Beaufort sea state as a co-variate, for 2022 the best estimate of abundance was obtained using Conventional Distance Sampling and a half-normal model with a cosine adjustment (effective strip width = 330 m). The detection function of 3RS CWD monitoring data of this reporting period is shown in Figure 4 of **Appendix E** and the various parameters of the 2022 estimates are shown in Table 5 of **Appendix E**. The overall abundance estimated for this reporting period (incorporating an entire year of data from all four seasons) was 35 CWDs (CV = 15.8%, indicating a good level of precision <20%). This is nearly the same as the estimate from last year, and up slightly from the estimate from two years ago. For comparison, the 2021 estimate was 34 CWDs (CV = 15.5%), and the 2020 abundance was 32 CWDs (CV = 12.8%). As in all recent years, the area with the highest abundance and highest density in 2022 was WL (N=22; this has been consistent over the AFCD long-term records). NWL showed a very similar number of dolphins from the previous year (3 in 2022 and 4 in 2021), though SWL showed a slight increase (from 7 to 10). NEL registered an abundance of zero, which has been the case in most of the last 10-12 years observed from both AFCD's and 3RS's monitoring. Overall, the number of dolphins was similar, though up very slightly, from last year. Though this may be indicative of the start of some recovery, after dolphins moved away from the works area in past years, we are not yet seeing signs of a strong recovery in numbers. The drop in numbers since about 2010 is thought to be partly related to the impacts from the construction of the Hong-Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge (HZMB). The HZMB impacts on dolphins would be expected to have been most severe between 2013-2016 (when the brunt of construction was occurring), and in fact, this time period saw a significant drop in numbers of dolphins in Hong Kong (see Jefferson 2018). Though this will require further examination, an increase since then is consistent with what was predicted in the 3RS EIA.

It is worth noting that the 3RS EIA predicted significant impacts on CWDs (Mott MacDonald 2014), and a drop in numbers of dolphins in the area during the most intensive part of the 3RS construction phase is thus expected. Reclamation filling works were substantially completed in 2021, so there is expected to be some recovery now that the main marine filling and reclamation works are done. However, this issue will need to be examined with more data over several years, as recovery may take some time. Cumulative impacts due to the 3RS project with other concurrent

projects (e.g., reclamation works near Tung Chung in recent years, for instance) will become clearer as works progress, and as our dataset grows.

In addition to estimating year-round abundance for each of the survey areas, a seasonal analysis was also conducted (the pooled dataset from all survey areas was used, as stratifying by both survey area and season would reduce the sample sizes that result in estimates with unacceptably low levels of precision) (refer to Table 5 of **Appendix E**). The autumn estimate was the lowest (N=24 dolphins), which is different from what has traditionally been the case for dolphin numbers in Hong Kong. The summer estimate showed the highest numbers (N=56 dolphins), which is not unexpected, based on historical records. The 2022 seasonal analysis shows that, as in the past, there was a marked influx of dolphins into Hong Kong during the wet season (especially in summer months).

#### 2.5.2.1.5 Quantitative Grid Analysis on Habitat Use

Quantitative grid analysis was conducted to examine the habitat use amongst the survey areas, both SPSE (no. of on-effort sightings per 100 units of survey effort) and DPSE (no. of dolphins per 100 units of survey effort) values for each 1 $km^2$ grid were calculated in all grids amongst all survey areas for the period from January 2022 to December 2022. SPSE and DPSE of the current reporting year and the previous reporting years are depicted in Figure 5 of **Appendix E**.

After a mild rebound of CWDs' usage of waters around SCLKCMP in NWL in 2021 from a relatively low usage of the waters in 2019 and 2020, CWDs reduced the use of waters around SCLKCMP again in 2022. At the southwestern corner of NWL, CWDs' usage remained similar to last year.

The important dolphin habitats in WL survey area in 2022 are largely similar to 2021 with a decreased use of waters around Tai O but an increase in use around Peaked Hill. Grids with high SPSE and/or DPSE value(s) in WL were near Tai O, Yi O, Peaked Hill and Fan Lau.

In SWL, there was mild rebound of CWDs' usage at the Soko Islands in 2022 after a continuous decline since 2020, while the waters around Fan Lau and Fan Lau Tung Wan remained frequently used by CWDs.

Cumulative SPSE and DPSE values were also calculated by using the 3RS CWD monitoring data since mid-December 2015 and are depicted in Figure 6 of **Appendix E**. Grids in western waters of Hong Kong with higher dolphin density are restricted to waters off West Lantau, at Tai O, Yi O, Peaked Hill and Fan Lau.

#### 2.5.2.1.6 Group Size

During the reporting period from January 2022 to December 2022, group size of CWDs ranged from one to 18 dolphins, with an average of 3.45, taking into account of all on-effort CWD sightings recorded. The average group sizes of NWL, AW, WL and SWL were 2.47, 1.00, 3.75 and 3.23 respectively. By four solar seasons, the average group size of CWDs was the highest in spring (3.82) but the lowest in autumn (2.76). The summaries of the average group size of CWDs by survey area and by season are presented in Table 6 and Table 7 of **Appendix E**.

CWD sightings with small group size (i.e. 1 to 2 dolphins per group) were dominant in 2022 with around 52.3% of all on-effort sightings. Nine sightings, which accounted for 5.2% of all sightings, were large CWD groups with 10 or more dolphins per group.

Both small and medium CWD groups were generally sighted throughout the distribution range of dolphins in NWL, WL and SWL waters, except the observation that medium-sized group was absent from the coastal waters of Tai Long Wan and Tong Wan near Shek Pik in SWL survey area. Large-sized CWD groups were recorded in WL and SWL survey areas, particularly near

Fan Lau, but absent from NWL survey area. The sighting distribution of CWDs with different group sizes is illustrated in Figure 7 of **Appendix E**.

#### 2.5.2.1.7 Activities and Association with Fishing Boats

Although vessel surveys do not provide the most unbiased information on the behaviour and activities of dolphins (due to the potentially disturbing presence of the vessel itself, and also the low vantage point of small vessels), nonetheless behaviour and activity data are still useful and are being collected from the vessel surveys.

During the reporting period, a total of 48, 27, 34 and 2 groups of CWDs were observed engaging in foraging, travelling, socialising and resting/milling activities, comprising of 28%, 16%, 20% and 1% of all on-effort CWD sightings respectively. The sighting locations of CWD groups engaged in different types of activities are depicted in Figure 8 of **Appendix E** while the percentages of different activities for each of the survey areas are shown in Table 8 of **Appendix E**.

In NWL, foraging activities occurred within and outside SCLKCMP, and off the Lantau coast at the southwestern corner of the survey area. Socialising activities were observed at the northwest corner of the 3RS temporary works area and off the Lantau coast at the southwest corner of the survey area. One CWD sighting engaged in travelling activities was recorded just outside the northeast corner of SCLKCMP.

In WL, foraging activities of CWDs occurred throughout the entire survey area. CWD sightings engaged in socializing activities occurred mainly at waters between Yi O and Peaked Hill, and also at Fan Lau. Travelling activities were mainly clustered between Yi O and Fan Lau, while one CWD sighting engaged in milling/resting activities was recorded at Peaked Hill.

In SWL, the sightings with observed activities were scattered amongst the survey area. The only CWD sighting engaged in milling/resting activities was recorded at the waters between Shek Pik and the Soko Islands.

A total of 14 sightings of CWDs were observed associating with operating fishing boats, including gill netters (seven groups) and purse seiners (seven groups), accounting for 8.1% of all on-effort sightings in 2022. CWDs' association with operating fishing boats in 2022 showed a minor drop compared to that of last year (9.0% in 2021).

Observations of CWD association with operating fishing boats were scattered in WL and SWL. Associations with gill netters were mainly observed between Sham Wat and Tai O in WL and west of the Soko Islands in SWL. The two sightings in association with purse seiners in WL were observed near the artificial island of the tunnel entrance of HZMB in mainland waters and near Peaked Hill, respectively. While in SWL, associations with operating purse seiners were mainly observed at both longitudinal ends near Fan Lau and Shui Hau. There was no observation of CWD association with operating fishing boats in NWL, where Lung Kwu Chau was an area that used to be a favourite fishing ground in earlier years. The sighting locations of CWD groups associated with operating fishing boats are depicted in Figure 9 of **Appendix E**.

#### 2.5.2.1.8 Mother-calf / Mother-unspotted Juvenile Pairs

During the reporting period, a total of 31 sightings were observed having mother-and-unspotted calf (UC), mother-and-unspotted juvenile (UJ) and/or mother-and-mottled pairs, which accounted for about 18.0% of all on-effort sightings of 2022. The sighting number was similar to that of 2021 (32 sightings). For different survey areas, the percentages of sightings with mother-calf pairs in NWL, WL and SWL were 13.3%, 24.0% and 8.9% respectively. These percentages were calculated by dividing the number of sightings with mother-calf pairs of a survey area by the total number of on-effort sightings of that survey area.

The abovementioned 31 sightings included three pair of mother-and-UC and 37 pairs of mother-and-UJ. According to the results of photo-identification, a total of six mother-calf pairs were successfully identified from these 31 sightings.

Most of the sightings with mother-calf pairs were recorded in WL between Yi O and Peaked Hill. In NWL, one sighting with mother-calf pairs was recorded west off Lung Kwu Chau while another was recorded to the west of the existing airport. In SWL, major of the sightings with the presence of mother-calf pairs occurred in waters around Fan Lau and Fan Lau Tung Wan. The sighting distribution of mother-calf pairs is depicted in Figure 10 of **Appendix E**.

#### 2.5.2.1.9 Photo Identification – Summary

In 2022, a total of 17 newly identified CWD individuals were added to the photo-identification catalogues, including four animals added to NL catalogue, 10 animals added to WL catalogue and another three animals added to SWL catalogue. One animal, namely WLMM125 was confirmed to be a duplicate of another individual (i.e. SLMM044), which had already been identified previously. Therefore, all records under this duplicate were transferred to the records under SLMM044.

In 2022, a total of 103 CWD individuals were identified for altogether 303 times from all sightings. Amongst these 103 CWD individuals, 19, 56 and 28 belonged to NL, WL and SL catalogues respectively. There were 66 individuals (around 64.1%) that were sighted more than once. Twenty-two of these 66 re-sighted individuals were sighted five times or more.

The most frequently re-sighted animal in 2022 was SLMM037, which was sighted 12 times, followed by SLMM002 and SLMM044 (each being re-sighted 10 times). SLMM037 was also the most frequently re-sighted animal of the previous reporting year (i.e. being sighted for 15 times in 2021). Since the establishment of the photo-identification catalogue, the most frequently re-sighted animal is SLMM014 which has been sighted 62 times, followed by SLMM003 and SLMM037 (each being sighted 53 times), WLMM001 (sighted 49 times) and SLMM010 (sighted 48 times). There are few more animals including NLMM013, WLMM007, WLMM027, WLMM043, WLM056, WLMM071, WLMM079, WLMM114, WLMM131, SLMM002, SLMM007, SLMM012, SLMM049 and SLMM052, that have been sighted 30 times or more.

Twenty-six animals that were frequently using Hong Kong waters in previous years (with 10 or more re-sighting records since the commencement of the monitoring in mid-December 2015) have disappeared from our sighting records in 2022 (note that these dolphins may still be using Hong Kong waters, but may have not been detected on our surveys). These animals are NLMM001, NLMM002, NLMM004, NLMM006, NLMM010, NLMM018, NLMM019, NLMM020, NLMM043, SLMM011, SLMM015, SLMM017, SLMM022, SLMM028, SLMM045, SLMM053, WLMM006, WLMM008, WLMM009, WLMM030, WLMM054, WLMM060, WLMM078, WLMM086, WLMM090 and WLMM107. Some of these individuals (i.e. NLMM002, NLMM004, NLMM006, NLMM010, NLMM018, NLMM019, NLMM043, SLMM011, SLMM015, SLMM017 SLMM028, SLMM053, WLMM060 and WLMM078) have not been seen in Hong Kong waters for two or even more years. We could not confirm if these animals were occurring elsewhere in mainland waters, or if some of them have already passed away.

On the other hand, some dolphins (with 10 or more re-sighting records since the commencement of the monitoring in 2015) that disappeared from previous years have returned to Hong Kong waters in 2022. These dolphins include SLMM002, SLMM044, SLMM050, WLMM005, WLMM049, WLMM081 and WLMM109. Amongst these animals, SLMM002 and SLMM044 showed the most noticeable return to Hong Kong waters in 2022. These two animals disappeared from our sightings in 2021 but then returned to Hong Kong waters with 10 re-sightings each in 2022 and became the 2$^{nd}$ most re-sighted animals of the year. Another animal namely WLMM049 also showed a remarkable return to Hong Kong waters in 2022. WLMM049 was first identified in 2016

and re-sighted from 2017 to 2019 but disappeared from our sightings in 2020 and 2021, followed by a return of five re-sightings in 2022.

In previous years, special attention had been given to SLMM028, which had a severe injury in 2018. It showed good signs of recovery from its serious injury with normal foraging behaviour recorded 2019 and 2020, however, it was not sighted during vessel surveys for two years since 2021. Continuous attention will be given to SLMM028 in 2023.

A summary of the photo-identification of CWDs is presented in Table 9 of **Appendix E**.

#### 2.5.2.1.10 Photo Identification – Range Use of Identified CWD individuals

SLMM037, the most frequently re-sighted animal in 2022 and also the 2nd most frequently re-sighted animal since mid-December 2015, continued to occur frequently in WL and SWL waters. Following the shrinking range use in SWL in the last two years, SLMM037's range use in the area rebounded to the eastern end of the area up to waters near Shui Hau in 2022 but was again absent from the Soko Islands like in 2021. SLMM037's range use in WL looks shifted southward with a reduction of use of waters near Tai O Peninsula and it tended to shift its range use to inner water along the coast of WL in 2022 compared with previous years.

SLMM002 and SLMM044, the 2nd most frequently re-sighted animal in 2022, reappeared in Hong Kong western waters after their absences in 2021. Compared to previous years, like SLMM037, SLMM002's range use shifted a bit southward in WL and expended a bit to the eastern end of SWL. On the other hand, SLMM044's range use in WL and SWL remained similar compared with previous years, with a shrinkage of use of the middle part of SWL.

SLMM014, the most frequently re-sighted animal since mid-December 2015, showed a remarkable shrinkage of range use that it was almost entirely absent from WL in 2022 except appearing once at Fan Lau. In SWL, SLMM014 continued to utilise the entire area from Fan Lau to Shui Hau.

In 2022, the range use of SLMM003, the second most frequently re-sighted animal since mid-December 2015, remained similar to previous years except for a reduction of use of waters at Tai O Peninsula and a little eastward extension in SWL.

WLMM001, the third most frequently re-sighted animal since mid-December 2015, showed a noticeable shift of range use in WL in 2022 compared to 2021 that its range use "inverted" from northern part to southern part of the survey area. It was absent in waters from the northernmost transect to Yi O in WL in 2022.

The sighting locations of SLMM037, SLM002, SLMM044, SLMM014, SLMM003 and WLMM001 are depicted in location maps under Figure 11 of **Appendix E**, which provide the indicative distribution range use of representative individuals recorded for the 3RS CWD monitoring.

#### 2.5.2.1.11 Photo Identification – Cross-area Movement

Amongst the 66 individuals that were re-sighted more than once in 2022, 43 individuals showed cross-area movement between survey areas. This accounted for about 41.7% of all 103 identified animals in 2022. Amongst these 43 animals, 7 animals (16.3%) were re-sighted in both NWL (including AW) and WL, 31 animals (72.1%) were recorded in both WL and SWL. There were three animals (7.0%) namely WLMM019, WLMM071 and WLMM131 which were recorded occurring in all three main survey areas (WL, SWL and NWL) in 2022. Another two animals (4.7%) from NL catalogue, namely NLMM063 and NLMM085, were recorded in both NL and SWL. It is believed that these two animals also utilise WL, which connects NWL and SWL.

#### 2.5.2.1.12 Photo Identification – Residency Pattern

The residency patterns of the dolphin individuals identified under this monitoring programme have been examined. For residency pattern analysis, both seasonal and annual occurrence patterns of identified CWD individuals with 15 or more re-sighting records (since the establishment of the photo-identification database) were carefully examined. “Residents” are defined as individual dolphins that were regularly sighted for at least three consecutive years, while “Visitors” are individuals that were intermittently sighted during the past years since the establishment of the photo-identification database. Seasonal occurrence patterns were also examined to distinguish individuals that occurred year-round (i.e. individual dolphins sighted in all four seasons of a year in at least one of the last two years) or seasonally (i.e. individual dolphins that occurred only in certain season(s) of a year). Therefore, there are four combined classifications of the residency pattern of an individual dolphin theoretically. These four classifications are:

- “Year-round resident” – dolphin which appears in Hong Kong waters in all four seasons of a year in at least one of the two last years and it was sighted for at least three consecutive years
- “Seasonal resident” – dolphin which appears in Hong Kong waters only in certain season(s) of a year and it was sighted for at least three consecutive years
- “Year-round visitor” – dolphin which appears in Hong Kong waters in four seasons of a year in at least one of the two last years and it was NOT sighted for at least three consecutive years
- “Seasonal visitor” – dolphin which appears in Hong Kong waters only in certain season(s) of a year and it was NOT sighted for at least three consecutive years

Up to year 2022, photo-identification records of 58 dolphin individuals that have at least 15 re-sightings since the establishment of the database were examined. There are ten animals namely SLMM003, SLMM010, SLMM014, SLMM037, SLMM049, SLMM052, WLMM065, WLMM079, WLMM114 and WLMM131 being defined as year-round residents while 46 animals were considered as seasonal residents. Only two, namely SLMM011 and SLMM044, out of these 58 individuals are considered as visitors to Hong Kong waters. However, it should be noted that the low number of dolphins being classified as visitors at present is mainly because of difficulty for visitor dolphins to meet the minimum requirement of at least 15 re-sightings with their intermittent sighting records. The details of the residency pattern of these 58 animals are shown in **Appendix E**.

### 2.5.2.2 Summary of Land-based Theodolite Tracking Monitoring Results

In this reporting period, land-based surveys commenced on 17 January 2022, and concluded on 19 December 2022. A total of 24 days and 144 hours of land-based theodolite survey effort were accomplished, including 12 days and 72 hours from LKC and 12 days and 72 hours from SC (Table 10 of **Appendix E** for summary). A total of 5 CWD groups were tracked from land, for a total of 1.07 hours, all from the LKC station (Table 10, Figure 12 **Appendix E**). CWD sightings were all within 2.1 km of the LKC tracking station. The number of CWD groups sighted from LKC per survey hour was 0.07, compared to 0.22 in 2021, 0.29 in 2020, 0.33 in 2019, 0.77 in 2018, and 0.89 in 2017. No CWDs were observed from SC. No calves were recorded off LKC during theodolite tracking surveys.

After raw data were filtered, only 3 CWD group tracks off LKC fit criteria for movement analyses, due to the majority of CWD group tracks being too short in duration (< 10 minutes) to include. From the tracks that fit the criteria, only 4, 10-minute short-track segments could be extracted for potential analyses. Based on this information, sample sizes were simply too low for appropriate statistical analyses, and therefore the present data are summarised to show potential trends. Due to low sample size, all data were used to summarise diurnal, annual, and group size patterns and behavioural state activity. Filtered standardised short-track segments were used to summarise movement patterns, similar to 2020 and 2021 data analysis.

#### 2.5.2.2.1 Time of Day

The diurnal pattern of CWDs was calculated by dividing the total tracking time of CWD groups (prior to filtering short-track data) by the total effort per hour block, and depicted in Figure 13 of **Appendix E**. Off LKC, the highest proportion of CWD tracking time per hour of effort was recorded during the 1100 hour block (3.7%), the 1400 hour block (3.3%), and the 1300 hour block (2.2%) whilst the lowest percentages were recorded in the early morning and during the 1200 hour block (<1% each).

#### 2.5.2.2.2 Time of Year

CWDs were observed from LKC only during February (winter) and November (autumn), during the dry season of 2022, as depicted in Figure 14 of **Appendix E**. This pattern is similar to 2021 and 2020 when CWDs were observed most often during the dry season and during winter; however, CWDs were observed during more months and also observed during the wet season in previous years. It is not clear what natural or anthropogenic factors may have contributed to this change in observation.

#### 2.5.2.2.3 Group Size

The mean group size of CWDs off LKC prior to filtering tracks was 2.2±1.6, ranging from singletons to a maximum group size of 5 dolphins (Table 11 of **Appendix E**). In comparison, the group size was 3.0±1.8 (range 1-7) in 2021, 1.8±0.9 (range 1-4) in 2020, 1.9±1.2 (range 1-6) in 2019, and 2.6±1.5 in 2018 (range 1-8).

Based on proximity to the SCLKCMP boundary, the mean CWD group size was 1.5±0.7 (n=2, range 1-2) both inside the marine park and when crossing the marine park boundary. A single group of 5 individuals was observed outside the SCLKCMP boundary. The sighting distribution of CWDs relative to group sizes within the SCLKCMP, crossing the SCLKCMP boundary and outside the SCLKCMP are represented in Figure 15, Figure 16 and Figure 17 of **Appendix E** respectively.

After filtering tracks to assign vessel presence/absence, the mean group size of CWDs was 1.7±0.6 (range 1-2) when no vessels were present and 2±0 when vessels were present (Table 11 of **Appendix E**).

#### 2.5.2.2.4 Behavioural State

The unknown behavioural category (48%, n=57) was excluded from the following summary of behavioural states. CWDs were recorded foraging (56%), travelling (42%), and resting (2%) during theodolite tracking time, prior to filtering tracks (Figure 18 of **Appendix E**). Milling and socialising behaviour were not recorded off LKC in 2022.

Within the boundary of the SCLKCMP, observed CWD behavioural states included foraging (67%), travelling (22%), and resting (11%) (Figure 19 of **Appendix E**). Outside of the SCLKCMP, the only observed CWD behavioural state was travelling (100%). CWDs crossing the SCLKCMP boundary were only recorded foraging (100%).

#### 2.5.2.2.5 Movement Patterns and Vessel Activity

Plots of vessels, including a small number of high-speed ferries, and CWDs continue to show overlap in habitat off LKC throughout the year (Figure 20 of **Appendix E**).

Off LKC in 2022, 193 vessels were recorded during theodolite tracking surveys. Only one vessel, a transportation boat, was recorded within 500m of dolphins (based on filtered short-track segments). Mean speed, reorientation rate and linearity for CWDs in the presence and absence of vessels are detailed in Table 12 of **Appendix E**. Due to extremely small sample sizes (no vessel = 3; high speed ferry = 0; other vessels =1), statistical analyses were not possible; and it

is cautioned that the apparent high speed of "no vessel" vs. the much lower single observation of "other vessel" cannot be assessed as a meaningful difference.

#### 2.5.2.2.6 Summary of findings for 2022

- Similar to 2020 and 2021, 2022 provided few samples and the inability to conduct robust statistical analyses. While low numbers make most statistical analyses impossible, it is nevertheless clear that off LKC there continues to be a decrease of CWDs compared to earlier years. This is of interest especially as the overall statistics of number of animals in Hong Kong waters showed a slight increase (see section 2.5.2.1.4).
- The number of CWD groups sighted from LKC per survey hour was 0.07, compared to 0.22 in 2021, 0.29 in 2020, 0.33 in 2019, 0.77 in 2018, and 0.89 in 2017.
- CWDs were observed most often during the late morning and early afternoon hours (1100, 1300, and 1400 hour blocks). This pattern was similar to 2021, but differed from 2020, when CWDs were observed most often during the 0900 morning hour block and almost none observed after noon. Again, it is cautioned that with so few data this past year, such hourly sightings cannot be assessed as true diurnal patterns.
- The highest percentages of CWDs were observed during the autumn and winter seasons, similar to 2021, 2020, and 2019.
- In 2022, CWDs were recorded only in the dry season. In 2021 and 2020, although CWDs were recorded during both oceanographic seasons, they were observed most often during the dry season.
- Maximum CWD group size in 2022 was 5 individuals, compared to a maximum of 7 individuals in 2021, a maximum of 4 individuals in 2020, maximum of 6 individuals in 2019, and a maximum of 8 individuals in 2018.
- Overall, waters off Lung Kwu Chau were primarily used for travelling and foraging, which is similar to the high percentage of travelling and foraging observed in 2021 and 2020.
- CWD groups were observed inside, outside, and crossing the SCLKCMP boundary, and group size was larger outside of the park, which differs from 2021 when group sizes were larger inside boundary. The caveat of small sample sizes making comparisons in this instance holds.
- Foraging, travelling, and resting were observed within the SCLKCMP boundary; only foraging was observed by CWDs crossing the SCLKCMP boundary; and only travelling was observed outside of the SCLKCMP boundary. This pattern differs from 2021, but is similar to 2020 data.
- Only one vessel was recorded within 500m of CWD groups in 2022, based on filtered short-track segments, which is likely to be due to low sample size, but could also reflect potential CWD avoidance of vessels off LKC.
- There were no sightings of CWDs off Sha Chau during land-based theodolite work in 2022 (the same as 2021 and 2020).

### 2.5.2.3 Summary of Passive Acoustic Monitoring (PAM) Results

#### 2.5.2.3.1 Dolphin Detection per Day

During 10 January 2022 to 30 December 2022, there were five deployment periods of F-POD and C-POD at position A5 for PAM (with the coordinates of 22° 20.299’ N, 113° 53.871’ E). During the deployment period, CWDs were detected at Location A5 with a total of 215 true dolphin Detection Positive Minutes (DPM), as summarised in Table 13 of **Appendix E**. Dolphins were detected on 52 of 359 days with recording effort (Figure 21 of **Appendix E**).

The activity of CWDs was represented by the percentage of Detection Positive Days (DPD) over total logged days (i.e. DPD %). Over the five deployment periods, DPD % ranged from 0% to 27.60%, while the presence of CWD was detected in overall 14.49% of the logged days (as summarised in Table 13 of **Appendix E**). Low dolphin activity was generally recorded from PAM

at Location A5 throughout deployment periods in 2022. While comparing with the previously reported values, the overall dolphin occurrence during this reporting period represents an increase in detection rates compared to year 2021 (Table 14 of **Appendix E**).

In terms of solar season, as illustrated in Figure 21 of **Appendix E**, the DPM recorded at winter months were the greatest among all seasons, which accounted for more than half of the total DPM recorded throughout the deployment periods. In spring, the CWD detections dropped and remained low throughout the season. Between summer and mid-autumn, DPM were only recorded occasionally on a few days. The 4th deployment which falls between summer and early autumn recorded zero DPM. In late autumn, relatively higher levels of DPM were recorded, making the total DPM in spring and in autumn to be similar.

#### 2.5.2.3.2 Dolphin Diel Pattern

Dolphin detection rates at A5 were overall greater at night than during daytime, with a peak in detections in the 0200 time block and remaining high in the hour 0100, 0500, 0700 and 1800 blocks (as indicated in Figure 22 of **Appendix E**). The higher night-time detection rate observed during this monitoring period is similar to the diel pattern in dolphin detections observed throughout Hong Kong waters, with higher numbers of detections during night-time and fewest detections at midday (Munger et al. 2016). In winter, peak detection hours were at 0700 and 1800 while peak detection hours in spring were 0000 and 0400 (Figure 23 of **Appendix E**). In autumn, there was a peak detection at hour 0200 while no detections were recorded during the daytime. Dolphin detection rates were low in summer and there were no observable diel patterns.

### 2.5.3 Discussion on CWD Monitoring Results

CWD monitoring by vessel surveys has been conducted as required during the construction phase. Supplementary surveys including land-based theodolite tracking and underwater passive acoustic monitoring have provided additional information (such as habitat use of CWDs during day and night) for facilitating a review of the effectiveness of mitigation measures proposed and any need for adaptive management measures. In addition to interpreting monitoring data in relation to identifying any project impacts, the interpretation of data from all three monitoring types can also assist in examining the kinds of issues that need to be considered for management and conservation of CWD in Hong Kong.

#### 2.5.3.1 Vessel Line-transect Survey and Photo-identification

From the CWD vessel-based monitoring data, the estimate of overall abundance for 2022 was 35 dolphins, which is slightly higher than the year before, with a CV of 15.8% (which indicates a good level of precision). It is not surprising to see that the estimate of total dolphin numbers in Hong Kong was a bit higher than the previous year's estimate (34 dolphins in 2021, CV = 15.5%), though a change from one year to the next should never be taken as an indication of long-term trends. Although CWD estimates in Hong Kong increased somewhat from 2016 to 2018 (Jefferson 2018; 3RS Annual EM&A Report 2018), Hong Kong waters have been showing an overall declining trend in dolphin numbers over much of the last decade or so (see Jefferson 2018), and the 3RS EIA predicted shifting of dolphins away to waters outside Hong Kong and a significant effect on numbers in Hong Kong during intensive periods of construction (EIA Report Section 13.9.2). From 2018-2021, there were seawall construction and marine filling in the 3RS works area, as well as reclamation works for the Tung Chung New Town Extension concurrently in North Lantau waters (note that the changes in the size of the different survey areas over the past few decades have been taken into account in the line-transect analysis for this year, with the total area of the NWL area being reduced to account for this loss of potential habitat). Year 2021 was still in the phase of construction that had the most impact on dolphins, though 2022 is now beyond that period. Since the major reclamation work for the 3RS project concluded in 2021, some level of recovery would be expected, and some early signs of that might be seen in the data. However, many more years of similar survey effort will be needed to examine this issue thoroughly, and we

should not yet conclude that recovery has begun. In fact, some time delay in seeing an increase in dolphin numbers would be reasonable to expect.

Within NWL waters, CWD have recently been mostly found around the Castle Peak and Lung Kwu Chau areas. A total of 16 dolphin sightings were made (in favourable weather conditions) in NWL including AW transects in 2022, indicating that, while dolphins largely moved away from this area in 2020, they may be starting to return. The seasonal analysis showed that during summer, dolphin numbers are somewhat higher in Hong Kong waters. The 2022 seasonal range is 24 to 56 dolphins. The autumn estimate was the lowest (24 dolphins), while the summer estimate was the highest (56 dolphins), and this indicates that, despite the overall reduction in the average number of dolphins using Hong Kong waters in recent years, there are well over 50 dolphins estimated to be present in Hong Kong in the summer months. The main concern is that dolphin numbers in NWL have decreased quite significantly in the past decade, from around 100 to less than 20 (see Jefferson 2018). Some good news is that in WL and SWL dolphin numbers have remained similar to those in previous years. Past decreases suggested that construction activities in other areas of western Hong Kong waters (which, besides the 3RS works, includes IWMF works at Shek Kwu Chau) and other factors that are affecting dolphins north of Lantau Island may also be affecting their use of the waters south and west of Lantau Island. The potential for cumulative and far-ranging impacts from projects in specific areas is not well understood, and should be investigated in future monitoring efforts (including both those in relation to this project, and other studies outside the 3RS monitoring effort). This would be a particularly acute concern for the West Lantau area, which is known to represent the highest-density area for CWDs and although not directly impacted by marine construction in the past few years, the area has nonetheless shown evidence of a decrease in CWD numbers.

In earlier years, concerns had been expressed by some interested stakeholders that dolphin numbers in NWL may have decreased specifically due to hypothesized negative impacts from the re-routing of high-speed ferries (HSFs) to the Speed Control Zone (SCZ) north of Lung Kwu Chau. The analysis covering the entire first year post-SCZ (2016) provided an estimated abundance of 15 dolphins for NWL (refer to the 2016 annual report). The estimate for 2017 for the same area was 14 dolphins. The 2018 estimate was substantially higher at 22 dolphins. Therefore, the drop in 2019 to 8 dolphins was not likely due to the effects of the SCZ, which had been in operation for several years, but was more likely due to relatively more construction works for the 3RS and concurrent activities (such as changes in overall vessel traffic) in NL waters, or due to other unknown reasons. This belief is further bolstered by the fact that daily HSF trips were down substantially to single-digits in 2020 to 2022 due to COVID-19 impacts, and yet CWD numbers continued to decrease. Whatever the reasons for the fluctuations in numbers of dolphins in the NWL area, there is still no evidence that the SCZ has had any negative impacts on the dolphins.

Concerns were expressed in the 3RS EIA about the potential impacts on the travel corridor/area between both the 3RS Project Area and SCLKCMP, and between CWD hotspots in NWL, NEL and WL, and the concern on the effectiveness of implementing the SkyPier HSF route diversion in alleviating the impacts on CWD travelling areas. Increased CWD sightings from vessel surveys in NEL area during 2018 suggested that a slight rebound in the use of these travel areas by CWDs may have occurred, however this increase has not continued in 2019-2022. HZMB impacts were likely most severe during the period from 2013 to 2016 when construction works were ongoing (a period which saw an overall decline in CWD numbers in Hong Kong – Jefferson 2018), and the increase in CWD numbers seen in 2018 may have been the initial stages of recovery from that period of more intensive HZMB construction impacts. It is likely that the 3RS construction works and other concurrent activities in NL waters in 2019 onwards may have caused dolphins to again move away from these areas, as predicted in the 3RS EIA (Section 13.9.2). Nevertheless, it is noted that previous experience suggests that when construction is completed, and the new marine park goes into effect, a rebound in numbers can again be expected (see Jefferson 2018). Data since 2018 indicate that the travelling areas are still being used, although at a lower level. It should also be kept in mind that dolphins tend to move through these areas relatively quickly and

do not generally spend as much time milling as they do in the main foraging/socialising areas, which may further reduce the chance of dolphin sightings.

Regarding the results of photo-identification work, a total of 103 CWD individuals were identified for altogether 303 times from all sightings in 2022, with 66 individuals (around 64.1%) that were sighted more than once. Amongst the 66 individuals that were re-sighted more than once in 2022, 43 individuals showed cross-area movement between survey areas. This accounted for about 41.7% of all 103 identified animals in 2022. Forty-three individuals (around 65.2%) of the 66 re-sighted animals showed cross-area movement between different survey areas, with three animals recorded occurring in all three main survey areas (WL, SWL and NWL). After a remarkable increase for cross-area movement involving NWL (21 individuals) in 2021 compared to 2020 (only eight individuals), the number of identified individuals with cross-area movement involved NWL dropped to 12 individuals. Amongst the re-sighted CWDs, SLMM037, the most frequently re-sighted animal in 2022 and also the 2$^{nd}$ most frequently re-sighted animal since mid-December 2015, continued to occur frequently in WL and SWL waters. Ten identified dolphins were considered as year-round residents in view of their occurrence pattern in all seasons for consecutive years.

#### 2.5.3.2 Land-based Theodolite Tracking

In the accumulation of 12 days and 72 hours of theodolite surveys at the station on LKC in 2022, a total of 5 CWD groups were tracked, and only 3 groups fit the criteria for movement pattern summary due to most tracks being less than 10 minutes in duration. Due to low sample sizes, as in 2020 and 2021, we were unable to conduct robust statistical analyses. While there are not enough data for robust statistical analyses of behaviours of CWD relative to group sizes, presence of vessels, etc., it is clear that habitat use off LKC has continued to decrease in the past several years. The present data are summarised to show the apparent present situation and potential trends. During the total of 12 days and 72 hours of theodolite surveys off SC in 2022, no dolphins were observed or tracked, similar to previous years (2018 to 2021).

The sighting rate off LKC in 2022 was 0.07 CWDs per survey hour, lower than any sighting rate since 2017. This differs slightly from the small apparent increase in overall numbers based on vessel surveys, including a slight increase in usage of this particular area in 2021.

In 2022, all dolphin records were within 2.1 km of the LKC station. Survey data show that the heaviest use of waters north of the SCLKCMP by CWDs was in the late morning and early afternoon hours, with a peak in sightings during the 1100 and 1400 hour blocks. CWDs were tracked only during the dry season, in late autumn and winter seasons. Maximum CWD group size was 5 dolphins, and no calves were observed.

Overall, waters off Lung Kwu Chau continue to be important habitat used for foraging and travelling. Only one vessel was recorded within 500m of a CWD group, which may be due to low sample size or reflect potential CWD avoidance of vessels off LKC. It is hoped that dolphins will return to this former CWD “hotspot” area north of the SCLKCMP as 3RS marine activities wind down, and monitoring for rebound use in this important area will continue.

#### 2.5.3.3 Passive Acoustic Monitoring

The PAM data continue to provide useful information on patterns of dolphin vocalization at night, which has previously been unavailable to us and could not be recorded during the land-based survey conducted during daytime at south of Sha Chau. The diurnal detection of clicks showed a consistent pattern of higher levels in late evening and at night compared with the day, which may be indicative of increased use of echolocation by dolphins during hours of darkness.

The PAM data provide evidence that dolphins are using the area around south of Sha Chau. In 2022, dolphins were present with especially high incidence in late autumn and winter (November to February), and less so in other seasons, with no acoustic detections from mid-August to mid-

October. This lack of detections may represent a reduction or absence of dolphin usage, but it could also be related to high ambient noise levels that reduced the detectability of dolphin signals.

Dolphins were detected more frequently during night-time hours than during the day, and this may be related to nocturnal foraging behaviour. This has been a general trend throughout PAM monitoring in most parts of Hong Kong (Munger et al. 2016). It is also possible that at least a portion of this diel trend is related to dolphins utilising this area more intensively at night than in daytime, because of decreased industrial activity at night.

The PAM in 2022 represents a slight increase in overall dolphin detection from 2021 but is still relatively lower than the previous year in terms of percentage of days with dolphin detections (i.e. 22% of days with dolphins in 2020 and 38% of days with dolphins in 2019). However, the seasonal and diel detection patterns observed in 2022 suggest that dolphins continue to use the Sha Chau area especially in winter, and then primarily at night and in conditions when visual observation is not feasible.

### 2.5.4 Conclusions of CWD Monitoring Results

With reference to the aims of construction phase CWD monitoring described in the EM&A Manual (Section 10.2.1.2-4), the key findings of CWD monitoring in 2022 are summarised as follows.

#### 2.5.4.1 Effects on the Potential Shift in CWD Travelling Areas and Habitat Use

The latest monitoring data indicate mixed trends in use of areas within Hong Kong waters in 2022, as compared to the previous year. The main area of increased use was West and Southwest Lantau, which both showed an increase from the previous year. As expected and predicted in the 3RS EIA, dolphins likely shifted their activities away from the 3RS construction activities as well as increasing marine works for the Tung Chung New Town Extension project in 2019-2021. Nevertheless, they still used Hong Kong's western waters (primarily SWL and WL) for important ecological activities like foraging and resting, despite the disturbance. Whether a possible increase observed in 2021/2022 is indicative of the start of a long-term dolphin recovery in the area remains to be seen. The main issue now is how much recovery there will be when the marine construction activities end in this area, and future monitoring efforts beyond the construction phase will help to track this.

#### 2.5.4.2 Effectiveness of the HSF Speed and Routing Restrictions to the CWDs

As detailed above, we now have seven years of data from the period since the SCZ was implemented, and the information available from both the vessel-based and land-based monitoring indicates that dolphin use of the NWL area has fluctuated from year to year (ranging from 1 to 22 dolphins), with a period of initial increase after the SCZ was put into effect. Due to COVID-19 effects, 2020, 2021 and 2022 were years of significantly decreased HSF activity in general, including in the SCZ area, and yet there was still a reduction in the use of NWL. Therefore, the evidence suggests that the SCZ is not impacting dolphin use of this area, and at the same time, is likely reducing the chances of dolphins being hit by vessels travelling at high speed. Observations in 2021 and 2022 are line with those previous assessments.

Waters around Lung Kwu Chau have historically been a significant year-round habitat, especially for foraging, though 2020 saw a very large decline in use of this area by CWDs. There is no evidence that the observed decline in dolphin use of the HSF SCZ around Lung Kwu Chau was due to ferries being re-routed to that area with slower speeds at the end of 2015. The decline in numbers of dolphins in NWL area is not considered to be linked to HSF re-routings and the SCZ, and the apparent increase in 2021 and 2022 is considered encouraging.

### 2.5.4.3 Trends in Long Term Monitoring Data

From vessel surveys conducted, though there appears to be a continuous uptick in 2022 following 2021, CWD use of Hong Kong waters was down significantly from 2019. West Lantau waters are still being used as the most important habitat in Hong Kong, as has been the case since CWD monitoring in Hong Kong first started in 1995/1996. It is estimated that 35 dolphins (on average) were found within Hong Kong waters in 2022, which is up slightly from 34 dolphins last year (2021). Seasonally, the CWD numbers within Hong Kong ranged from about 24 to 56 in 2022. There continues to be no evidence that the implementation of the SkyPier SCZ is having any negative impacts on dolphin use of the NWL area. In fact, daily SkyPier HSF trips were down substantially from 2020 to 2022 due to COVID-19 (refer to **Section 2.7** and **Table 2.26**), thus there was no substantive new data on CWDs tracked near HSFs over the monitoring period.

While land-based observations and theodolite tracking do not present overall estimates of numbers of dolphins, the 2022 data from LKC are similar to 2021 and 2020 data, which show a reduction in CWD groups sighted and tracked compared to earlier years of 2017-2019. This indicates a continued lower use of this area by CWDs. It is possible, as mentioned in Section 2.5.3, that the data from the three years before 2020 represent a partial rebound of dolphin use of waters north of Lantau Island due to cessation of the intensive HZMB construction activities of 2013-2016 (see also Jefferson 2018). In 2021, continuing from 2020 and 2019, the ongoing 3RS Project marine construction activities reduced dolphin use in North Lantau waters in the way that was predicted in the 3RS EIA (Section 13.9.2). Although the major reclamation work for the 3RS project concluded in 2021 and some level of localized CWD rebound may be anticipated, a time delay in rebound is a reasonable potential.

It is important to remember that dolphins shift around within their habitat from year to year, due to both natural and anthropogenic factors. Thus, evidence of a decrease or increase in numbers from one year to the next should not necessarily be taken as indication of an overall population decline or recovery. Dolphins live for many decades and thus long-term monitoring using consistent methods is needed over an extended period of time in order to evaluate the true conservation status of the CWD population and how its use of Hong Kong waters is being affected.

The CWD construction phase monitoring data so far appear to be generally consistent with findings of the ecological assessments completed during the 3RS EIA, which predicted significant negative impacts during construction, including from the physical loss of habitat due to the reclamation (EIA Report Section 13.9.1). No unexpected ecological impacts on CWDs have been identified, while the increase in abundance in 2021 and 2022, though small, is encouraging nonetheless. However, it should be noted that dolphins shifting away from NL and nearby waters is to be expected during 3RS construction works, such as intensive seawall construction and marine filling activities, as had occurred in 2020 and early 2021, and this is broadly in line with EIA predictions.

In the 3RS EIA and as reported in the last several Annual EM&A Reports, it was predicted that dolphins would shift away from portions of their home range that are experiencing intense human activities and that appears to have been the case in 2020 as seawall works and marine filling activities intensified. These impacts are anthropogenic disturbances and therefore are of conservation concern; however, they are likely temporary and reversible and previous studies have supported that dolphin numbers can be expected to recover over the long-term, after completion of works (assuming that the habitat is properly protected and still of adequate quality – Jefferson 2018). Monitoring for the 3RS will continue during 2023 and beyond, with the goal being to determine the extent of remaining project impacts, to facilitate a review of the effectiveness of proposed mitigation measures and to determine any need for adaptive management measures.

Monitoring of dolphins must continue in order to allow us to evaluate the full extent of impacts and any recovery that occurs in the future, and stabilization or an increase in abundance of Hong

Kong CWDs is desirable for the long-term health of this population. As dolphin numbers in Hong Kong appeared to be going down in 2020, and remained much lower than in the past in 2021 and 2022, though with a slight increase compared with 2020, diligent monitoring should continue. At this stage of 3RS construction, all recommended mitigations have been implemented and although impacts are occurring, these are likely to be temporary and within previously predicted patterns. Once marine construction is completed, and the proposed marine park in North Lantau comes online, the situation should improve. The effectiveness of the mitigation measures will be kept under review over the next few years, as CWD monitoring continues.

#### 2.5.4.4 Long Term Conservation and Management Suggestions

In terms of the long-term conservation and management of the CWD population and specifically that portion that uses Hong Kong waters, it is important for numbers to stabilize once marine construction is completed, as the evidence suggests both that dolphins are using Hong Kong waters less intensively and that the overall population is declining (see Huang et al. 2012; Jefferson 2018). The intensive evaluation of construction methods that was undertaken in the EIA process for this project (which resulted in methods that are less harmful to dolphins, such the use of Deep Cement Mixing for site stabilization) should be seen an example and should be emulated in future impact assessments. Importantly, there is also ongoing evaluation of the impacts, and the ability to re-evaluate, if any significant, any unexpected impacts appear to be occurring.

A major goal for Hong Kong and mainland management authorities (primarily the Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department) should be to establish effective measures including, but not limited to, protection of critical foraging and breeding habitat, as well as important travel routes for the dolphins. Most importantly, the area along the entire west coast of Lantau Island has consistently been used as prime habitat by CWDs for the past several decades, but unfortunately numbers there have declined recently. This region has been confirmed by the current 3RS Project monitoring efforts to remain as the most important habitat for dolphins in Hong Kong, based on densities of CWD use, but most of the area remains unprotected. The formation of Marine Parks/ Reserves for CWDs in this area should be seen as a high priority for protecting critical dolphin habitat for the future of CWDs in Hong Kong. If it is used properly, the knowledge learned from the 3RS project, as well as the funding support and attention given the CWDs from this project (e.g., through the Marine Ecology Enhancement Fund), can be very helpful for management authorities in achieving the important long-term goal of stabilizing the CWD population, and ensuring its long-term health and survival.

### 2.5.5 Site Audit for CWD-related Mitigation Measures

During the reporting period, silt curtains were in place by the contractors for marine filling and bored piling works, and dolphin observers were deployed by contractors in accordance with the Marine Mammal Watching Plan. Teams of at least two dolphin observers were deployed by contractors for continuous monitoring of the Dolphin Exclusion Zone (DEZ) for DCM works, seawall construction and marine bored piling for approach lights in accordance with the DEZ Plan. Training for the dolphin observers on the implementation of MMWP and DEZ monitoring was provided by the ET prior to the aforementioned works, with the training records kept by the ET. From the contractors' MMWP observation records, no dolphins or other marine mammals were observed within or around the silt curtains during the reporting period. As for DEZ monitoring records, no dolphins or other marine mammals were observed within the DEZs in this reporting period. These contractors' records were audited by the ET during site inspection.

Audits of acoustic decoupling for construction vessels were carried out during weekly site inspection and are summarized in Section 2.7. Summary of audits of SkyPier High Speed Ferries route diversion and speed control and construction vessel management are presented in Section 2.8 and Section 2.9, respectively.

## 2.6 Sewage Flow Monitoring

In accordance with the approved EIA Report (AEIAR-185/2014) for Expansion of Hong Kong International Airport into a Three-Runway System (3RS), the gravity sewer from the airport discharge manhole to TCSPS was recommended to be upgraded by AAHK to cater for the ultimate design sewage flow from the expanded airport. It was recommended in section 6.2.1.1 of the Manual that AAHK should conduct annual monitoring for the sewage flow build-up of the gravity sewer from the airport discharge manhole to TCSPS one year before the scheduled commencement of operation of the proposed third runway. The annual monitoring results shall inform the timing of commencement of the planning of the sewer upgrading works. The sewage flow monitoring methodology paper (the Paper) was prepared, submitted and subsequently approved by EPD on 21 June 2021.

### 2.6.1 Brief Summary of the Agreed Method

With reference to the Paper, the existing sewer to be monitored is the section between FMH7042035 (reference point A) and FMH7043286 (reference point C). A schematic diagram of the sewage system between reference point A and C is presented in **Figure 2.8**. The locations of these reference points are presented in **Figure 2.9**. To determine if the threshold of 80% of the design capacity is being reached, an approach using the Colebrook-White equation was used.

- Segment 1: for sewage pipelines serving the airport – the critical segment is the 1050mm sewer between manholes FMH7042032 and FMH7042033, where the 80% threshold of full flow capacity is 53,395.2 $m^3$/day; and
- Segment 2: for the sewage pipelines serving the airport and catchment L4 – the critical segment is the 1050mm sewer between manholes FMH7043288 and FMH7043287, where the of 80% threshold of full flow capacity is 57,628.8 $m^3$/day.

According to the Paper, segment 1 would reach its 80% full flow capacity before segment 2. Hence, segment 1 was considered the critical segment within the section between reference points A and C, and it was agreed to conduct sewage flow monitoring for segment 1 only. With the daily flow rate of SPS-1, which collects sewage arising from the Airport, is available from AAHK, desk-based flow monitoring would be conducted by comparing the daily average flow rate of SPS-1 (i.e. Q1) against the threshold of 80% of pipe capacity of segment 1 (i.e. 53,395.2 $m^3$/day) in accordance with the following criteria:

- If Q1 ≤ 53,395.2 $m^3$/day, planning of sewerage upgrading works can be on hold until results of next annual monitoring; and
- If Q1 > 53,395.2 $m^3$/day, planning of sewerage upgrading works shall be considered to start and annual monitoring shall be discontinued.

Within the monitoring period, if the daily average flow rate of SPS-1 (i.e. Q1) is higher than the threshold of 53,395.2 $m^3$/day, planning of sewerage upgrading works shall be considered to start and the annual monitoring shall be discontinued. The above approach was agreed to be adopted as part of annual monitoring for the sewage flow increment of the concerned gravity sewer in 2021 and 2022.

### 2.6.2 Desk-Based Monitoring Result

To fulfil the requirements as mentioned in previous section, the annual sewage flow monitoring has been started since June 2021. According to the daily flow monitoring record of SPS-1 from January to December 2022 (see **Appendix D**), the daily average flows were well below the above-mentioned threshold of 53,395.2 $m^3$/day. To conclude, the summary of daily average flow at SPS1 during this reporting period is presented in **Table 2.18**. As the purpose of the sewage flow monitoring is to inform the timing of commencement of planning for the sewer upgrading works and considering that AAHK has initiated to start planning its construction, the annual monitoring was completed in 2022.

**Table 2.18: Summary of daily average flow at Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Month | Jan-22 | Feb-22 | Mar-22 | Apr-22 | May-22 | Jun-22 | Jul-22 | Aug-22 | Sep-22 | Oct-22 | Nov-22 | Dec-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Average of daily flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) | 11,765 | 10,731 | 10,610 | 10,670 | 13,102 | 13,718 | 14,728 | 15,116 | 12,232 | 12,442 | 13,711 | 12,645 |

Source: Excerpted from Quarterly EM&A Reports

## 2.7 Landscape and Visual Mitigation Measures

Implementation of applicable landscape and visual mitigation measures (reference to the environmental protection measures CM1 – CM10 in **Appendix C**) was monitored in accordance with the Manual. All measures undertaken by both the contractor and the landscape contractor during the construction phase and first year of the operation phase are audited by a landscape architect, as a member of the ET, on a regular basis to ensure compliance with the intended aims of the measures.

Site inspection and audit are undertaken as necessary in the construction and operation phase in accordance with the Monitoring Programme for Landscape and Visual as shown in **Table 2.19**. In case of non-conformity, specific recommendations will be made and actions will be proposed in accordance with the Event and Action Plan as shown in **Table 2.20**. No non-conformity was recorded during the reporting period.

**Table 2.19: Monitoring Programme for Landscape and Visual**

| Stage | Monitoring Task | Monitoring Report | Form of Approval | Frequency |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detailed Design | Checking of design works against the recommendations of the landscape and visual impact assessments within the EIA shall be undertaken during detailed design and tender stage, to ensure that they fulfil the intention of the mitigation measures. Any changes to the design, including design changes on site shall also be checked. | Report by AAHK / PM confirming that the design conforms to requirements of EP. | Approved by Client | At the end of the Detailed Design Phase |
| Construction | Checking of the contractor's operations during the construction period. | Report on Contractor's compliance, by ET | Counter signature of report by IEC | Weekly |
| Establishment Works | Checking of the planting works during the twelve-month Establishment Period after completion of each batch of transplanting works. | Report on Contractor's compliance, by ET | Counter signature of report by IEC | Every two months |
| Long Term Management (10 year) | Monitoring of the long-term management of the planting works in the period up to 10 years after completion of each batch of transplanting works. | Report on Compliance by ET or Maintenance Agency as appropriate | Counter signature of report by Management Agency | Annually |

**Table 2.20: Event and Action Plan for Landscape and Visual**

| Event Action Level | Action | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ET | IEC | AAHK / PM | Contractor |
| Design Check | Check final design conforms to the requirements of EP and prepare report. | Check report.<br>Recommend remedial design if necessary. | Undertake remedial design if necessary. | |
| Non-conformity on one occasion | Identify source.<br>Inform IEC and AAHK / PM.<br>Discuss remedial actions with IEC, AAHK / PM and Contractor.<br>Monitor remedial actions until rectification has been completed. | Check report.<br>Check Contractor's working method.<br>Discuss with ET and Contractor on possible remedial measures.<br>Advise AAHK / PM on effectiveness of proposed remedial measures.<br>Check implementation of remedial measures. | Notify Contractor.<br>Ensure remedial measures are properly implemented. | Amend working methods to prevent recurrence of non-conformity.<br>Rectify damage and undertake additional action necessary. |
| Repeated Non-conformity | Identify source.<br>Inform IEC and AAHK / PM.<br>Increase monitoring frequency.<br>Discuss remedial actions with IEC, AAHK / PM and Contractor.<br>Monitor remedial actions until rectification has been completed.<br>If non-conformity stops, cease additional monitoring. | Check monitoring report.<br>Check Contractor's working method.<br>Discuss with ET and Contractor on possible remedial measures.<br>Advise AAHK / PM on effectiveness of proposed remedial measures.<br>Supervise implementation of remedial measures. | Notify Contractor.<br>Ensure remedial measures area properly implemented. | Amend working methods to prevent recurrence of non-conformity.<br>Rectify damage and undertake additional action necessary. |

Note:

(1) For PM in **Table 2.20**, refers to Project Manager only.

### 2.7.1 The implementation status of the environmental protection measures

The implementation status of the environmental protection measures is summarised below in **Table 2.21**. For trees which were managed by the Project during the reporting period, relevant measures have been implemented by Contracts 3302, 3303, 3508, 3602 and 3801.

**Table 2.21: Landscape and Visual – Construction Phase Audit Summary**

| Landscape and Visual Mitigation Measures during Construction Implementation Status | Implementation Status | Relevant Contract(s) in the Reporting Period |
|---|---|---|
| CM1- The construction area and contractor's temporary works areas shall be minimised to avoid impacts on adjacent landscape. | The implementation of mitigation measures were checked by ET during weekly site inspection and clarified by the Contractors during the monthly Environmental Management Meetings. | All works contracts |
| CM2 – Reduction of construction period to practical minimum. | | |

| Landscape and Visual Mitigation Measures during Construction Implementation Status | Implementation Status | Relevant Contract(s) in the Reporting Period |
|---|---|---|
| CM3 – Phasing of the construction stage to reduce visual impacts during the construction phase. | Implementation of the measures CM5, CM6 and CM7 by Contractors was observed. | |
| CM4 – Construction traffic (land and sea) including construction plants, construction vessels and barges shall be kept to a practical minimum. | | |
| CM5 – Erection of decorative mesh screens or construction hoardings around works areas in visually unobtrusive colours. | | |
| CM6 – Avoidance of excessive height and bulk of site buildings and structures | | |
| CM7 – Control of night-time lighting by hooding all lights and through minimisation of night working periods | | |
| CM8 – All existing trees shall be carefully protected during construction. Detailed Tree Protection Specification shall be provided in the Contract Specification. Under this specification, the Contractor shall be required to submit, for approval, a detailed working method statement for the protection of trees prior to undertaking any works adjacent to all retained trees, including trees in contractor's works areas | Tree Protection Specifications have been provided in the relevant Contract Specifications respectively for implementation by the Contractors under the Project.<br>The Contractors' performance on the implementation of the trees maintenance and protection measures were observed and checked by the ET weekly during construction period. | 3302, 3508, 3602, 3801 |
| CM9 – Trees unavoidably affected by the works shall be transplanted where practical. A detailed Tree Transplanting Specification shall be provided in the Contract Specification, if applicable. Sufficient time for necessary tree root and crown preparation periods shall be allowed in the project programme | Tree Transplanting Specifications have been provided in the relevant Contract Specifications respectively for implementation by the Contractors under the Project where trees will unavoidably be affected by the construction works.<br><br>The Contractors were required to submit Method Statements for tree transplanting prior to the transplanting works. Tree inspections were conducted by ET to check the tree transplanting works implemented by the Contractors on site.<br><br>The Contractors' performance on the implementation of trees maintenance and protection measures on transplanted trees were observed and checked by the ET bi-monthly during the 12-month establishment period after the completion of each batch of transplanting works.<br><br>Long term management of the transplanted trees were currently monitored by ET annually. | 3508, 3801 |
| CM 10 – Land formation works shall be followed with advanced hydroseeding around taxiways and runways as soon as practical | As of November 2022, the Contractor's performance on the implementation of advanced hydroseeding works was observed and checked by the ET during weekly site inspection. | 3303 |
| | With effective from 1 Dec 2022, the advanced hydroseeding works around taxiways and runways were partially completed at this stage and would resume in next phase. | Not available (To be implemented) |

The 3RS Project is a mega project covering a number of detailed design contracts and many construction works contracts in different design and construction stages. Works areas would be taken up by different 3RS works contracts in stages with the commencement of construction, and the landscape and visual elements of these contract of the 3RS Project also designed and implemented at various stages of the Project.

Broad-brush tree survey and assessment were undertaken for the entire 3RS Project during EIA stage. After that, detailed design consultants had conducted more detailed tree surveys and assessments so that the landscape and visual elements were refined and aligned with their respective design areas. With the award of specific 3RS construction works contracts, the respective contractors would conduct their own detailed tree survey and assessment as necessary, to confirm the tree status at the time of their possession of the site. The tree survey and assessment from the respective contractors were taken as the baseline of that particular piece of works area before being affected by 3RS Project. Some of the tree group areas as identified in approved EIA report were affected by 3RS construction works as of 2022. Environmental monitoring and audit work which included the auditing of contractor's work in landscape and visual aspects such as tree preservation, protection and transplantation was implemented in accordance with the updated construction programme and the relevant requirements of the EP and the Updated EM&A Manual.

As of October 2022, there were no provisional trees for Contract 3508 as all site areas were handed over to Contract 3508. The total number of retained trees, transplanted trees and to-be-transplanted trees under the management of Project are summarized in **Table 2.22**. The tree schedule updated as of end 2022 is shown in **Appendix G**.

**Table 2.22: Summary of the Number of Retained, Transplanted and To-be-transplanted Trees as of December 2022**

Existing

| Contract | Retained (nos.) | Transplanted (nos.) | | To-be-transplanted (nos.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Establishment Period | Long Term Management Period | |
| 3302 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3503 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 3508 | 37 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 3602 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3801 | 3 | 0 | 5(1) | 0 |
| Sub-total | 49 | 0 | 26 | 0 |

Note:

(1) Three transplanted trees (CT1194, CT1794 and CT1795) were subsequently felled after transplantation. Please refer to **Table 2.24** for details.

**Table 2.23** lists the affected tree ID together with the reasons for change of tree status between the tree schedules as of end 2021 and end 2022.

The total number of retained trees of the Project as of end 2022 was 49. Compared to 52 nos. of retained trees for existing works contracts reported in the tree schedule as of end 2021, the change in number was due to the following reasons:

- A storage area with some trees were handed over from Contract 3801 to AAHK. The trees were excluded from the Project (-5 nos);
- Some trees outside the site hoarding of Contract 3602 were felled (-2 nos);
- Some trees near Airport North Interchange under Contract 3801 were removed due to potential safety issues along Airport Express Line (AEL) railway track (-9 nos); and
- A works area with 13 nos. of trees next to East Coast Road were handed over to Contract 3508 and the status of those trees were shifted from provisional retained trees to existing trees (+13 nos).

**Table 2.23: Summary of the Tree Status Changes between end 2021 and end 2022**

| Tree ID(s) | Contract | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remarks | Impacts to Total Tree Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CT1855, CT1856, CT1857, T4, T5 | 3801 | Retain | Excluded from the Project | 5 nos. of trees were handed over to AAHK. The trees were excluded from the Project. | **Retain:**<br>- 5 nos. |
| T0035, T0036 | 3602 | Retain | Excluded from the Project | 2 nos. of trees outside the site hoarding of Contract 3602 were felled. | **Retain:**<br>- 2 nos. |
| CT1406, CT1407, CT1411, CT1413, CT1414, CT1415, CT1416, CT1418, T6 | 3801 | Retain | Fell | 9 nos. of trees were removed due to potential safety issues along Airport Express Line (AEL) railway track. | **Retain:**<br>- 9 nos. |
| T1381A, T1382A, T1384A, T1385A, T1386A, T1387A, T1388A, T1389A, T1390A, T1391A, T1392A, A3, A4 | 3508 | Provisional Retain | Retain | A works area with 13 nos. of trees next to East Coast Road were handed over to Contract 3508 and the status of those trees were shifted from provisional retain trees to existing trees. | **Retain:**<br>+ 13 nos. |

Furthermore, the total number of provisional retain trees has been reduced to 0 as compared to the 51 trees in the previous reporting period. The change in number was because those trees were either handed over to Contract 3508, confirmed missing during the initial tree survey or outside of 3RS works area, while the remaining one tree was found duplicated.

In this reporting period, the cumulative total number of transplanted trees under the Project remained unchanged (i.e. 26) comparing to the previous reporting period. Meanwhile, a total of twelve trees under Contract 3508 (i.e. T1493, T1494, T1495, T1496, T1497, T1498, T1499, T1500, T1501, T1502, T1503, T1504) were transitioned from establishment period to long term management period during the reporting period.

Also, the total number of provisional transplanted trees was also reduced from 10 to 0 as the recommendation of those trees was changed from “Transplant” to “Fell” due to conflict with works and transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value.

The summary of transplanted trees updated in the reporting period is shown in **Table 2.24**. Photos of the transplanted trees are presented in **Table 2.25**.

**Table 2.24: Summary of the Transplanted Trees in the Reporting Period**

| Tree ID | Transplant Date | Management Stage | Management Agency | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CT276 | 3 May 2018 | Long Term Management period<br>Jun 2019 – May 2028 | Southern Landside Petrol Filling Station | Establishment Period was completed. Next inspection will be conducted in February 2023. |
| CT1253 | 4 May 2018 | Long Term Management period | Southern Landside Petrol Filling Station | |

| Tree ID | Transplant Date | Management Stage | Management Agency | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jun 2019 – May 2028 | | |
| T835 | 22 Jan 2020 | Long Term Management period<br>Feb 2021 – Jan 2030 | AAHK | Establishment Period was completed. Next inspection will be conducted in February 2023. |
| T836 | 13 Dec 2019 | Long Term Management period<br>Feb 2021 – Jan 2030 | AAHK | |
| T838 | 22 Jan 2020 | Long Term Management period<br>Feb 2021 – Jan 2030 | AAHK | |
| T812 | 21 Dec 2020 | Long Term Management period<br>Jan 2022 – Dec 2031 | AAHK | Establishment Period was completed. Next inspection will be conducted in December 2023. |
| T814 | 20 Dec 2020 | Long Term Management period<br>Jan 2022 – Dec 2031 | AAHK | |
| T815 | 15 Dec 2020 | Long Term Management period<br>Jan 2022 – Dec 2031 | AAHK | |
| T829 | 18 Dec 2020 | Long Term Management period<br>Jan 2022 – Dec 2031 | AAHK | |
| T830 | 14 Dec 2020 | Long Term Management period<br>Jan 2022 – Dec 2031 | AAHK | |
| T831 | 19 Dec 2020 | Long Term Management period<br>Jan 2022 – Dec 2031 | AAHK | |
| T1493 | 6 Jul 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | Establishment Period was completed. Next inspection will be conducted in July 2023. |
| T1494 | 6 Jul 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| T1495 | 10 Jul 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| T1496 | 5 Jul 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| T1497 | 5 Jul 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| T1498 | 29 Jun 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| T1499 | 29 Jun 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |

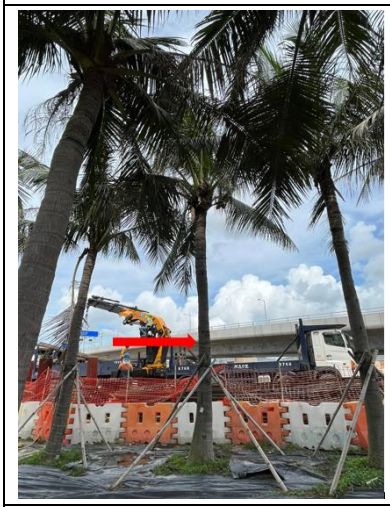
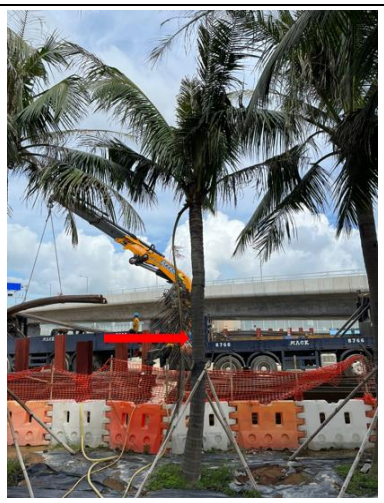
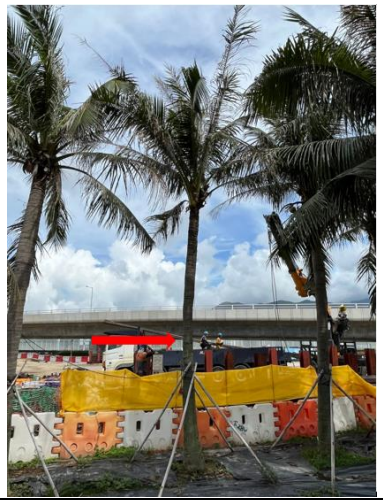
| Tree ID | Transplant Date | Management Stage | Management Agency | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| T1500 | 30 Jun 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| T1501 | 30 Jun 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| T1502 | 5 Jul 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| T1503 | 6 Jul 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| T1504 | 24 Jun 2021 | Long Term Management period<br>Aug 2022 – Jul 2031 | Contract 3508 | |
| CT1194 | 4 May 2018 | Long Term Management period<br>Jun 2019 – May 2028 | Southern Landside Petrol Filling Station | Establishment Period was completed. Uprooted and collapsed due to Typhoon Higos on 18 August 2020. Tree removal was conducted as recommended by tree specialist of the contractor of Southern Landside Petrol Filing Station. |
| CT1794 | 3 May 2018 | Long Term Management period<br>Jun 2019 – May 2028 | AsiaWorld-Expo | Establishment Period was completed. The tree within the land parcel was acquired by the government for construction of emergency hospital to handle COVID19 pandemic at AsiaWorld-Expo. The tree was felled in late 2020. |
| CT1795 | 3 May 2018 | Long Term Management period<br>Jun 2019 – May 2028 | AsiaWorld-Expo | Establishment Period was completed. The tree within the land parcel was acquired by the government for construction of emergency hospital to handle COVID19 pandemic at AsiaWorld-Expo. The tree was felled in late 2020. |

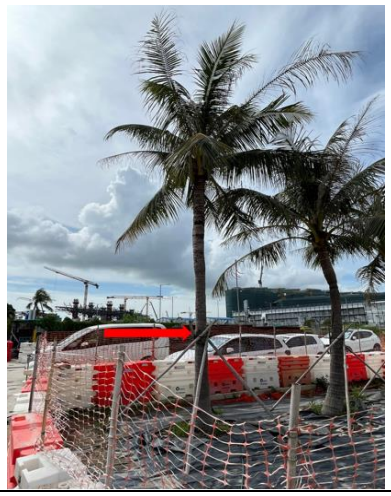
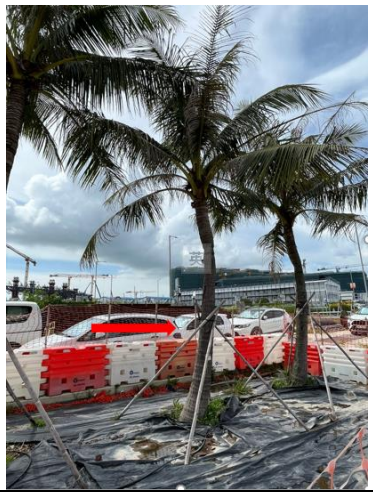
**Table 2.25: Photos of the Existing Transplanted Trees in the Reporting Period**

| Under 10-year Long-term Management (Jun 2019 – May 2028): | |
|---|---|
| | |
| CT276 | CT1253 |

| Under 10-year Long-term Management (Feb 2021 – Jan 2030): | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| T835 | T836 | T838 |

| Under 10-year Long-term Management (Jan 2020 – Dec 2031): | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| T812 | T814 | T815 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| T829 | T830 | T831 |
| **Under 10-year Long-term Management (Aug 2022 – Jul 2031):** | | |
|  | |  |
| T1493 | T1494 | T1495 |
| | |  |
| T1496 | T1497 | T1498 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| |  |  |
| T1499 | T1500 | T1501 |
| | | |
| T1502 | T1503 | T1504 |

## 2.8 Environmental Site Inspection

Site inspections of the construction works were carried out on a weekly basis to monitor the implementation of proper environmental pollution control and mitigation measures for the Project. Bi-weekly site inspections were also conducted by the IEC. Besides, *ad-hoc* site inspections were conducted by ET and IEC if environmental problems were identified, or subsequent to receipt of an environmental complaint, or as part of the investigation work. These site inspections provided a direct means to reinforce the specified environmental protection requirements and pollution control measures in construction sites.

During site inspections, environmental situation, status of implementation of pollution control and mitigation measures were observed both within the site area as well as outside the project sites which was likely to be affected, directly or indirectly, by the site activities. Environmental documents and site records, including waste disposal record, maintenance record of environmental equipment, and relevant environmental permit and licences, were also checked on site. Observations were recorded in the site inspection checklist and passed to the contractor together with the appropriate recommended mitigation measures where necessary in order to advise contractors on environmental improvement, awareness and on-site enhancement

measures. The observations were made with reference to the following information during the site inspections:

- The EIA and EM&A requirements;
- Relevant environmental protection laws, guidelines, and practice notes;
- The EP conditions and other submissions under the EP;
- Monitoring results of EM&A programme;
- Works progress and programme;
- Proposal of individual works;
- Contract specifications on environmental protection; and
- Previous site inspection results.

Good site practices were observed in site inspections during the reporting period. Advice was given when necessary to ensure the construction workforce were familiar with relevant procedures, and to maintain good environmental performance on site. Regular toolbox talks on environmental issues were organized for the construction workforce by the contractors to ensure understanding and proper implementation of environmental protection and pollution control mitigation measures. Environmental briefings on EP and EM&A requirements were also provided to the new contracts by ET.

Summary of implementation status of the environmental mitigation measures for the construction phase of the Project during the reporting period is provided in **Appendix C**.

## 2.9 Audit of the SkyPier High Speed Ferries

The Marine Travel Routes and Management Plan for High Speed Ferries of SkyPier (the SkyPier Plan) was submitted to the Advisory Council on the Environment (ACE) for comment and subsequently submitted to and approved by EPD in November 2015 under EP Condition 2.10. The approved SkyPier Plan is available on the dedicated website of the Project. In the SkyPier Plan, AAHK has committed to implementing the mitigation measure of requiring HSFs of SkyPier travelling between HKIA and Zhuhai / Macau to start diverting the route with associated speed control across the area, i.e. SCZ, with high CWD abundance. The route diversion and speed restriction at the SCZ have been implemented since 28 December 2015. The IEC has also performed audit on the compliance of the requirements as part of the EM&A programme. The latest summary of key audit findings in the reporting period is presented in **Table 2.26**.

According to the approved SkyPier Plan, dolphin habitat index has been reviewed in the reporting period based on findings of the AFCD's marine mammals monitoring report 2021-22 and historical dolphin density records. Grids for dolphin hotspot remained largely unchanged, thus the HSF route diversion arrangement remained unchanged.

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, all SkyPier HSF services to/from Zhuhai and Macau have been suspended from 25 March 2020 until further notice. Ferry service between HKIA SkyPier and Macau was resumed on 30 December 2022.

In total, 1 ferry movement between HKIA SkyPier and Macau was audited in the reporting period, and it travelled through the SCZ with average speeds at or below 15 knots, which complied with the SkyPier Plan. The daily movements of all SkyPier HSFs in the reporting period, including those not using the diverted route, ranged between 1 and 8, which falls within the maximum daily cap number of 125. The annual daily average of all SkyPier HSF movements in the reporting period was 3.7, which falls within the annual daily average cap of 99 SkyPier HSF movements.

**Table 2.26: Summary of Key Audit Findings against the SkyPier Plan**

| Requirements in the SkyPier Plan | Jan -22 | Feb -22 | Mar -22 | Apr -22 | May-22 | Jun -22 | Jul-22 | Aug -22 | Sep -22 | Oct -22 | Nov -22 | Dec -22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total number of HSF movements recorded and audited for HSF to/from Zhuhai and Macau | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Use diverted route and enter / leave SCZ through Gate Access Points | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| No. of SkyPier HSFs in compliance with Average Speed within 15 knots in SCZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Range of Daily Movement (including all SkyPier HSFs) | 3-4 | 3-4 | 2-3 | 2-3 | 1-3 | 3-3 | 3-5 | 5-6 | 7-8 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-6 |

Source: Excerpted from Monthly and Quarterly EM&A Reports

## 2.10 Audit of the Construction and Associated Vessels

The audit of construction and associated vessels in accordance with the Marine Travel Route and Management Plan for Construction and Associated Vessel (MTRMP-CAV) has started since August 2016. ET has audited relevant information including AIS data, vessel tracks and other relevant records provided by the contractors to ensure that the contractors were fully complied with the requirements of the MTRMP-CAV. The Maritime Surveillance System (MSS) was launched in March 2017. The MSS automatically recorded deviation cases such as speeding, entering no entry zone, and not travelling through designated gates. ET conducted checking to ensure the MSS records all deviation cases accurately. The 3-month rolling programme submitted by contractors for construction vessel activities were also checked every month to ensure the logistic of construction vessels were well planned to achieve a practicable minimum. The IEC has also performed audit on the compliance of the requirements as part of the EM&A programme.

A total of 3 skipper training workshops were held by ET during the reporting period with 8 concerned captains of construction vessels associated with the 3RS contracts to familiarise them with the predefined routes, general education on local cetaceans, guidelines for avoiding adverse water quality impact, the required environmental practices / measures while operating construction and associated vessels under the Project, and guidelines for operating vessels safely in the presence of CWDs. Another 19 skipper training workshops were held with 26 captains by contractors' Environmental Officers and competency tests were conducted subsequently with the trained captains by ET. In addition, ET participated Marine Management Liaison Group meetings to assist and resolve any marine issues which might be encountered under the Project.

## 2.11 External Stakeholder Engagement

In accordance with the EP's requirements of setting up Community and Professional Liaison Groups, the AAHK has been continuing to proactively reach out to a wide spectrum of external stakeholders to update them on the environmental aspects of the Project and to seek their insights and views. There were continuous exchanges with the local communities, relevant professionals, experts, and other stakeholders. Below are highlights of the engagement activities held in 2022.

### 2.11.1 Community Liaison Groups

In order to enhance transparency and communication with the community in a proactive way, five Community Liaison Groups (CLGs) were set up in 2012 in the neighbouring districts of HKIA, namely Islands, Kwai Tsing, Shatin, Tsuen Wan and Tuen Mun. The CLGs are comprehensive platforms for the AAHK to update the community leaders about the detailed design, progress of construction and operation, and environmental monitoring and audit results of the Project, and listen to their views on various topics related to HKIA and the Project, including environmental matters. The AAHK also leverages on the CLGs to exchange views with the community on the latest airport developments, hence enhancing airport services and helping to contribute to the betterment of these districts. The CLGs have a total of about 130 members involving district councillors and community leaders. In 2022, one meeting was held in August. Project information including latest development of the 3RS Project, environmental monitoring and audit results, and details on the implementation of environmental enhancement measures were presented in the meeting.

### 2.11.2 Professional Liaison Group and Green Non-Governmental Organizations

The Professional Liaison Group, comprising 18 members of relevant professionals and experts, was set up to enhance transparency and communication, as well as enquiries and complaints-handling on all environmental issues related to the Project; and to promote community cooperation and participation and implementation of suitable local environmental enhancement works that are included in the Environmental Permit. In 2022, one meeting was held in September. Project information including latest development of the 3RS Project, environmental monitoring and audit results, and details on the implementation of environmental enhancement measures were presented in the meeting.

Roundtable meetings with Green Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs) were proactively arranged to facilitate exchanges on environmental issues related to the Project. Updates of the Project, including environmental monitoring and audit results and details on the implementation of environmental enhancement measures were shared with the participants. In 2022, one meeting was held in September.

### 2.11.3 Fishermen Liaison

In an effort to deepen outreach to the fishermen community, a dedicated Fishermen Liaison Group was set up in November 2016 to share updates on environmental matters and progress of construction and operation with the chairmen and leaders of fishermen groups and associations. In 2022, one meeting was held in June.

### 2.11.4 Other Stakeholders

The AAHK attended a Legislative Council Panel on Economic Development meeting in May 2022 to share with members updates regarding environmental, construction and funding aspects and submitted an update paper in November 2022. Furthermore, the AAHK submitted a paper to the Advisory Council on the Environment (ACE) in July 2022 reporting an update on the implementation of the marine ecology mitigation and enhancement measures for the 3RS Project.

To encourage two-way communications with stakeholders and the community, a dedicated telephone hotline and email has been set up since December 2015. Two enquiries were received via the hotline and no enquiry was received via the dedicated email in 2022.

## 2.12 Review of the Key Assumptions Adopted in the EIA Report

With reference to Appendix E of the Manual, it is noted that the key assumptions adopted in approved EIA report for the construction phase are still valid and no major changes are involved.

The environmental mitigation measures recommended in the approved EIA Report remain applicable and shall be implemented in undertaking construction works for the Project.

## 2.13 Key Environmental Issues for the Coming Reporting Period

The key environmental issues for the Project in the coming reporting period are expected to be associated with construction activities including:

- Generation of dust from construction works and stockpiles;
- Noise from operating equipment and machinery on-site;
- Generation of site surface runoffs and wastewater from activities on-site;
- DEZ monitoring for seawall construction;
- Implementation of MMWP for silt curtain deployment;
- Sorting, recycling, storage and disposal of general refuse and construction waste;
- Reuse of treated marine sediments from piling and excavation works;
- Management of chemicals and avoidance of oil spillage on-site; and
- Acoustic decoupling measures for equipment on marine vessels.

The implementation of required mitigation measures by the contractors will be monitored by the ET.

# 3 Report on Non-compliance, Complaints, Notifications of Summons and Prosecutions

## 3.1 Compliance with Other Statutory Environmental Requirements

During the reporting period, environmental related licenses and permits required for the construction activities were checked. No non-compliance with environmental statutory requirements was recorded.

## 3.2 Analysis and Interpretation of Complaints, Notification of Summons and Status of Prosecutions

### 3.2.1 Complaints

Eleven environmental complaints were received in the reporting period. The environmental complaints were attended to and investigations were conducted by the ET in accordance with the Manual and the Complaint Management Plan. The summary of the complaints and analysis is presented in **Appendix F**.

### 3.2.2 Notifications of Summons or Status of Prosecution

No notification of summons or prosecution were received in the reporting period.

## 3.3 Cumulative Statistics

Cumulative statistics on exceedance, non-compliance, complaints, notifications of summons and status of prosecutions are summarized in **Appendix F**.

# 4 Conclusion and Recommendation

In the reporting period from 1 January 2022 to 31 December 2022, the EM&A programme has been implemented in accordance with the Manual of the Project. The EM&A works carried out during the reporting period include construction dust and noise measurements, water quality monitoring, vessel line-transect surveys, land-based theodolite tracking surveys supplemented with passive acoustic monitoring for CWD monitoring, waste monitoring, as well as environmental site inspections and landscape and visual monitoring for the Project's construction works.

For water quality, the monitoring results for turbidity, total alkalinity, chromium and nickel obtained during the reporting period complied with the corresponding Action and Limit Levels stipulated in the EM&A programme. Relevant investigation and follow-up procedures were conducted according to the EM&A programme if the corresponding Action and Limit Levels were triggered. For DO and SS, some of the monitoring results triggered the relevant Action or Limit Levels during the reporting period, and the corresponding investigations were conducted accordingly. The investigation findings concluded that the cases were not related to the Project. To conclude, the construction activities in the reporting period did not introduce adverse impact to all water quality sensitive receivers.

The monitoring results in relation to the construction dust, construction noise, and CWD did not trigger their corresponding Action or Limit Levels during the reporting period.

One monitoring result of construction waste triggered the relevant Action Level, and the corresponding investigation was conducted as stipulated in the EM&A programme. Follow-up actions were carried out by ET and the related contractor, and the case was considered closed.

A total of 5343.3 km survey effort was conducted for the vessel line-transect monitoring for CWD during the 12-month monitoring period. A total of 172 groups of 594 CWDs were sighted in NWL, AW, WL and SWL survey areas. No CWDs were recorded in NEL survey area. The combined encounter rates by number of dolphin sightings and by number of dolphins were 3.36 and 11.57 respectively. No triggering of Action and Limit Levels for encounter rates were recorded during the construction phase during 2022. Overall abundance of CWD in Hong Kong western waters was estimated at 35 dolphins in 2022 from line-transect analysis. CWD occurrence from land-based surveys around Lung Kwu Chau only recorded during dry season. Waters off Lung Kwu Chau continue to be habitat used primarily for travelling and foraging. Passive acoustic monitoring provides evidence that dolphins continued using the area around south of Sha Chau in 2022, especially in winter, and then primarily at night.

In accordance with Section 6.2.1.1 of the Manual, the methodology of annual sewage flow monitoring for the existing gravity sewer from the airport discharge manhole to Tung Chung Sewage Pumping Station (TCSPS) should be prepared and submitted to EPD one year before the scheduled commencement of operation of the proposed third runway. As such, the sewage flow monitoring methodology paper was prepared, submitted and subsequently approved by EPD on 21 June 2021. The annual sewage flow monitoring was started in June 2021. According to the daily flow monitoring record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS-1) located at the Airport from January to December 2022, the daily average flow ranged from 10,610 ($m^3$/day) to 15,116 ($m^3$/day), which were well below 80% of pipe full flow capacity of 53,395.2 $m^3$/day as defined in Section 2.6.3 of the approved sewage flow monitoring methodology paper. As the purpose of the sewage flow monitoring is to inform the timing of commencement of planning for the sewer upgrading works and considering that AAHK has initiated to start planning its construction, the annual monitoring was completed in 2022.

Ferry service between HKIA SkyPier and Macau was resumed on 30 December 2022. In total, 1 HSF movement between HKIA SkyPier and Macau was recorded in the reporting period. The

daily movements of all SkyPier HSFs in the reporting period, including those not using the diverted route, ranged between 1 and 8, which falls within the maximum daily cap number of 125. The annual daily average of all SkyPier HSF movements in the reporting period was 3.7, which falls within the annual daily average cap of 99 SkyPier HSF movements.

The audit of construction and associated vessels has started since August 2016. ET has conducted audit to ensure that the contractors were fully complied with the requirements of the MTRMP-CAV. The MSS was launched in March 2017. The MSS automatically recorded the deviation case such as speeding, entering no entry zone, not travelling through the designated gate. ET conducted checking to ensure the MSS records all deviation cases accurately. A total of 3 skipper training workshops were conducted by the ET during the reporting period with captains of construction vessels associated with 3RS contracts. Another 19 skipper training workshops were held by contractors' Environmental Officers and competency tests were conducted subsequently with the trained captains by ET.

On the implementation of MMWP, silt curtains were in place by the contractors for marine filling and bored piling works and dolphin observers were deployed in accordance with the MMWP. On the implementation of DEZ Plan, dolphin observers were deployed by the contractors for continuous monitoring of the DEZ for DCM works, seawall construction and marine bored piling for approach lights in accordance with the DEZ Plan. Trainings for the dolphin observers on the implementation of MMWP and DEZ monitoring were provided by the ET prior to the aforementioned works. From the contractors' MMWP observation records, no dolphins or other marine mammals were observed within or around the silt curtains during the reporting period. As for DEZ monitoring records, no dolphins or other marine mammals were observed within the DEZs in this reporting period. Audits of acoustic decoupling for construction vessels were also carried out by the ET during weekly site inspections.

AAHK strives to be highly transparent in its works and continues to engage with stakeholders through meetings and communications. Having said that, the dedicated 3RS Project website provides up-to-date information including EM&A results, updated plans and submissions in accordance with requirements in the EP, materials of the liaison group meetings, flyers introducing the environmental initiatives of the 3RS Project, as well as information on the status and operation of the Marine Ecology Enhancement Fund and the Fisheries Enhancement Fund.

Overall, the recommended environmental mitigation measures, as included in the EM&A programme, have been effectively implemented during the reporting period. Also, the EM&A programme implemented by the ET has effectively monitored the construction activities and ensure the proper implementation of mitigation measures.

# Figures

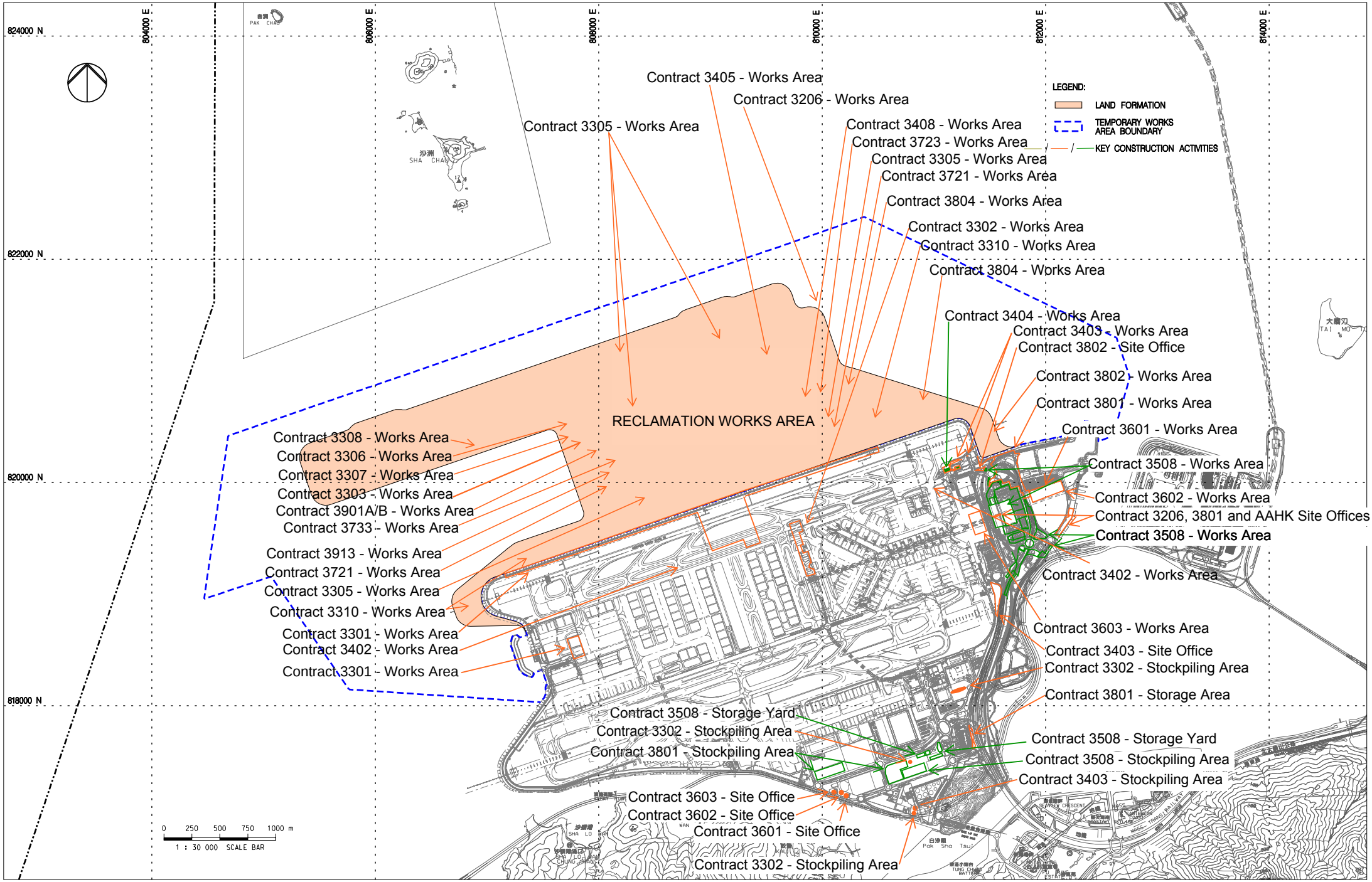
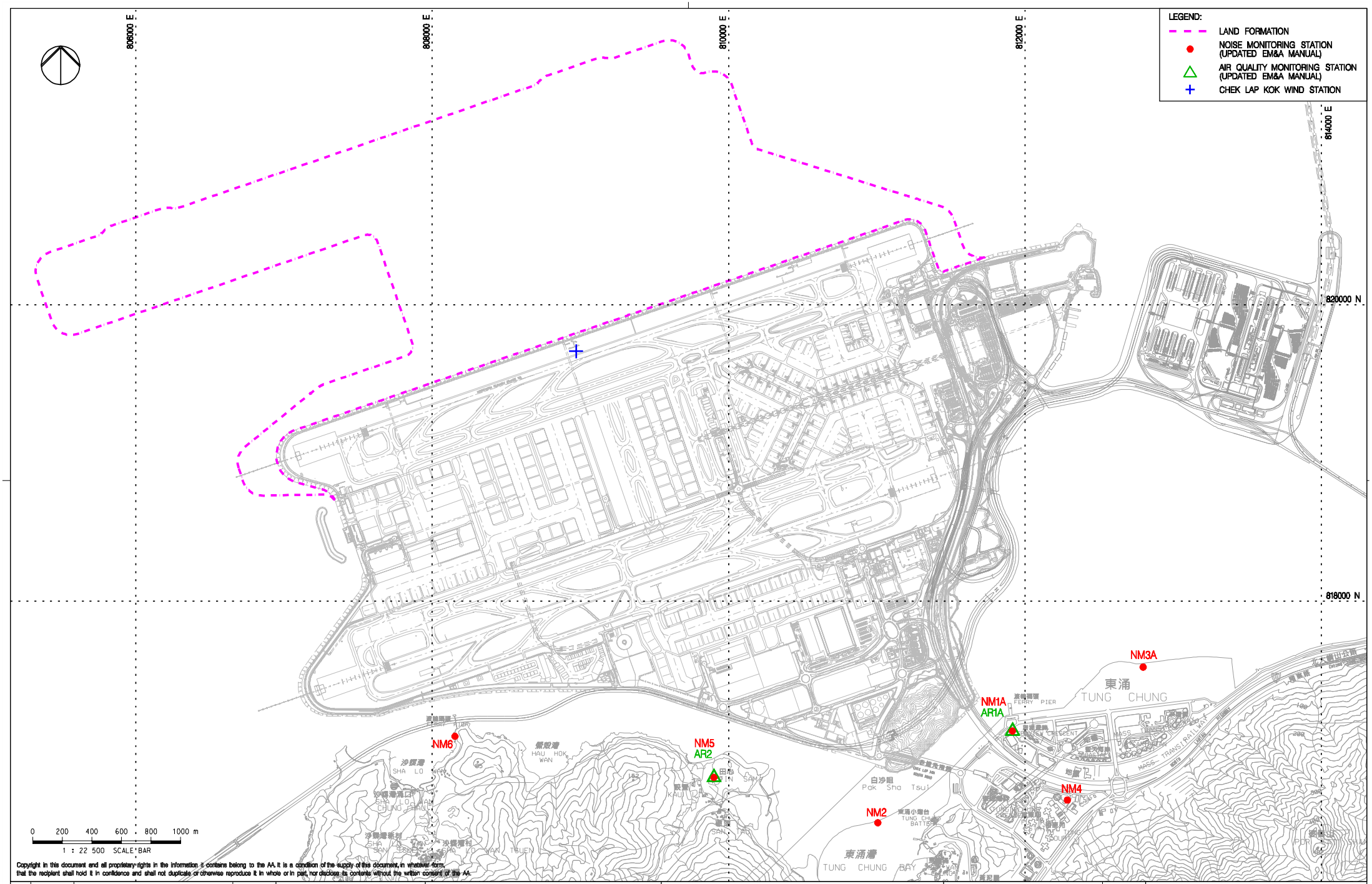



FIGURE 1.1 LOCATIONS OF KEY CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITIES

Note: The locations are for indicative purpose. The actual construction work locations are in accordnace with the construction work programme.




Copyright in this document and all proprietary rights in the information it contains belong to the AA. It is a condition of the supply of this document, in whatever form, that the recipient shall hold it in confidence and shall not duplicate or otherwise reproduce it in whole or in part, nor disclose its contents without the written consent of the AA.

| Rev. | Date | Description | Checked |
|---|---|---|---|
| A | 06JAN16 | FIRST ISSUE | RO |
| B | 29JAN16 | GENERAL REVISION | RO |
| C | 11FEB16 | GENERAL REVISION | RO |
| D | 29OCT18 | GENERAL REVISION | SH |

香港國際機場 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

Airport Authority HKIA Tower 1 Sky Plaza Road Hong Kong International Airport Lantau Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2188 7111 Fax: (852) 2824 0777

MOTT MACDONALD

Title

LOCATIONS OF AIR AND NOISE MONITORING STATIONS AND CHEK LAP KOK WIND STATION

| Consultant's Signatures for Approval | | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Design | TK | 29OCT18 |
| Checkers | TK | 29OCT18 |
| Approver | EC | 29OCT18 |

EXPANSION OF HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT INTO A THREE-RUNWAY SYSTEM

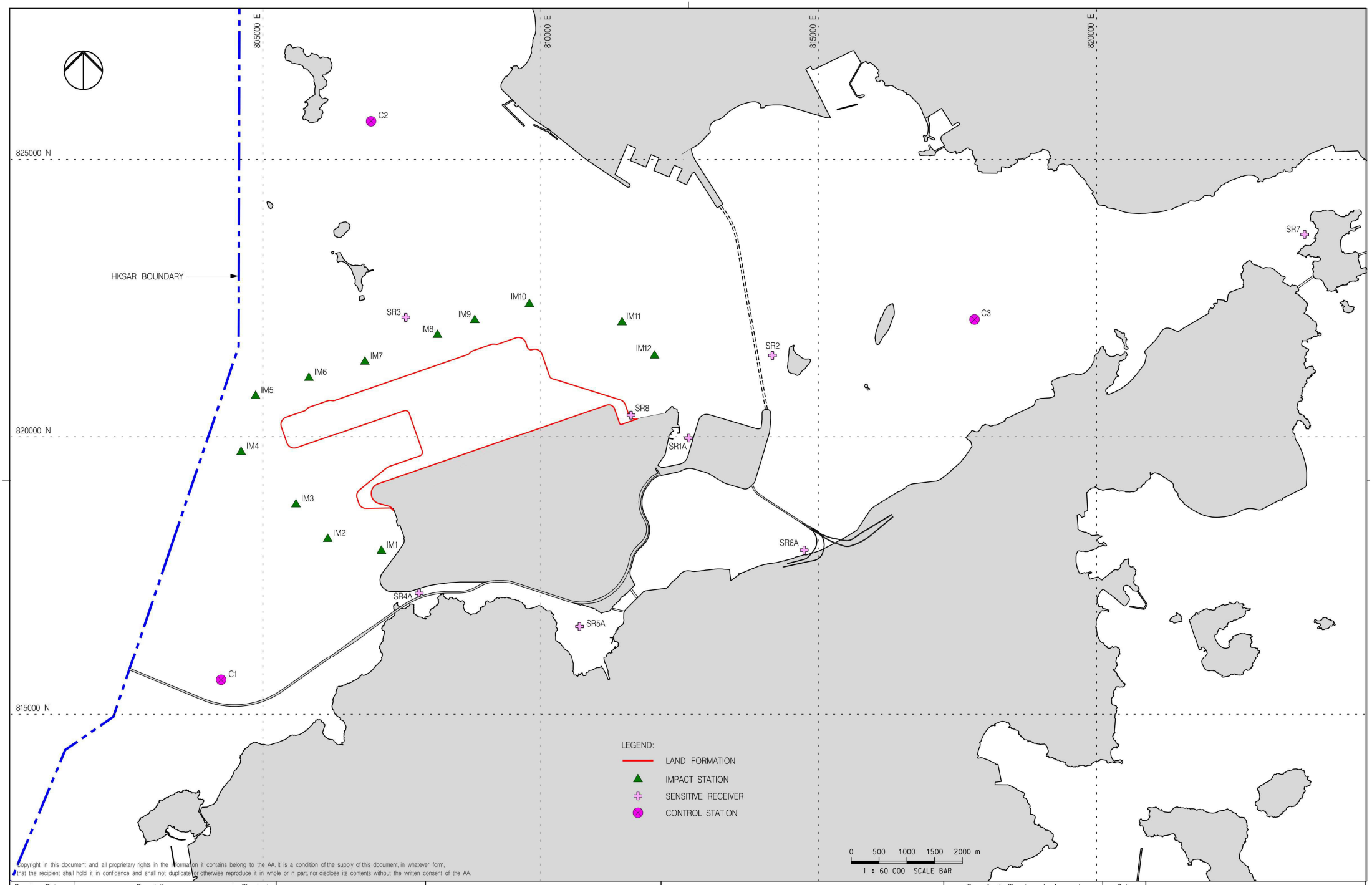
Drawing No.

FIGURE 2.1

Scale at A3 1 : 22500

Rev. D

Filename: J:\355482\REPORT\ENV\EMA\181029\FIG 2.1.dgn




Copyright in this document and all proprietary rights in the information it contains belong to the AA. It is a condition of the supply of this document, in whatever form, that the recipient shall hold it in confidence and shall not duplicate or otherwise reproduce it in whole or in part, nor disclose its contents without the written consent of the AA.

| Rev. | Date | Description | Checked |
|---|---|---|---|
| A | 21AUG19 | FIRST ISSUE | VL |

香港國際機場 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
Airport Authority HKIA Tower, 1 Sky Plaza Road, Hong Kong International Airport, Lantau, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2188 7111 Fax: (852) 2824 0711

MOTT MACDONALD

Title

WATER QUALITY MONITORING STATIONS
(before 25 January 2022)

| Consultant's Signatures for Approval | | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Design | DC | 21AUG19 |
| Checkers | DC / TK | 21AUG19 |
| Approver | EC | 21AUG19 |

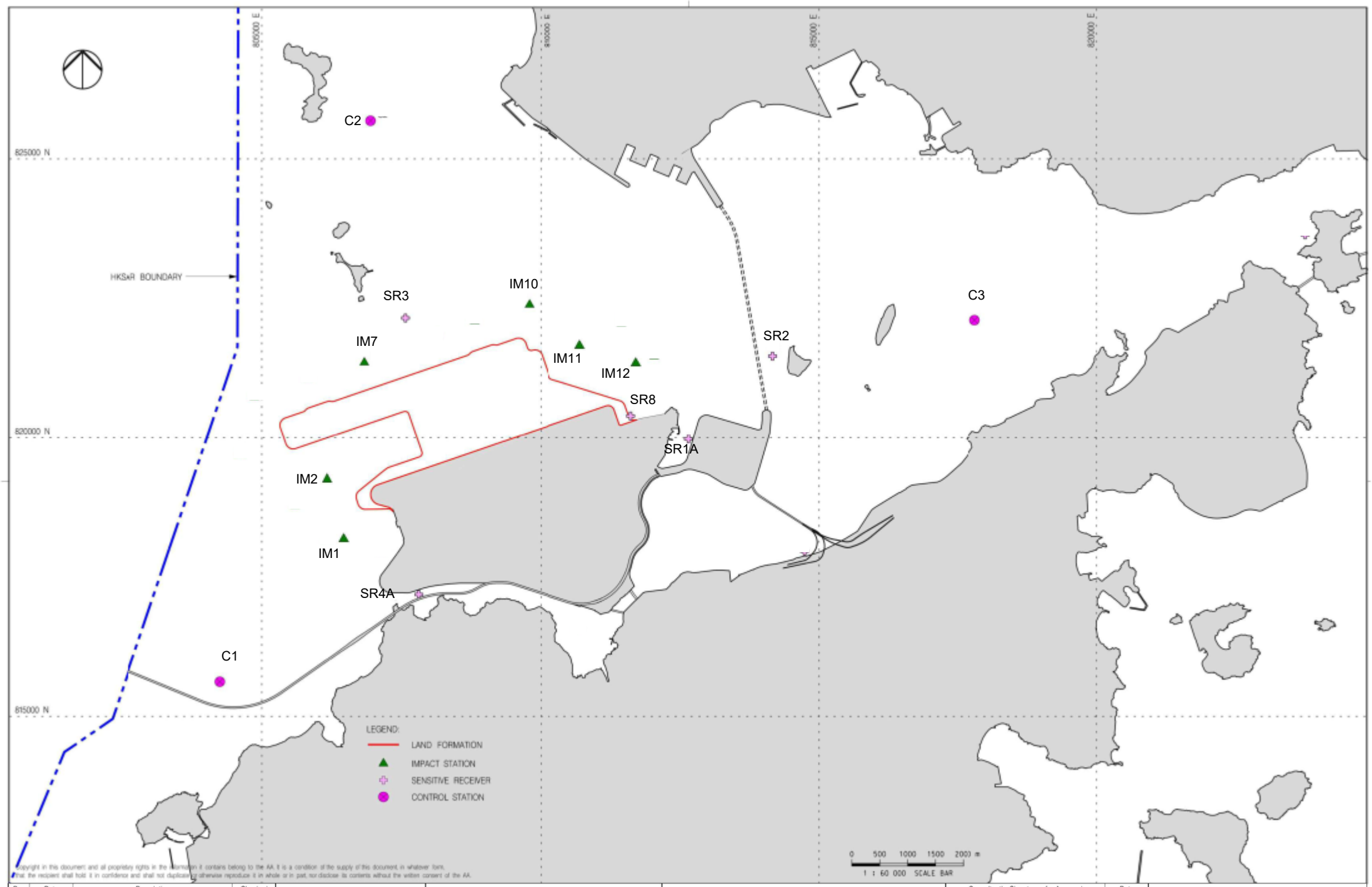
EXPANSION OF HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT INTO A THREE-RUNWAY SYSTEM

Drawing No. FIGURE 2.2a

Scale at A3 1 : 60000

Rev. A

Filename: J:\355482\REPORT\ENV\EMA\190821\FIG 4.1.dgn




Copyright in this document and all proprietary rights in the information it contains belong to the AA. It is a condition of the supply of this document, in whatever form, that the recipient shall hold it in confidence and shall not duplicate or otherwise reproduce it in whole or in part, nor disclose its contents without the written consent of the AA.

| Rev. | Date | Description | Checked |
|---|---|---|---|
| A | 21AUG19 | FIRST ISSUE | VL |

香港國際機場 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

MOTT MACDONALD

Title

WATER QUALITY MONITORING STATIONS
(on and after 25 January 2022)

| Consultant's Signatures for Approval | | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Design | DC | 21AUG19 |
| Checkers | DC / TK | 21AUG19 |
| Approver | EC | 21AUG19 |

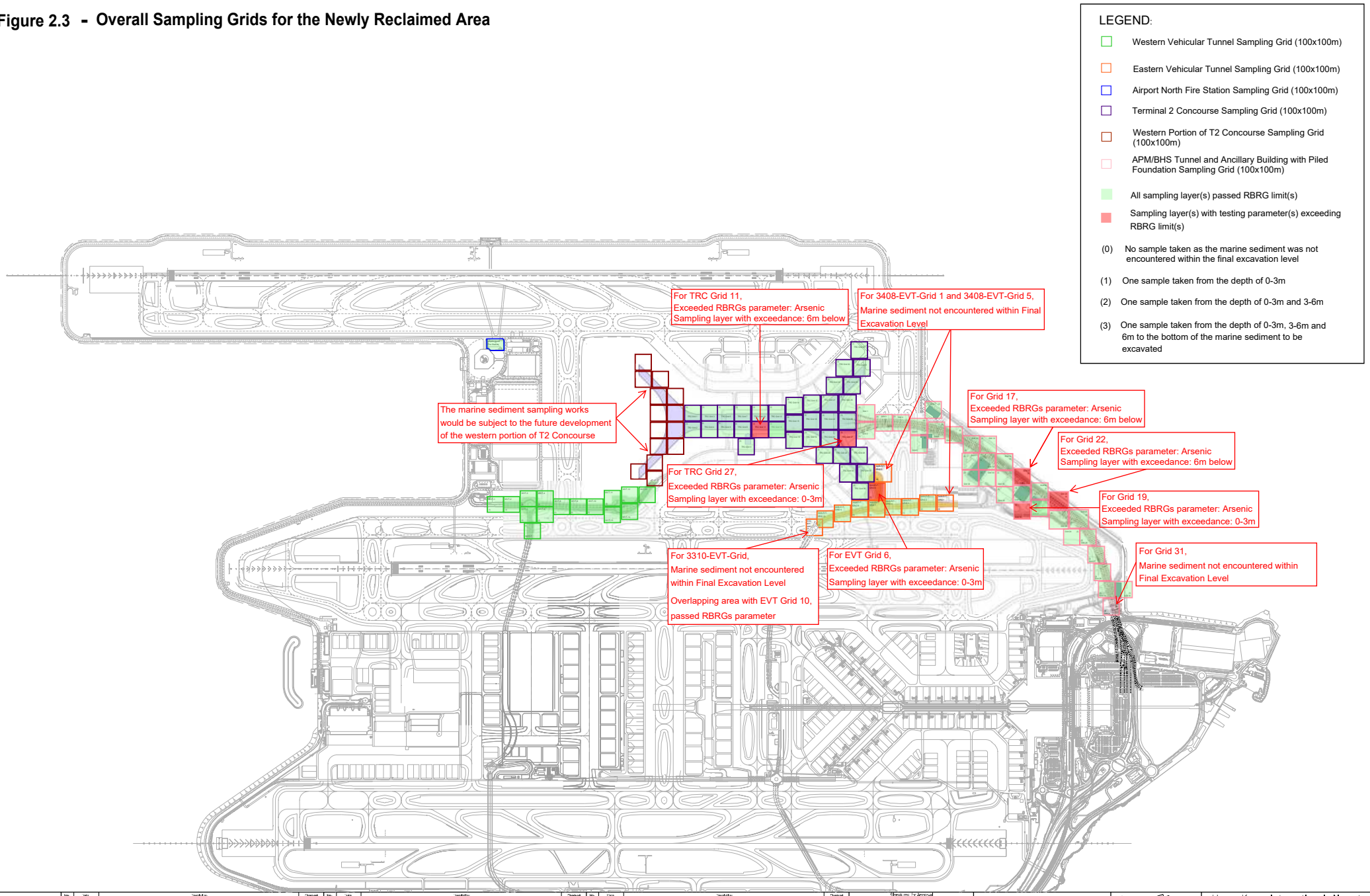
EXPANSION OF HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT INTO A THREE-RUNWAY SYSTEM

Drawing No. FIGURE 2.2b

Scale at A3 1 : 60000

Rev. A

# Figure 2.3 - Overall Sampling Grids for the Newly Reclaimed Area




Hong Kong International Airport

FIGURE 2.3

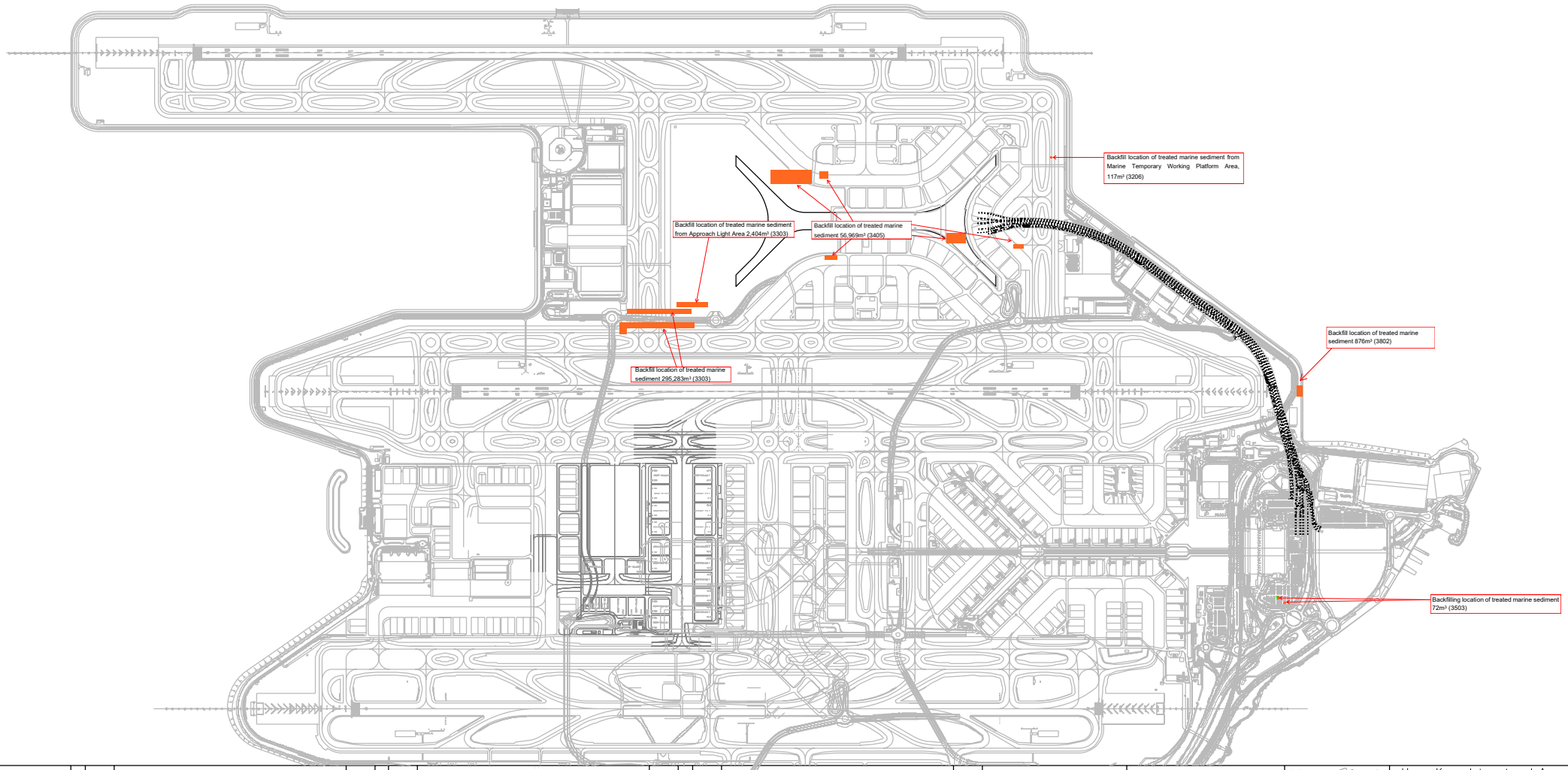
1 : 7000 (in A3) | XXXX

Drawing No. TRD /A3000/ AA–XX/EV–SK DR/ 000006 | A

# Figure 2.4 - The Backfilling Locations of Treated Marine Sediment (Not to Scale)

LEGEND:

Backfill location of treated marine sediment




香港國際機場 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

Airport Authority HKIA Tower, 1 Sky Plaza Road, Hong Kong International Airport, Lantau, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2188 7111 Fax: (852) 2824 0711

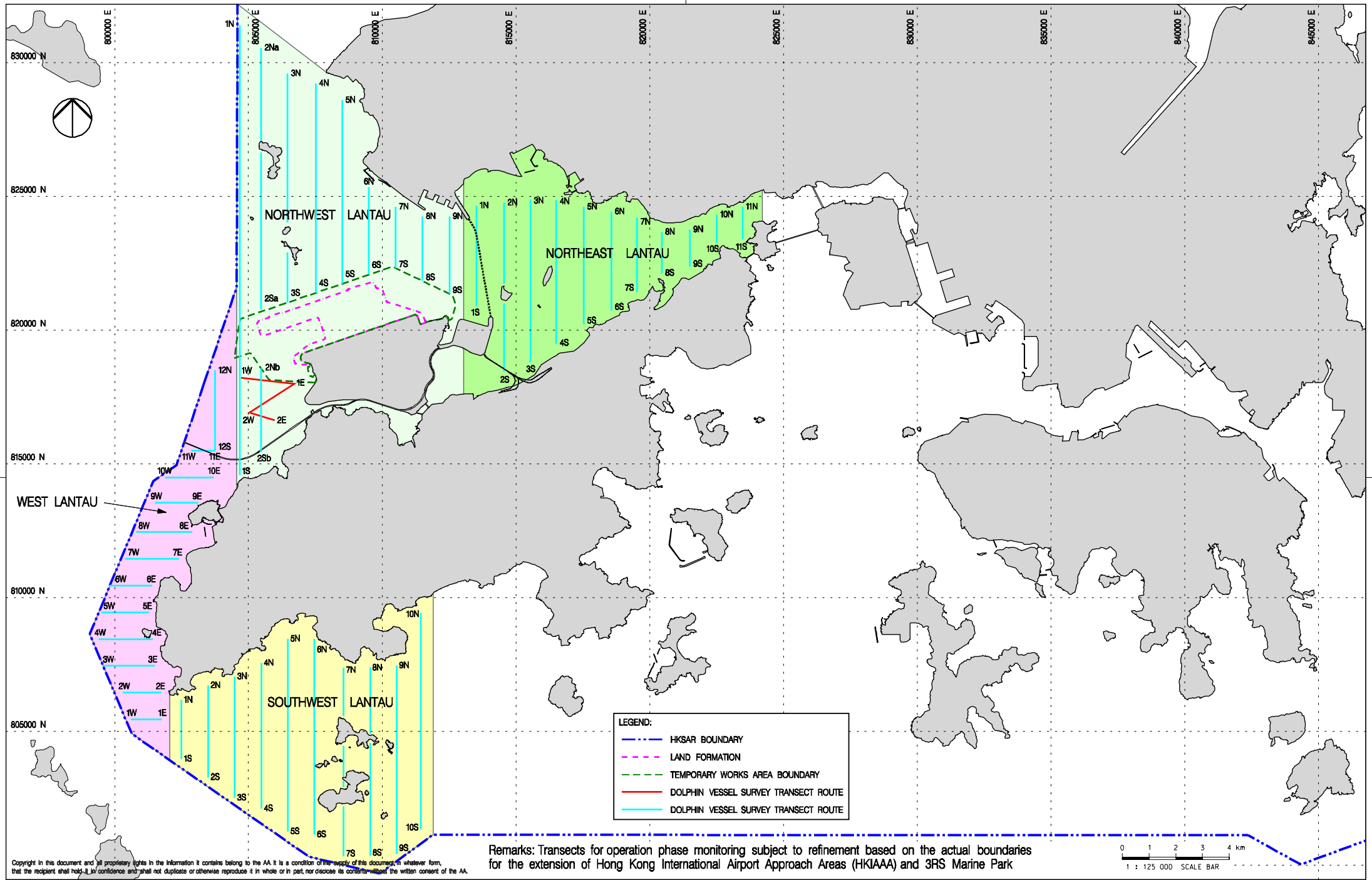
Key Plan

Hong Kong International Airport

Title: The Backfilling Locations of Treated Marine Sediment (Not to scales)

| Scale | Date | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 : 7000 (In A0) | XXXX | Figure 2.4 |

Plot Date 10/06/2022




Remarks: Transects for operation phase monitoring subject to refinement based on the actual boundaries for the extension of Hong Kong International Airport Approach Areas (HKIAAA) and 3RS Marine Park

Copyright in this document and all proprietary rights in the information it contains belong to the AA. It is a condition of the supply of this document, in whatever form, that the recipient shall hold it in confidence and shall not duplicate or otherwise reproduce it in whole or in part, nor disclose its contents without the written consent of the AA.

| Rev. | Date | Description | Checked |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | 27JUL16 | GENERAL REVISION | JT |
| C | 06FEB17 | GENERAL REVISION | JT |
| D | 01MAR17 | GENERAL REVISION | JT |
| E | 29OCT18 | GENERAL REVISION | SH |
| F | 04APR19 | GENERAL REVISION | SH |

香港國際機場 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

MOTT MACDONALD

Title

VESSEL BASED DOLPHIN MONITORING TRANSECTS IN CONSTRUCTION, POST-CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION PHASES

| Consultant's Signatures for Approval | | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Design | JC | 04APR19 |
| Checkers | JC / TK | 04APR19 |
| Approver | EC | 04APR19 |

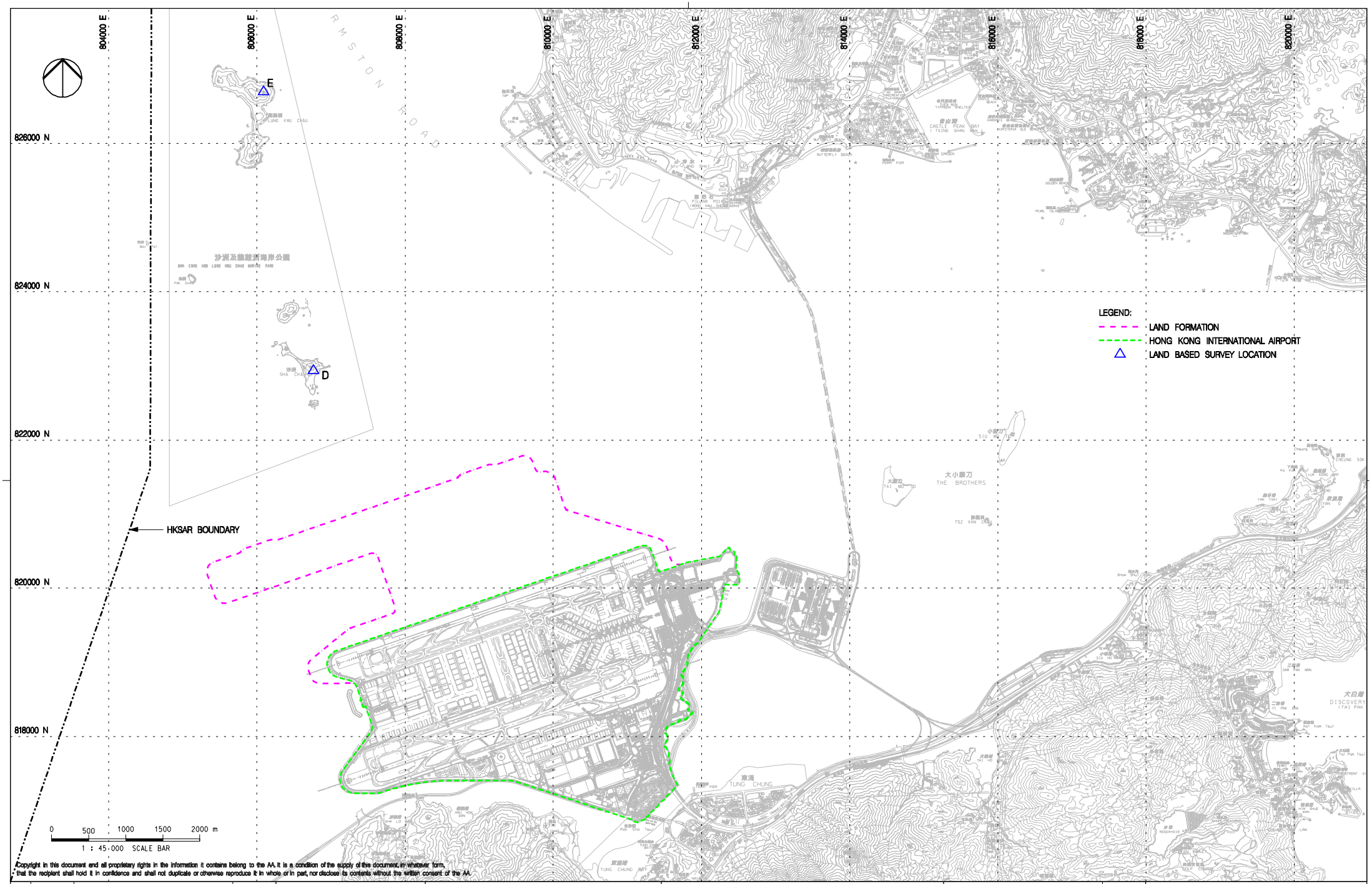
EXPANSION OF HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT INTO A THREE-RUNWAY SYSTEM

Drawing No. FIGURE 2.5

Scale at A3 1 : 125000

Rev. F

Filename: J:\355482\REPORT\ENV\EMA\190404\FIG 6.1.dgn




Copyright in this document and all proprietary rights in the information it contains belong to the AA. It is a condition of the supply of this document, in whatever form, that the recipient shall hold it in confidence and shall not duplicate or otherwise reproduce it in whole or in part, nor disclose its contents without the written consent of the AA.

| Rev. | Date | Description | Checked |
|---|---|---|---|
| A | 02DEC15 | FIRST ISSUE | JC |
| B | 06FEB17 | GENERAL REVISION | JC |
| C | 29OCT18 | GENERAL REVISION | SH |
| | | | |
| | | | |

香港國際機場 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
Airport Authority HKIA Tower 1 Sky Plaza Road Hong Kong International Airport, Lantau Hong Kong
Tel : (852) 2188 7111 Fax : (852) 2824 0777

MOTT MACDONALD

Title

# LAND BASED DOLPHIN MONITORING IN BASELINE AND CONSTRUCTION PHASES

| Consultant's Signatures for Approval | | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Design | JC | 29OCT18 |
| Checkers | JC / TK | 29OCT18 |
| Approver | EC | 29OCT18 |

EXPANSION OF HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT INTO A THREE-RUNWAY SYSTEM

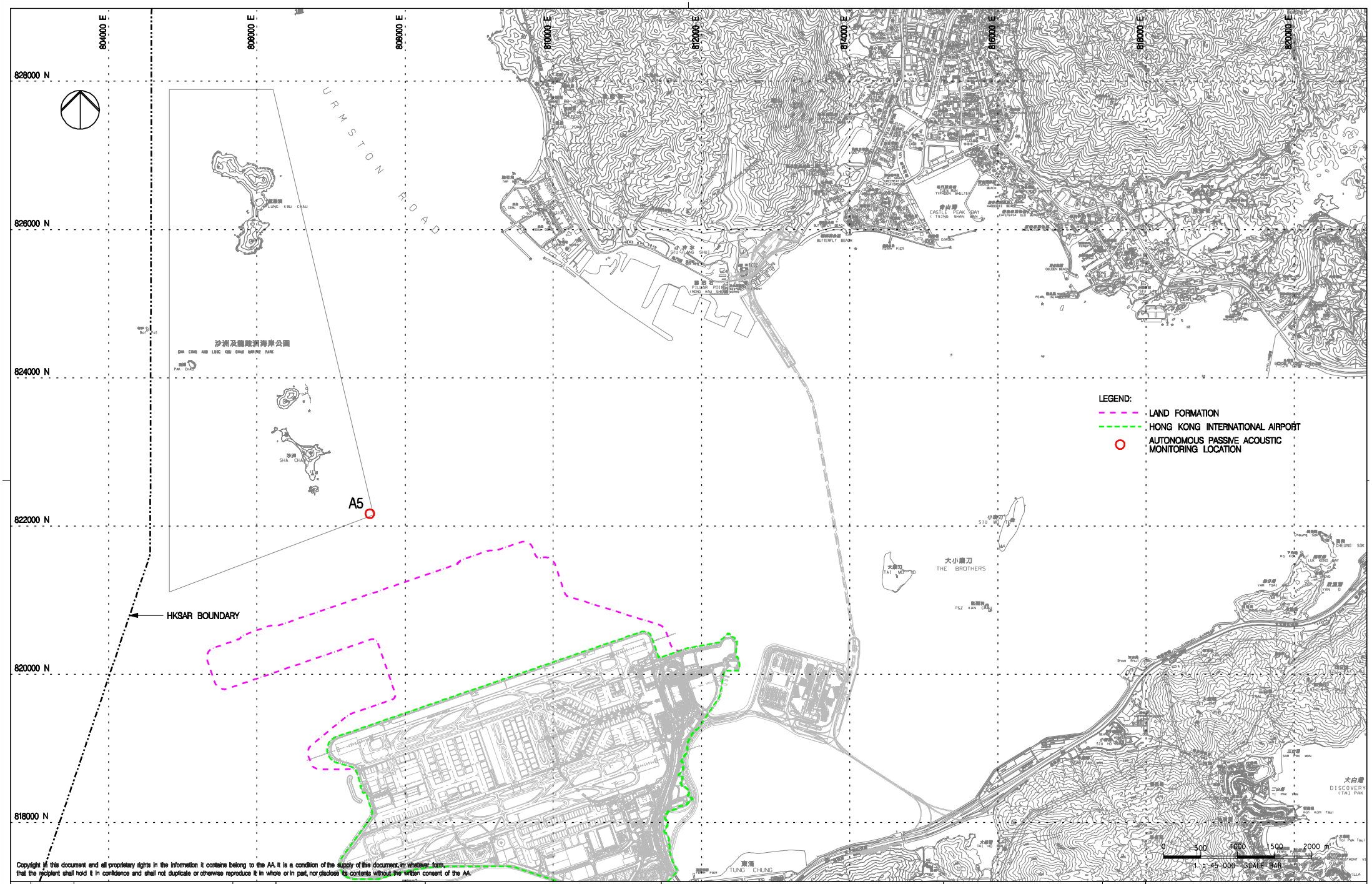
Drawing No.

FIGURE 2.6

Scale at A3 1 : 45000

Rev. C

Filename: J:\355482\REPORT\ENV\EMA\181029\FIG 2.5.dgn




Copyright in this document and all proprietary rights in the information it contains belong to the AA. It is a condition of the supply of this document, in whatever form, that the recipient shall hold it in confidence and shall not duplicate or otherwise reproduce it in whole or in part, nor disclose its contents without the written consent of the AA.

| Rev. | Date | Description | Checked |
|---|---|---|---|
| A | 29AUG17 | FIRST ISSUE | JT |
| B | 10OCT17 | GENERAL REVISION | PL |
| C | 29OCT18 | GENERAL REVISION | SH |
| | | | |
| | | | |

香港國際機場 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

Airport Authority HKIA Tower 1 Sky Plaza Road Hong Kong International Airport Lantau Hong Kong
Tel : (852) 2188 7111 Fax : (852) 2824 0777

MOTT MACDONALD

Title

LOCATION FOR AUTONOMOUS PASSIVE ACOUSTIC MONITORING

| Consultant's Signatures for Approval | | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Design | JC | 29OCT18 |
| Checkers | JC / TK | 29OCT18 |
| Approver | EC | 29OCT18 |

EXPANSION OF HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT INTO A THREE-RUNWAY SYSTEM

Drawing No.

FIGURE 2.7

Scale at A3 1 : 45000

Rev. C

Filename: J:\355482\REPORT\ENV\EMA\181029\FIG 2.11.dgn

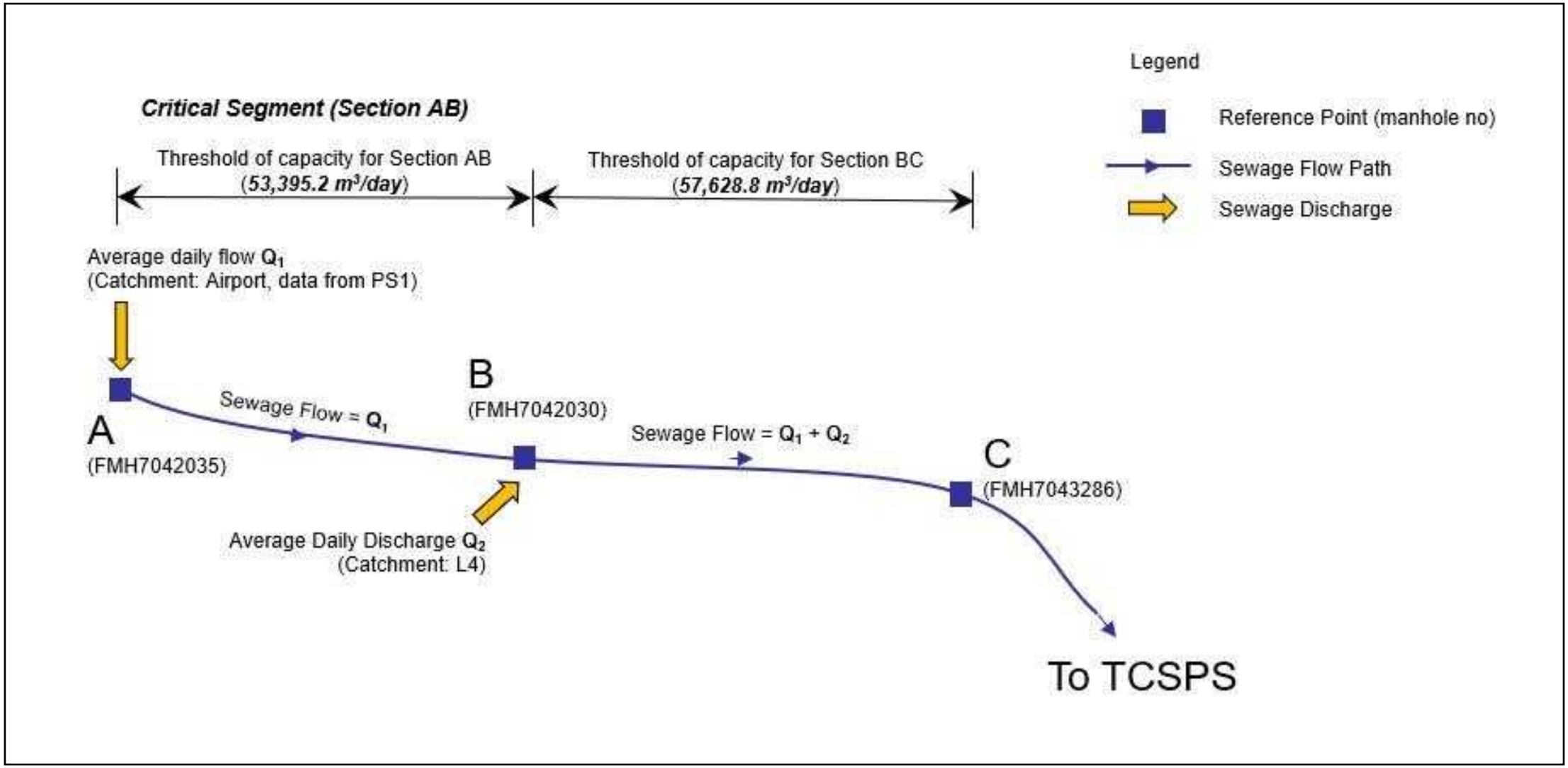
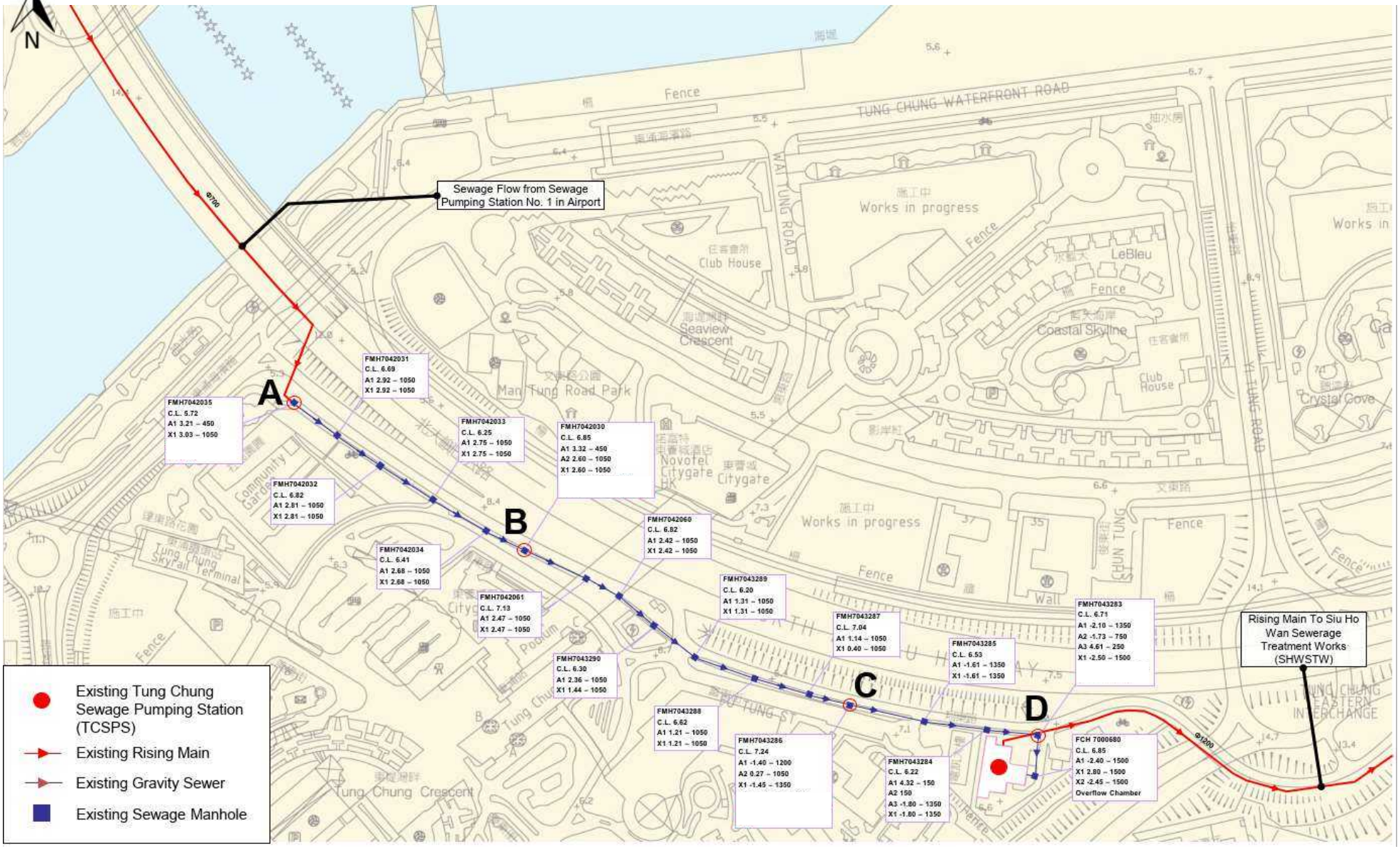



FIGURE 2.8 SCHEMATIC DIAGRAM FOR SEWERAGE SYSTEM FLOW MONITORING




| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Project** | **Hong Kong International Airport Contract 3101 - 3RS Environmental Team Consultancy Services - Proposal for Additional Services on Development of Method for Annual Sewage Flow Monitoring for the Existing Gravity Sewer** | MOTT MACDONALD |
| **Title** | **Sewerage System Collecting Sewage from Airport** | FIGURE 2.9 |
| **Date** Nov 2020 | **Scale** N.T.S. | **File** |

# Appendix A. Contract Description

# Contract Description

| Contract No. | Contract Title | Contractor | Key Construction Activities |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3206 | Reclamation Contract | Zhen Hua Engineering Company Ltd.-China Communications Construction Company Ltd.-CCCC Dredging (Group) Company Ltd. Joint Venture | The works covered by the Contract 3206 comprise the formation of approximately 650 hectares of land north of the existing airport island for the project, the major construction activities including without limitation the following<br>• Geotechnical and ground improvement works;<br>• Seawall construction;<br>• Marine and land filling works; and<br>• Civil works. |
| 3301 | North Runway Crossover Taxiway | Fujita Corporation-China Harbour Engineering Company Ltd.-Zhen Hua Engineering Company Ltd. Joint Venture | The works covered by the Contract 3301 comprise the construction of a new dual taxiway across the existing north runway and utility services and cable ducting systems. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Construction of a new dual taxiway;<br>• Cable ducting works;<br>• Extension of existing portable water supply system; and<br>• All associated works. |
| 3302 | Eastern Vehicular Tunnel Advance Works | China Road and Bridge Corporation | The works covered by the Contract 3302 comprise the design and construction of the first section of the new Eastern Vehicular Tunnel and a Road Tunnel Plant Building. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Foundation and structural works;<br>• Cast-in / Underground electrical & mechanical works and utility services; and<br>• All associated testing and commissioning works. |
| 3303 | Third Runway and Associated Works | Sinohydro Corporation Limited, Powerchina Airport Construction Company Limited, Paul Y. Construction Company | The works covered by the Contract 3303 comprise all elements of permanent works and temporary works required for the completion, commissioning and operation of the new North Runway and existing South Runway following the closure of the existing North Runway. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• New runway, taxiways, and associated works; |

| Contract No. | Contract Title | Contractor | Key Construction Activities |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Limited, and Rock-One Engineering Company Limited Joint Venture | • Infrastructure works;<br>• Construction of ancillary buildings and facilities;<br>• Set up of various airport systems; and<br>• All associated testing and commissioning works. |
| 3305 | Airfield Ground Lighting System | ADB Safegate Hong Kong Limited | The works covered by the Contract 3305 comprise the design, manufacture, installation and handover of the Airfield Ground Lighting (AGL) System. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Light fittings works;<br>• Power Supply System installation;<br>• Fibre optic cables and data cables supply and connection;<br>• Set up Control and Communication system;<br>• All associated testing and commissioning works. |
| 3306 | Observation Facility Control Systems Supporting Interim 2RS and 3RS | Chinney Alliance Engineering Limited | The works covered by the Contract 3306 comprise the design, procurement, manufacture, supply, installation, testing and commissioning of the Observation Facility Control Systems and Airfield Network for the interim Two-Runway System and Three-Runway System respectively. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Power Supply System installation;<br>• Fibre optic cables and data cables supply and connection;<br>• Set up Control and Communication system;<br>• Minor building work and accessories; and<br>• All associated testing and commissioning works. |
| 3307 | Fire Training Facility | Paul Y. Construction Company Limited | The works covered by the Contract 3307 comprise the construction of a Fire Training Facility on the new reclamation area to replace the existing facility at the Airport Island. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Building services works;<br>• Civil works; and<br>• All associated testing and temporary works. |
| 3308 | Foreign Object Debris Detection System | DAS Aviation Services Group | The works cover by the Contract 3308 comprise the entire expanded Foreign Object Debris (FOD) detection system required for the operation of new |

| Contract No. | Contract Title | Contractor | Key Construction Activities |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Three-Runway System at Hong Kong International Airport. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Excavation works;<br>• Construction of FOD sensor towers;<br>• Set up FOD detection system;<br>• Civil and structural works; and<br>• All associated electrical and mechanical works. |
| 3310 | North Runway Modification Works | China State Construction Engineering (Hong Kong) Ltd. - Fujita Corporation Joint Venture | The works cover by the Contract 3310 comprise the modification of north runway and the connections of taxiways to the modified north runway on existing airport island. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Modification works for existing north runway;<br>• Connections works for new taxiways;<br>• Construction of ancillary buildings/ facilities;<br>• Building services and airport systems;<br>• Infrastructure Works;<br>• Underground utilities and services; and<br>• All associated asphalt pavement work and earthwork. |
| 3402 | New Integrated Airport Centers Enabling Works | Wing Hing Construction Co., Ltd. | The works covered by the Contract 3402 comprise the enabling works for the new Integrated Airport Centers. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Site clearance and demolition;<br>• Building services works;<br>• Utilities diversion and installation works;<br>• Roadworks including associated facilities; and<br>• All associated testing and commissioning works. |
| 3403 | New Integrated Airport Centres – Building and Civil Works | Sun Fook Kong Construction Limited | The works covered by the Contract 3403 comprise the construction of a new Integrated Airport Centre (IAC) and a number of ancillary facilities and Additions and Alteration (A&A) works for converting the existing IAC into a back-up IAC, including without limitation the following:<br>• Site clearance and demolition;<br>• Building structure and envelope; |

| Contract No. | Contract Title | Contractor | Key Construction Activities |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | • Building Services and Airport Systems; and<br>• Utilities division and installations. |
| 3404 | Integrated Airport Control System | Shun Hing Systems Integration Co., Ltd. | The works covered by the Contract 3404 comprise the design, supply, manufacture, delivery, installation, testing and commissioning of Integrated Airport Control System and conversion of the existing Integrated Airport Centre (IAC) into a Back-up IAC for the operation of interim Two-Runway System and Three-Runway System. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Cabling works<br>• System configuration and programming works;<br>• Set up Control and Communication system;<br>• Decommissioning works; and<br>• All associated testing and commissioning works. |
| 3405 | Third Runway Concourse Foundation and Substructure Works | China Road and Bridge Corporation - Bachy Soletanche Group Limited - LT Sambo Co., Ltd. Joint Venture | The works covered by the Contract 3405 comprise without limitation the following:<br>• Piled foundation works;<br>• Basement and tunnel structure works;<br>• Associated internal reinforced concrete structures;<br>• Backfilling and compaction of works area; and<br>• Associated testing and temporary works. |
| 3408 | Third Runway Concourse and Apron Works | Beijing Urban Construction Group Company Limited and Chevalier (Construction) Company Limited Joint Venture | The works covered by the Contract 3408 comprise the design and construction of the Third Runway Concourse (TRC), the TRC Apron, two cross-field taxiways, Ancillary Buildings, specific section of the Eastern Vehicular Tunnel (EVT), and the associated infrastructure, testing, and commissioning works. |

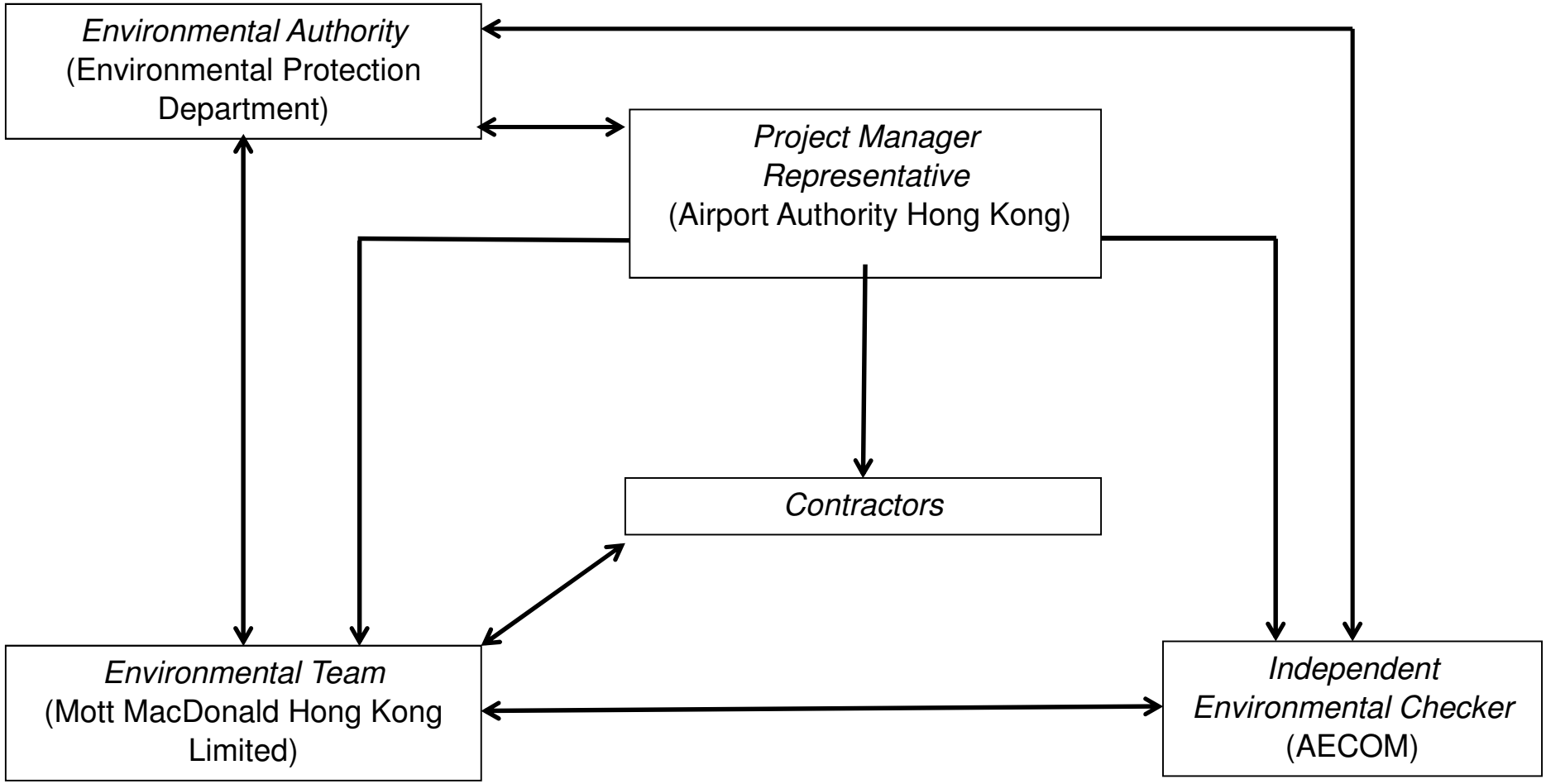
| Contract No. | Contract Title | Contractor | Key Construction Activities |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3508 | Terminal 2 Expansion Works | Gammon Engineering and Construction Co., Ltd | The works covered by the Contract 3508 comprise the construction of T2, North Annex Building (NAB) and South Annex Building (SAB) with interconnecting bridges, landside transport infrastructure including viaducts and at grade roads, underground utility services, one sewage pumping station with the associated electrical building, footbridges, external works and modification works to existing facilities. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Superstructure, interior landscaping, building services and airport system of T2, NAB, SAB and associated footbridges;<br>• Additions and Alteration (A&A) works of the existing Airport World Trade Centre (AWTC);<br>• Modification of the existing APM and BHS tunnels;<br>• External works and road networks around T2; and<br>• Utilities. |
| 3601 | New Automated People Mover System (TRC Line) | CRRC Puzhen Bombardier Transportation Systems Limited and CRRC Nanjing Puzhen Co., Ltd. Joint Venture | The works covered by the Contract 3601 comprise the initial phase of the Automated People Mover (APM) system connecting the Third Runway Concourse (TRC) and the APM Interchange Station in the modified T2, and extension of the new APM system into the new APM Depot east of T2.<br>The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• New 3-guideway APM system between TRC and T2;<br>• Extension of the TRC Line into the new APM Depot;<br>• APM associated sub-systems (communications, signalling, etc.)<br>• Associated civil works; and<br>• All associated testing, commissioning works. |
| 3602 | Existing APM System Modification Works | Niigata Transys Co., Ltd. | The works covered by the Contract 3602 comprise the detailed design, supply, manufacture, fabrication, implementation, testing and commissioning of the following modification works of the existing APM systems:<br>• Modification of existing APM depot and APM cars;<br>• Modification of existing T1 & T2 tunnels; and<br>• Preparation of new APM depot. |
| 3603 | 3RS Baggage Handling System | Vanderlande Industries Hong Kong Limited and Shun Hing Systems | The works covered by the Contract 3603 comprise the design, supply, manufacture, delivery, installation, testing and commissioning of the high-speed baggage handling system. |

| Contract No. | Contract Title | Contractor | Key Construction Activities |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Integration Company Limited | |
| 3721 | Construction Support Infrastructure Works | China State Construction Engineering (Hong Kong) Limited | The works covered by the Contract 3721 comprise the construction of the infrastructure works and building facilities on the reclaimed land formation. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Project site road;<br>• Utilities;<br>• Cargo loading quays; and<br>• Security fencing and hoarding. |
| 3723 | Eastern Support Area – Construction Support Facilities | Tapbo Construction Company Limited and Konwo Modular House Ltd. Joint Venture | The works covered by the Contract 3723 comprise the design and construction of support facilities, including site office, sewage treatment facility, canteen, and centralised power supply building. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Construction of support facilities;<br>• Foundation, structural and superstructure works;<br>• Sewage pipe network and connection works; and<br>• Building services works. |
| 3728 | Minor Site Works | Shun Yuen Construction Company Limited | The works to be executed by the Contract 3728 comprise minor works within the Airside and Landside areas of the existing airport island to support the Project. |
| 3733 | Emergency Repair Service | Wing Hing Construction Co., Ltd. | The works to be executed by the Contract 3733 comprise the provision of emergency repair service for Three Runway System (3RS) Project construction. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Construction of support facilities;<br>• Building services works;<br>• Security fencing and hoarding; and<br>• Ground pavement works. |
| 3801 | APM and BHS Tunnels on Existing Airport Island | China State Construction Engineering (Hong Kong) Limited | The works covered by the Contract 3801 comprise the construction of the APM and Baggage Handling System (BHS) tunnels on existing airport island. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Construction of APM and BHS tunnels;<br>• Construction of ventilation building and associated infrastructure; and |

| Contract No. | Contract Title | Contractor | Key Construction Activities |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | • Construction, testing and commissioning of sewerage pumping station; and<br>• Civil and structural engineering works. |
| 3802 | APM and BHS Tunnels and Related Works | Gammon Construction Limited | The works covered by the Contract 3802 comprise the construction of the APM and BHS tunnels on existing airport island. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Construction of APM/ BHS Tunnels;<br>• Construction of ancillary buildings/ facilities;<br>• Building services and airport systems;<br>• Infrastructure Works;<br>• Underground utilities and services; and<br>• All associated testing and commissioning works. |
| 3804 | East and Landside Fire Stations | Beijing Urban Construction Group Construction Limited -<br>Beijing Urban Construction International Construction Limited - Kin Shing (Leung's)<br>General Contractors Ltd Joint Venture | The works covered by the Contract 3804 comprise the construction of the East Fire Station (EFS) and Landside Fire Station (LFS), which are three-storey and four storey facilities for supporting firefighting and emergency rescue services at the airport. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Construction of EFS and LFS;<br>• Building services and airport systems;<br>• Handling, treatment and reuse of the marine deposit, contaminated mud and treated soil;<br>• All associated testing and commissioning works. |
| 3901A | Concrete Batching Facility | K. Wah Concrete Company Limited | The works covered by the Contract 3901A comprise the establishment, operation and maintenance of a concrete batching facility at the Project Site and the supply of concrete products. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Supply of all equipment for the installation of the Facility to the Site; and<br>• Supply of all raw materials required for the production of ready mixed concrete products and the continual operation of the Facility. |
| 3901B | Concrete Batching Facility | Gammon Construction Limited | The works covered by the Contract 3901B comprise the establishment, operation and maintenance of a concrete batching facility at the Project Site |

| Contract No. | Contract Title | Contractor | Key Construction Activities |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | and the supply of concrete products. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Supply of all equipment for the installation of Facility to the Site; and<br>• Supply of all raw materials required for the production of ready mixed concrete products and the continual operation of the Facility. |
| 3913 | Asphalt Batching Plant | Sinohydro Corporation Limited, Powerchina Airport Construction Company Limited, and Rock-One Engineering Company Limited Joint Venture | The works covered the Contract 3913 comprise the takeover of existing asphalt batching facilities at the Western Support Area, the provision of all other associated facilities, plant and equipment such as bitumen and polymer modified binder blending units (collectively called the Facility) and the operation and maintenance of the Facility. The major construction activities include without limitation the following:<br>• Supply of licenced products required for asphalt pavement work;<br>• Decommissioning and returning works; and<br>• All associated testing and commissioning works. |

# Appendix B. Project Organization Chart


*Environmental Authority*
(Environmental Protection Department)
*Project Manager Representative*
(Airport Authority Hong Kong)
*Contractors*
*Environmental Team*
(Mott MacDonald Hong Kong Limited)
*Independent Environmental Checker*
(AECOM)

# Appendix C. Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule (EMIS) for Construction Phase

# Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule (EMIS) for Construction Phase

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Air Quality Impact – Construction Phase** | | |
| 5.2.6.2 | 2.1 | - | **Dust Control Measures**<br>▪ Water spraying for 12 times a day or once every two hours for 24-hour working at all active works area. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| 5.2.6.3 | 2.1 | - | ▪ Covering of at least 80% of the stockpiling area by impervious sheets. Water spraying of all dusty materials immediately prior to any loading transfer operation so as to keep the dusty material wet during material handling. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| 5.2.6.4 | 2.1 | - | Dust control practices as stipulated in the Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation should be adopted. These practices include:<br>Good Site Management<br>▪ Good site management is important to help reducing potential air quality impact down to an acceptable level. As a general guide, the Contractor should maintain high standard of housekeeping to prevent emission of fugitive dust. Loading, unloading, handling and storage of raw materials, wastes or by-products should be carried out in a manner so as to minimise the release of visible dust emission. Any piles of materials accumulated on or around the work areas should be cleaned up regularly. Cleaning, repair and maintenance of all plant facilities within the work areas should be carried out in a manner minimising generation of fugitive dust emissions. The material should be handled properly to prevent fugitive dust emission before cleaning. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Disturbed Parts of the Roads<br>▪ Each and every main temporary access should be paved with concrete, bituminous hardcore materials or metal plates and kept clear of dusty materials; or<br>▪ Unpaved parts of the road should be sprayed with water or a dust suppression chemical so as to keep the entire road surface wet. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Exposed Earth<br>▪ Exposed earth should be properly treated by compaction, hydroseeding, vegetation planting or seating with latex, vinyl, bitumen within six months after the last construction activity on the site or part of the site where the exposed earth lies. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Loading, Unloading or Transfer of Dusty Materials<br>▪ All dusty materials should be sprayed with water immediately prior to any loading or transfer operation so as to keep the dusty material wet. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Debris Handling<br>▪ Any debris should be covered entirely by impervious sheeting or stored in a debris collection area sheltered on the top and the three sides; and<br>▪ Before debris is dumped into a chute, water should be sprayed so that it remains wet when it is dumped. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Transport of Dusty Materials<br>▪ Vehicle used for transporting dusty materials/spoils should be covered with tarpaulin or similar material. The cover should extend over the edges of the sides and tailboards. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Wheel washing<br>▪ Vehicle wheel washing facilities should be provided at each construction site exit. Immediately before leaving the construction site, every vehicle should be washed to remove any dusty materials from its body and wheels. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Use of vehicles<br>▪ The speed of the trucks within the site should be controlled to about 10km/hour in order to reduce adverse dust impacts and secure the safe movement around the site;<br>▪ Immediately before leaving the construction site, every vehicle should be washed to remove any dusty materials from its body and wheels; and<br>▪ Where a vehicle leaving the construction site is carrying a load of dusty materials, the load should be covered entirely by clean impervious sheeting to ensure that the dusty materials do not leak from the vehicle. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Site hoarding<br>▪ Where a site boundary adjoins a road, street, service lane or other area accessible to the public, hoarding of not less than 2.4m high from ground level should be provided along the entire length of that portion of the site boundary except for a site entrance or exit. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| 5.2.6.5 | 2.1 | - | **Best Practices for Concrete Batching Plant**<br>The relevant best practices for dust control as stipulated in the Guidance Note on the Best Practicable Means for Cement Works (Concrete Batching Plant) BPM 3/2 as well as in the future Specified Process licence should be adopted. The best practices are recommended to be applied to both the land based and floating concrete batching plants. Best practices include:<br>Cement and other dusty materials | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ The loading, unloading, handling, transfer or storage of cement, pulverised fuel ash (PFA) and/or other equally dusty materials shall be carried in a totally enclosed system acceptable to EPD. All dust-laden air or waste gas generated by the process operations shall be properly extracted and vented to fabric filtering system to meet the required emission limit;<br>▪ Cement, PFA and/or other equally dusty materials shall be stored in storage silo fitted with audible high-level alarms to warn of over-filling. The high-level alarm indicators shall be interlocked with the material filling line such that in the event of the silo approaching an overfilling condition, an audible alarm will operate, and after 1 minute or less the material filling line will be closed;<br>▪ Vents of all silos shall be fitted with fabric filtering system to meet the required emission limit;<br>▪ Vents of cement/PFA weighing scale shall be fitted with fabric filtering system to meet the required emission limit; and<br>▪ Seating of pressure relief valves of all silos shall be checked, and the valves re-seated if necessary, before each delivery. | | |
| | | | Other raw materials<br>▪ The loading, unloading, handling, transfer or storage of other raw materials which may generate airborne dust emissions such as crushed rock, sand, stone aggregate, shall be carried out in such a manner to prevent or minimize dust emissions;<br>▪ The materials shall be adequately wetted prior to and during the loading, unloading and handling operations. Manual or automatic water spraying system shall be provided at all unloading areas, stockpiles and material discharge points;<br>▪ All receiving hoppers for unloading relevant materials shall be enclosed on three sides up to 3 m above the unloading point. In no case shall these hoppers be used as the material storage devices;<br>▪ The belt conveyor for handling materials shall be enclosed on top and two sides with a metal board at the bottom to eliminate any dust emission due to wind-whipping effect. Other type of enclosure will also be accepted by EPD if it can be demonstrated that the proposed enclosure can achieve same performance;<br>▪ All conveyor transfer points shall be totally enclosed. Openings for the passage of conveyors shall be fitted with adequate flexible seals;<br>▪ Scrapers shall be provided at the turning points of all conveyors to remove dust adhered to the belt surface;<br>▪ Conveyors discharged to stockpiles of relevant materials shall be arranged to minimize free fall as far as practicable. All free falling transfer points from conveyors to stockpiles shall be enclosed with chute(s) and water sprayed;<br>▪ Aggregates with a nominal size less than or equal to 5 mm should be stored in totally enclosed structure such as storage bin and should not be handled in open area. Where there is sufficient buffer area surrounding the concrete batching plant, ground stockpiling may be used; | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ The stockpile shall be enclosed at least on top and three sides and with flexible curtain to cover the entrance side;<br>▪ Aggregates with a nominal size greater than 5 mm should preferably be stored in a totally enclosed structure. If open stockpiling is used, the stockpile shall be enclosed on three sides with the enclosure wall sufficiently higher than the top of the stockpile to prevent wind whipping; and<br>▪ The opening between the storage bin and weighing scale of the materials shall be fully enclosed. | | |
| | | | Loading of materials for batching<br>▪ Concrete truck shall be loaded in such a way as to minimise airborne dust emissions. The following control measures shall be implemented:<br>(a) Pre-mixing the materials in a totally enclosed concrete mixer before loading the materials into the concrete truck is recommended. All dust-laden air generated by the pre-mixing process as well as the loading process shall be totally vented to fabric filtering system to meet the required emission limit; and<br>(b) If truck mixing batching or other types of batching method is used, effective dust control measures acceptable to EPD shall be adopted. The dust control measures must have been demonstrated to EPD that they are capable to collect and vent all dust-laden air generated by the material loading/mixing to dust arrestment plant to meet the required emission limit.<br>▪ The loading bay shall be totally enclosed during the loading process. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Vehicles<br>▪ All practicable measures shall be taken to prevent or minimize the dust emission caused by vehicle movement; and<br>▪ All access and route roads within the premises shall be paved and adequately wetted. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Housekeeping<br>▪ A high standard of housekeeping shall be maintained. All spillages or deposits of materials on ground, support structures or roofs shall be cleaned up promptly by a cleaning method acceptable to EPD. Any dumping of materials at open area shall be prohibited. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| 5.2.6.6 | 2.1 | - | **Best Practices for Asphaltic Concrete Plant**<br>The relevant best practices for dust control as stipulated in the Guidance Note on the Best Practicable Means for Tar and Bitumen Works (Asphaltic Concrete Plant) BPM 15 (94) as well as in the future Specified Process licence should be adopted. These include:<br>Design of Chimney<br>▪ The chimney shall not be less than 3 metres plus the building height or 8 metres above ground level, whichever is the greater;<br>▪ The efflux velocity of gases from the main chimney shall not be less than 12 m/s at full load condition; | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ The flue gas exit temperature shall not be less than the acid dew point; and<br>▪ Release of the chimney shall be directed vertically upwards and not be restricted or deflected. | | |
| | | | Cold feed side<br>▪ The aggregates with a nominal size less than or equal to 5 mm shall be stored in totally enclosed structure such as storage bin and shall not be handled in open area;<br>▪ Where there is sufficient buffer area surrounding the plant, ground stockpiling may be used. The stockpile shall be enclosed at least on top and three sides and with flexible curtain to cover the entrance side. If these aggregates are stored above the feeding hopper, they shall be enclosed at least on top and three sides and be wetted on the surface to prevent wind-whipping;<br>▪ The aggregates with a nominal size greater than 5 mm should preferably be stored in totally enclosed structure. Aggregates stockpile that is above the feeding hopper shall be enclosed at least on top and three sides. If open stockpiling is used, the stockpiles shall be enclosed on three sides with the enclosure wall sufficiently higher than the top of the stockpile to prevent wind whipping;<br>▪ Belt conveyors shall be enclosed on top and two sides and provided with a metal board at the bottom to eliminate any dust emission due to the wind-whipping effect. Other type of enclosure will also be accepted by EPD if it can be demonstrated that the proposed enclosure can be achieve the same performance;<br>▪ Scrapers shall be provided at the turning points of all belt conveyors inside the chute of the transfer points to remove dust adhered to the belt surface;<br>▪ All conveyor transfer points shall be totally enclosed. Openings for the passages of conveyors shall be fitted with adequate flexible seals; and<br>▪ All materials returned from dust collection system shall be transferred in enclosed system and shall be stored inside bins or enclosures. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Hot feed side<br>▪ The inlet and outlet of the rotary dryer shall be enclosed and ducted to a dust extraction and collection system such as a fabric filter. The particulate and gaseous concentration at the exhaust outlet of the dust collector shall not exceed the required limiting values;<br>▪ The bucket elevator shall be totally enclosed and the air be extracted and ducted to a dust collection system to meet the required particulates limiting value;<br>▪ All vibratory screens shall be totally enclosed and dust tight with close-fitted access inspection opening. Gaskets shall be installed to seal off any cracks and edges of any inspection openings;<br>▪ Chutes for carrying hot material shall be rigid and preferably fitted with abrasion resistant plate inside. They shall be inspected daily for leakages;<br>▪ All hot bins shall be totally enclosed and dust tight with close-fitted access inspection opening. Gaskets shall be installed to seal off any cracks and edges of any inspection openings. The air shall be extracted and ducted to a dust collection system to meet the required particulates limiting value; and | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ Appropriate control measures shall be adopted in order to meet the required bitumen emission limit as well as the ambient odour level (2 odour units). | | |
| | | | Material transportation<br>▪ The loading, unloading, handling, transfer or storage of other raw materials which may generate airborne dust emissions such as crushed rocks, sands, stone aggregates, reject fines, shall be carried out in such a manner as to minimize dust emissions;<br>▪ Roadways from the entrance of the plant to the product loading points and/or any other working areas where there are regular movements of vehicles shall be paved or hard surfaced; and<br>▪ Haul roads inside the Works shall be adequately wetted with water and/or chemical suppressants by water trucks or water sprayers. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Control of emissions from bitumen decanting<br>▪ The heating temperature of the particular bitumen type and grade shall not exceed the corresponding temperature limit of the same type listed in Appendix 1 of the Guidance Note;<br>▪ Tamper-free high temperature cut-off device shall be provided to shut off the fuel supply or electricity in case the upper limit for bitumen temperature is reached;<br>▪ Proper chimney for the discharge of bitumen fumes shall be provided at high level;<br>▪ The emission of bitumen fumes shall not exceed the required emission limit; and<br>▪ The air-to-fuel ratio shall be properly controlled to allow complete combustion of the fuel. The fuel burners, if any, shall be maintained properly and free from carbon deposits in the burner nozzles. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Liquid fuel<br>▪ The receipt, handling and storage of liquid fuel shall be carried out so as to prevent the release of emissions of organic vapours and/or other noxious and offensive emissions to the air. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| | | | Housekeeping<br>▪ A high standard of housekeeping shall be maintained. Waste material, spillage and scattered piles gathered beneath belt conveyors, inside and around enclosures shall be cleared frequently. The minimum clearing frequency is on a weekly basis. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| 5.2.6.7 | 2.1 | - | **Best Practices for Rock Crushing Plants**<br>The relevant best practices for dust control as stipulated in the Guidance Note on the Best Practicable Means for Mineral Works (Stone Crushing Plant) BPM 11/1 (95) as well as in the future Specified Process licence should be adopted. These include:<br>Crushers | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | N/A as there was no rock crushing plant at this stage |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ The outlet of all primary crushers, and both inlet and outlet of all secondary and tertiary crushers, if not installed inside a reasonably dust tight housing, shall be enclosed and ducted to a dust extraction and collection system such as a fabric filter;<br>▪ The inlet hopper of the primary crushers shall be enclosed on top and 3 sides to contain the emissions during dumping of rocks from trucks. The rock while still on the trucks shall be wetted before dumping;<br>▪ Water sprayers shall be installed and operated in strategic locations at the feeding inlet of crushers; and<br>▪ Crusher enclosures shall be rigid and be fitted with self-closing doors and close-fitting entrances and exits. Where conveyors pass through the crusher enclosures, flexible covers shall be installed at entries and exits of the conveyors to the enclosure. | | |
| | | | Vibratory screens and grizzlies<br>▪ All vibratory screens shall be totally enclosed in a housing. Screenhouses shall be rigid and reasonably dust tight with self-closing doors or close-fitted entrances and exits for access. Where conveyors pass through the screenhouse, flexible covers shall be installed at entries and exits of the conveyors to the housing. Where containment of dust within the screenhouse structure is not successful then a dust extraction and collection system shall be provided; and<br>▪ All grizzlies shall be enclosed on top and 3 sides and sufficient water sprayers shall be installed at their feeding and outlet areas. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | N/A as there was no rock crushing plant at this stage |
| | | | Belt conveyors<br>▪ Except for those conveyors which are placed within a totally enclosed structure such as a screenhouse or those erected at the ground level, all conveyors shall be totally enclosed with windshield on top and 2 sides;<br>▪ Effective belt scraper such as the pre-cleaner blades made by hard wearing materials and provided with pneumatic tensioner, or equivalent device, shall be installed at the head pulley of designated conveyor as required to dislodge fine dust particles that may adhere to the belt surface and to reduce carry-back of fine materials on the return belt. Bottom plates shall also be provided for the conveyor unless it has been demonstrated that the corresponding belt scraper is effective and well maintained to prevent falling material from the return belt; and<br>Except for those transfer points which are placed within a totally enclosed structure such as a screenhouse, all transfer points to and from conveyors shall be enclosed. Where containment of dust within the enclosure is not successful, then water sprayers shall be provided. Openings for any enclosed structure for the passage of conveyors shall be fitted with flexible seals. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | N/A as there was no rock crushing plant at this stage |
| | | | Storage piles and bins<br>▪ Where practicable, free falling transfer points from conveyors to stockpiles shall be fitted with flexible curtains or be enclosed with chutes designed to minimize the drop height. Water sprays shall also be used where required. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | N/A as there was no rock crushing plant at this stage |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ The surface of all surge piles and stockpiles of blasted rocks or aggregates shall be kept sufficiently wet by water spraying wherever practicable;<br>▪ All open stockpiles for aggregates of size in excess of 5 mm shall be kept sufficiently wet by water spraying where practicable; or<br>▪ The stockpiles of aggregates 5 mm in size or less shall be enclosed on 3 sides or suitably located to minimize wind-whipping. Save for fluctuations in stock or production, the average stockpile shall stay within the enclosure walls and in no case the height of the stockpile shall exceed twice the height of the enclosure walls; and<br>▪ Scattered piles gathered beneath belt conveyors, inside and around enclosures shall be cleared regularly. | | |
| | | | Rock drilling equipment<br>▪ Appropriate dust control equipment such as a dust extraction and collection system shall be used during rock drilling activities. | Within Concrete Batching Plant / Duration of the construction phase | N/A as there was no rock crushing plant at this stage |
| | | | **Hazard to Human Life – Construction Phase** | | |
| Table 6.40 | 3.2 | - | ▪ Precautionary measures should be established to request barges to move away during typhoons. | Construction Site / Construction Period | I |
| Table 6.40 | 3.2 | - | ▪ An appropriate marine traffic management system should be established to minimize risk of ship collision. | Construction Site / Construction Period | I |
| Table 6.40 | 3.2 | - | ▪ Location of all existing hydrant networks should be clearly identified prior to any construction works. | Construction Site / Construction Period | I |
| | | | **Noise Impact – Construction Phase** | | |
| 7.5.6 | 4.3 | - | **Good Site Practice**<br>Good site practice and noise management can significantly reduce the impact of construction site activities on nearby NSRs. The following package of measures should be followed during each phase of construction:<br>▪ only well-maintained plant to be operated on-site and plant should be serviced regularly during the construction works;<br>▪ machines and plant that may be in intermittent use to be shut down between work periods or should be throttled down to a minimum;<br>▪ plant known to emit noise strongly in one direction, should, where possible, be orientated to direct noise away from the NSRs;<br>▪ mobile plant should be sited as far away from NSRs as possible; and<br>▪ material stockpiles and other structures to be effectively utilised, where practicable, to screen noise from on-site construction activities. | Within the Project site / During construction phase / Prior to commencement of operation | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7.5.6 | 4.3 | - | **Adoption of QPME**<br>▪ QPME should be adopted as far as applicable. | Within the Project site / During construction phase / Prior to commencement of operation | I |
| 7.5.6 | 4.3 | - | **Use of Movable Noise Barriers**<br>▪ Movable noise barriers should be placed along the active works area and mobile plants to block the direct line of sight between PME and the NSRs. | Within the Project site / During construction phase / Prior to commencement of operation | I |
| 7.5.6 | 4.3 | - | **Use of Noise Enclosure/ Acoustic Shed**<br>▪ Noise enclosure or acoustic shed should be used to cover stationary PME such as air compressor and generator. | Within the Project site / During construction phase / Prior to commencement of operation | I |
| | | | **Water Quality Impact – Construction Phase** | | |
| 8.8.1.2 and 8.8.1.3 | 5.1 | 2.26 | **Marine Construction Activities**<br><u>General Measures to be Applied to All Works Areas</u><br>▪ Barges or hoppers shall not be filled to a level which will cause overflow of materials or pollution of water during loading or transportation;<br>▪ Use of Lean Material Overboard (LMOB) systems shall be prohibited;<br>▪ Excess materials shall be cleaned from the decks and exposed fittings of barges and hopper dredgers before the vessels are moved;<br>▪ Plants should not be operated with leaking pipes and any pipe leakages shall be repaired quickly;<br>▪ Adequate freeboard shall be maintained on barges to reduce the likelihood of decks being washed by wave action;<br>▪ All vessels shall be sized such that adequate clearance is maintained between vessels and the seabed at all states of the tide to ensure that undue turbidity is not generated by turbulence from vessel movement or propeller wash;<br>▪ The works shall not cause foam, oil, grease, litter or other objectionable matter to be present in the water within and adjacent to the works site; and<br>▪ For ground improvement activities including DCM, the wash water from cleaning of the drilling shaft should be appropriately treated before discharge. The Contractor should ensure the wastewater meets the WPCO/TM requirements before discharge. No direct discharge of contaminated water is permitted. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Specific Measures to be Applied to All Works Areas<br>▪ The daily maximum production rates shall not exceed those assumed in the water quality assessment in the EIA report;<br>▪ A maximum of 10 % fines content to be adopted for sand blanket and 20 % fines content for marine filling below +2.5 mPD prior to substantial completion of seawall (until end of Year 2017) shall be specified in the works contract document; | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I – For marine filling<br>C – Completed in Nov 2020 for sand blanket |
| | | | ▪ An advance seawall of at least 200m to be constructed (comprising either rows of contiguous permanent steel cells completed above high tide mark or partially completed seawalls with rock core to high tide mark and filter layer on the inner side) prior to commencement of marine filling activities; | | C – Completed in May 2018 |
| | | | ▪ Closed grab dredger shall be used to excavate marine sediment;<br>▪ Silt curtains surrounding the closed grab dredger shall be deployed in accordance with the Silt Curtain Deployment Plan; and | | I<br>(The arrangement of silt curtain has been modified. The details can be referred to Silt Curtain Deployment Plan) |
| | | | ▪ The Silt Curtain Deployment Plan shall be implemented. | | I |
| | | | Specific Measures to be Applied to Land Formation Activities prior to Commencement of Marine Filling Works<br>▪ Double layer 'Type III' silt curtains to be applied around the active eastern works areas prior to commencement of sand blanket laying activities. The silt curtains shall be configured to minimise SS release during ebb tides. A silt curtain efficiency test shall be conducted to validate the performance of the silt curtains; | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | N/A<br>(The arrangement of silt curtain has been modified. The details can be referred to Silt Curtain Deployment Plan) |
| | | | ▪ Double layer silt curtains to enclose WSRs C7a and silt screens installed at the intake points for both WSR C7a and C8 prior to commencement of construction; and | | I – For C7a<br>C – Completed in Dec 2021 for C8<br>*(The requirement of silt curtain / screen has been modified. The details can be referred to Silt Curtain Deployment Plan) |
| | | | ▪ The silt curtains and silt screens should be regularly checked and maintained. | | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | <u>Specific Measures to be Applied to Land Formation Activities during Marine Filling Works</u><br>▪ Double layer 'Type II' or 'Type III' silt curtains to be applied around the eastern openings between partially completed seawalls prior to commencement of marine filling activities. The silt curtains shall be configured to minimise SS release during ebb tides; | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I<br>*(The arrangement of silt curtain has been modified. The details can be referred to Silt Curtain Deployment Plan) |
| | | | ▪ Double layer silt curtains to be applied at the south-western opening prior to commencement of marine filling activities; | | N/A<br>(The arrangement of silt curtain has been modified. The details can be referred to Silt Curtain Deployment Plan) |
| | | | ▪ Double layer silt curtain to enclose WSR C7a and silt screens installed at the intake points for both WSR C7a and C8 prior to commencement of marine filling activities; and | | I – For C7a<br>C – Completed in Dec 2021 for C8<br>(The requirement of silt curtain / screen has been modified. The details can be referred to Silt Curtain Deployment Plan) |
| | | | ▪ The silt curtains and silt screens should be regularly checked and maintained. | | I |
| | | | <u>Specific Measures to be Applied to the Field Joint Excavation Works for the Submarine Cable Diversion</u><br>▪ Only closed grabs designed and maintained to avoid spillage shall be used and should seal tightly when operated. Excavated materials shall be disposed at designated marine disposal area in accordance with the Dumping at Sea Ordinance (DASO) permit conditions; and<br>▪ Silt curtains surrounding the closed grab dredger to be deployed as a precautionary measure. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | N/A – the field joint excavation works for the submarine cable diversion will no longer be conducted anymore |
| 8.8.1.4 | 5.1 | - | **Modification of the Existing Seawall**<br>▪ Silt curtains shall be deployed around the seawall modification activities to completely enclose the active works areas, and care should be taken to avoid splashing of rockfill / rock armour into the surrounding marine environment. For the connecting sections with the existing outfalls, works for these connection areas should be undertaken during the dry season in order that individual drainage culvert cells may be isolated for interconnection works. | At the existing northern seawall / Duration of the construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8.8.1.5 | 5.1 | - | **Construction of New Stormwater Outfalls and Modifications to Existing Outfalls**<br>▪ During operation of the temporary drainage channel, runoff control measures such as bunding or silt fence shall be provided on both sides of the channel to prevent accumulation and release of SS via the temporary channel. Measures should also be taken to minimise the ingress of site drainage into the culvert excavations. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | I |
| 8.8.1.6<br>8.8.1.7 | 5.1 | 2.27 | **Piling Activities for Construction of New Runway Approach Lights and HKIAAA Marker Beacons**<br>Silt curtains shall be deployed around the piling activities to completely enclose the piling works and care should be taken to avoid spillage of excavated materials into the surrounding marine environment. | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | C – For approach lights<br><br>N/A for marker beacons as HKIAAA Marker Beacons would be replaced by buoys |
| | | | <u>For construction of the eastern approach lights at the CMPs</u><br>▪ Ground improvement via DCM using a close-spaced layout shall be completed prior to commencement of piling works;<br>▪ Steel casings shall be installed to enclose the excavation area prior to commencement of excavation;<br>▪ The excavated materials shall be removed using a closed grab within the steel casings;<br>▪ No discharge of the cement mixed materials into the marine environment will be allowed; and<br>▪ Excavated materials shall be treated and reused on-site. | | C – Completed in Oct 2021 |
| 8.8.1.8 | 5.1 | - | **Construction of Site Runoff and Drainage**<br>The site practices outlined in ProPECC Note PN 1/94 should be followed as far as practicable in order to minimise surface runoff and the chance of erosion. The following measures are recommended: | Within construction site / Duration of the construction phase | |
| | | | ▪ Install perimeter cut-off drains to direct off-site water around the site and implement internal drainage, erosion and sedimentation control facilities. Channels, earth bunds or sandbag barriers should be provided on site to direct storm water to silt removal facilities. The design of the temporary on-site drainage system should be undertaken by the Contractors prior to the commencement of construction (for works areas located on the existing Airport island) or as soon as the new land is completed (for works areas located on the new landform); | | I |
| | | | ▪ Sand/silt removal facilities such as sand/silt traps and sediment basins should be provided to remove sand/silt particles from runoff to meet the requirements of the TM-DSS standards under the WPCO. The design of efficient silt removal facilities should make reference to the guidelines in Appendix A1 of ProPECC Note PN 1/94. Sizes may vary depending upon the flow rate. The detailed design of the sand/silt traps should be undertaken by the Contractors prior to the commencement of construction; | | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ All drainage facilities and erosion and sediment control structures should be regularly inspected and maintained to ensure proper and efficient operation at all times and particularly during rainstorms. Deposited silt and grit should be regularly removed, at the onset of and after each rainstorm to ensure that these facilities are functioning properly; | | I |
| | | | ▪ Measures should be taken to minimize the ingress of site drainage into excavations. If excavation of trenches in wet periods is necessary, they should be dug and backfilled in short sections wherever practicable. Water pumped out from foundation excavations should be discharged into storm drains via silt removal facilities; | | I |
| | | | ▪ In the event that contaminated groundwater is identified at excavation areas, this should be treated on-site using a suitable wastewater treatment process. The effluent should be treated according to the requirements of the TM-DSS standards under the WPCO prior to discharge to foul sewers or collected for proper disposal off-site. No direct discharge of contaminated groundwater is permitted; and | | I |
| | | | ▪ All vehicles and plant should be cleaned before leaving a construction site to ensure no earth, mud, debris and the like is deposited by them on roads. An adequately designed and sited wheel washing facility should be provided at construction site exits. Wash-water should have sand and silt settled out and removed regularly to ensure the continued efficiency of the process. The section of access road leading to, and exiting from, the wheel-wash bay to the public road should be paved with sufficient backfall toward the wheel-wash bay to prevent vehicle tracking of soil and silty water to public roads and drains. All washwater should be treated according to the requirements of the TM-DSS standards under the WPCO prior to discharge. | | I |
| | | | ▪ Open stockpiles of construction materials or construction wastes on-site should be covered with tarpaulin or similar fabric during rainstorms. Measures should be taken to prevent the construction materials, soil, silt or debris from washing away into the drainage system; | | I |
| | | | ▪ Manholes (including newly constructed ones) should be adequately covered and temporarily sealed so as to prevent silt, construction materials or debris being washed into the drainage system and to prevent stormwater runoff being directed into foul sewers; and | | I |
| | | | ▪ Precautionary measures should be taken at any time of the year when rainstorms are likely. Actions to be taken when a rainstorm is imminent or forecasted are summarized in Appendix A2 of ProPECC Note PN 1/94. This includes actions to be taken during and/or after rainstorms. Particular attention should be paid to the control of silty surface runoff during storm events. | | I |
| 8.8.1.9 | 5.1 | - | **Sewage Effluent from Construction Workforce**<br>▪ Temporary sanitary facilities, such as portable chemical toilets, should be employed on-site where necessary to handle sewage from the workforce. A licensed contractor should be employed to provide appropriate and adequate portable toilets and be responsible for appropriate disposal and maintenance. | Within construction site / During construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8.8.1.10<br>8.8.1.11 | 5.1 | | **General Construction Activities**<br>▪ Construction solid waste, debris and refuse generated on-site should be collected, handled and disposed of properly to avoid entering any nearby storm water drain. Stockpiles of cement and other construction materials should be kept covered when not being used; and<br>▪ Oils and fuels should only be stored in designated areas which have pollution prevention facilities. To prevent spillage of fuels and solvents to any nearby storm water drain, all fuel tanks and storage areas should be provided with locks and be sited on sealed areas, within bunds of a capacity equal to 110% of the storage capacity of the largest tank. The bund should be drained of rainwater after a rain event. | Within construction site / During construction phase | I |
| 8.8.1.12<br>8.8.1.13 | 5.1 | 2.28 | **Drilling Activities for the Submarine Aviation Fuel Pipelines**<br>To prevent potential water quality impacts at Sha Chau, the following measures shall be applied:<br>▪ A 'zero-discharge' policy shall be applied for all activities to be conducted at Sha Chau;<br>▪ No bulk storage of chemicals shall be permitted; and<br>▪ A containment pit shall be constructed around the drill holes. This containment pit shall be lined with impermeable lining and bunded on the outside to prevent inflow from off-site areas. | Within construction site / During construction phase | C – Completed in Jan 2019 |
| | | | At the airport island side of the drilling works, the following measures shall be applied for treatment of wastewater:<br>▪ During pipe cleaning, appropriate desilting or sedimentation device should be provided on site for treatment before discharge. The Contractor should ensure discharge water from the sedimentation tank meet the WPCO/TM requirements before discharge; and<br>▪ Drilling fluid used in drilling activities should be reconditioned and reused as far as possible. Temporary enclosed storage locations should be provided on-site for any unused chemicals that needs to be transported away after all the related construction activities are completed. The requirements in ProPECC Note PN 1/94 should be adhered to in the handling and disposal of bentonite slurries. | Within construction site / During construction phase | C – Completed in Jan 2019 |
| | | | **Waste Management Implication – Construction Phase** | | |
| 10.5.1.1 | 7.1 | - | Opportunities to minimise waste generation and maximise the reuse of waste materials generated by the project have been incorporated where possible into the planning, design and construction stages, and the following measures have been recommended:<br>▪ The relevant construction methods (particularly for the tunnel works) and construction programme have been carefully planned and developed to minimise the extent of excavation and to maximise the on-site reuse of inert C&D materials generated by the project as far as practicable. Temporary stockpiling areas will also be provided to facilitate on-site reuse of inert C&D materials; | Project Site Area / During design and construction phase | I |
| | | | ▪ Priority should be given to collect and reuse suitable inert C&D materials generated from other concurrent projects and the Government's PFRF as fill materials for the proposed land formation works; | | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ Only non-dredged ground improvement methods should be adopted in order to completely avoid the need for dredging and disposal of marine sediment for the proposed land formation work; | | I |
| | | | ▪ Excavation work for constructing the APM tunnels, BHS tunnels and airside tunnels will not be down to the CMPs beneath the fill materials in order to avoid excavating any sediments; and | | I |
| | | | ▪ For the marine sediments expected to be excavated from the piling works of TRC, APM & BHS tunnels, airside tunnels and other facilities on the proposed land formation area, piling work of marine sections of the approach lights and HKIAAA beacons, basement works for some of T2 expansion area and excavation works for the proposed APM depot should be treated and reused on-site as backfilling materials, although required treatment level / detail and the specific re-use mode are under development. | | I |
| 10.5.1.1 | 7.1 | - | The following good site practices should be performed during the construction activities include:<br>▪ Nomination of an approved person, such as a site manager, to be responsible for good site practices, arrangements for collection and effective disposal to an appropriate facility, of all wastes generated at the site;<br>▪ Training of site personnel in proper waste management and chemical waste handling procedures;<br>▪ Provision of sufficient waste disposal points and regular collection for disposal;<br>▪ Appropriate measures to minimise windblown litter and dust during transportation of waste by either covering trucks by tarpaulin/ similar material or by transporting wastes in enclosed containers. The cover should be extended over the edges of the sides and tailboards;<br>▪ Stockpiles of C&D materials should be kept wet or covered by impervious sheets to avoid wind-blown dust;<br>▪ All dusty materials including C&D materials should be sprayed with water immediately prior to any loading transfer operation so as to keep the dusty material wet during material handling at the barging points/ stockpile areas;<br>▪ C&D materials to be delivered to and from the project site by barges or by trucks should be kept wet or covered to avoid wind-blown dust;<br>▪ The speed of the trucks including dump trucks carrying C&D or waste materials within the site should be controlled to about 10 km/hour in order to reduce the adverse dust impact and secure the safe movement around the site; and<br>▪ To avoid or minimise dust emission during transport of C&D or waste materials within the site, each and every main temporary access should be paved with concrete, bituminous hardcore materials or metal plates and kept clear of dusty materials. Unpaved parts of the road should be sprayed with water or a dust suppression chemical so as to keep the entire road surface wet. | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | I |
| 10.5.1.3 | 7.1 | - | The following practices should be performed to achieve waste reduction include:<br>▪ Use of steel or aluminium formworks and falseworks for temporary works as far as practicable; | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ Adoption of repetitive design to allow reuse of formworks as far as practicable;<br>▪ Segregation and storage of different types of waste in different containers, skips or stockpiles to enhance reuse or recycling of materials and their proper disposal;<br>▪ Encourage collection of aluminium cans, PET bottles and paper by providing separate labelled bins to enable these wastes to be segregated from other general refuse generated by the work force;<br>▪ Any unused chemicals or those with remaining functional capacity should be collected for reused as far as practicable;<br>▪ Proper storage and site practices to minimise the potential for damage or contamination of construction materials; and<br>▪ Plan and stock construction materials carefully to minimise amount of waste generated and avoid unnecessary generation of waste. | | |
| 10.5.1.5 | 7.1 | | Inert and non-inert C&D materials should be handled and stored separately to avoid mixing the two types of materials. | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | I |
| 10.5.1.5 | 7.1 | - | Any recyclable materials should be segregated from the non-inert C&D materials for collection by reputable licensed recyclers whereas the non-recyclable waste materials should be disposed of at the designated landfill site by a reputable licensed waste collector. | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | I |
| 10.5.1.6 | 7.1 | - | A trip-ticket system promulgated shall be developed in order to monitor the off-site delivery of surplus inert C&D materials that could not be reused on-site for the proposed land formation work at the PFRF and to control fly tipping. | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | I |
| 10.5.1.6 | 7.1 | 2.32 | The Contractor should prepare and implement a Waste Management Plan detailing various waste arising and waste management practices. | Construction Phase | I |
| 10.5.1.16 | 7.1 | - | The following mitigation measures are recommended during excavation and treatment of the sediments:<br>▪ On-site remediation should be carried out in an enclosed area in order to minimise odour/dust emissions; | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | I |
| | | | ▪ The loading, unloading, handling, transfer or storage of treated and untreated sediment should be carried out in such a manner to prevent or minimise dust emissions; | | I |
| | | | ▪ All practical measures, including but not limited to speed control for vehicles, should be taken to minimise dust emission; | | I |
| | | | ▪ Good housekeeping should be maintained at all times at the sediment treatment facility and storage area; | | I |
| | | | ▪ Treated and untreated sediment should be clearly separated and stored separately; and | | I |
| | | | ▪ Surface runoff from the enclosed area should be properly collected and stored separately, and then properly treated to levels in compliance with the relevant effluent standards as required by the Water Pollution Control Ordinance before final discharge. | | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10.5.1.18 | 7.1 | - | The marine sediments to be removed from the cable field joint area would be disposed of at the designated disposal sites to be allocated by the MFC. The following mitigation measures should be strictly followed to minimise potential impacts on water quality during transportation of the sediments requiring Type 1 disposal:<br>▪ Bottom opening of barges shall be fitted with tight fitting seals to prevent leakage of material;<br>▪ Monitoring of the barge loading shall be conducted to ensure that loss of material does not take place during transportation. Transport barges or vessels shall be equipped with automatic self-monitoring devices as specified by EPD; and<br>▪ Barges or hopper barges shall not be filled to a level that would cause the overflow of materials or sediment laden water during loading or transportation. | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | N/A – the field joint excavation works for the submarine cable diversion will no longer be conducted anymore |
| 10.5.1.19 | 7.1 | - | Contractor should register with the EPD as a chemical waste producer and to follow the relevant guidelines. The following measures should be implemented:<br>▪ Good quality containers compatible with the chemical wastes should be used;<br>▪ Incompatible chemicals should be stored separately;<br>▪ Appropriate labels must be securely attached on each chemical waste container indicating the corresponding chemical characteristics of the chemical waste, such as explosive, flammable, oxidizing, irritant, toxic, harmful, corrosive, etc.; and<br>▪ The contractor will use a licensed collector to transport and dispose of the chemical wastes at the approved Chemical Waste Treatment Centre or other licensed recycling facilities, in accordance with the Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation. | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | I |
| 10.5.1.20 | 7.1 | - | General refuse should be stored in enclosed bins or compaction units separated from inert C&D material. A reputable waste collector should be employed by the contractor to remove general refuse from the site for disposal at designated landfill sites. An enclosed and covered area should be provided to reduce the occurrence of 'windblown' light material. | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | I |
| 10.5.1.21 | 7.1 | - | The construction contractors will be required to regularly check and clean any refuse trapped or accumulated along the newly constructed seawall. Such refuse will then be stored and disposed of together with the general refuse. | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | I |
| | | | **Land Contamination – Construction Phase** | | |
| 11.10.1.2 to 11.10.1.3 | 8.1 | 2.32 | For areas inaccessible during site reconnaissance survey<br>▪ Further site reconnaissance would be conducted once the areas are accessible in order to identify any land contamination concern for the areas. | Project Site Area inaccessible during site reconnaissance / Prior to Construction Phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ Subject to further site reconnaissance findings, a supplementary Contamination Assessment Plan (CAP) for additional site investigation (SI) (if necessary) may be prepared and submitted to EPD for endorsement prior to the commencement of SI at these areas. | | C – Completed in Jan 2018 |
| | | | ▪ After completion of SI, the Contamination Assessment Report (CAR) will be prepared and submitted to EPD for approval prior to start of the proposed construction works at the golf course, the underground and above-ground fuel storage tank areas, emergency power generation units, airside petrol filling station and fuel tank room. | | I<br>*(CAR for golf course and Terminal 2 emergency power supply system nos.1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were submitted to EPD) |
| | | | ▪ Should remediation be required, Remediation Action Plan (RAP) and Remediation Report (RR) will be prepared for EPD's approval prior to commencement of the proposed remediation and any construction works respectively. | | N/A as no remediation was required. |
| 11.8.1.2 | 8.1 | - | If contaminated soil is identified, the following mitigation measures are for the excavation and transportation of contaminated materials (if any):<br>▪ To minimize the incidents of construction workers coming in contact with any contaminated materials, bulk earth-moving excavation equipment should be employed;<br>▪ Contact with contaminated materials can be minimised by wearing appropriate clothing and personal protective equipment such as gloves and masks (especially when working directly with contaminated material), provision of washing facilities and prohibition of smoking and eating on site;<br>▪ Stockpiling of contaminated excavated materials on site should be avoided as far as possible;<br>▪ The use of any contaminated soil for landscaping purpose should be avoided unless pre-treatment was carried out;<br>▪ Vehicles containing any excavated materials should be suitably covered to reduce dust emissions and/or release of contaminated wastewater;<br>▪ Truck bodies and tailgates should be sealed to prevent any discharge;<br>▪ Only licensed waste haulers should be used to collect and transport contaminated material to treatment/disposal site and should be equipped with tracking system to avoid fly tipping;<br>▪ Speed control for trucks carrying contaminated materials should be exercised. 8km/h is the recommended speed limit;<br>▪ Strictly observe all relevant regulations in relation to waste handling, such as Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap 354), Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation (Cap 354) and obtain all necessary permits where required; and<br>▪ Maintain records of waste generation and disposal quantities and disposal arrangements. | Project Site Area / Construction Phase | N/A as no contaminated soil was found. |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Terrestrial Ecological – Construction Phase** | | |
| 12.10.1.1 | 9.2 | 2.14 | **Pre-construction Egretry Survey**<br>▪ Conduct ecological survey for Sha Chau egretry to update the latest boundary of the egretry. | Breeding season (April - July) prior to commencement of HDD drilling works at HKIA | C – Completed in Jan 2019 |
| 12.7.2.3 and 12.7.2.6 | 9.1 | 2.30 | **Avoidance and Minimisation of Direct Impact to Egretry**<br>▪ The daylighting location will avoid direct encroachment to the Sheung Sha Chau egretry. The daylighting location and mooring of flat top barge, if required, will be kept away from the egretry;<br>▪ In any event, controls such as demarcation of construction site boundary and confining the lighting within the site will be practised to minimise disturbance to off-site habitat at Sheung Sha Chau Island; and<br>▪ The containment pit at the daylighting location shall be covered or camouflaged. | During construction phase at Sheung Sha Chau Island | C – Completed in Jan 2019 |
| 12.7.2.5 | 9.1 | 2.30 | **Preservation of Nesting Vegetation**<br>▪ The proposed daylighting location and the arrangement of connecting pipeline will avoid the need of tree cutting, therefore the trees that are used by ardeids for nesting will be preserved. | During construction phase at Sheung Sha Chau Island | C – Completed in Jan 2019 |
| 12.7.2.4 and 12.7.2.6 | 9.1 | 2.30 | **Timing the Pipe Connection Works outside Ardeid's Breeding Season**<br>▪ All HDD and related construction works on Sheung Sha Chau Island will be scheduled outside the ardeids' breeding season (between April and July). No night-time construction work will be allowed on Sheung Sha Chau Island during all seasons. | During construction phase at Sheung Sha Chau Island | C – Completed in Jan 2019 |
| 12.10.1.1 | 9.3 | - | **Ecological Monitoring**<br>▪ During the HDD construction works period from August to March, ecological monitoring will be undertaken monthly at the HDD daylighting location on Sheung Sha Chau Island to identify and evaluate any impacts with appropriate actions taken as required to address and minimise any adverse impact found. | at Sheung Sha Chau Island | C – Completed in Jan 2019 |
| | | | **Marine Ecological Impact – Pre-construction Phase** | | |
| 13.11.4.1 | 10.2.2 | - | ▪ Pre-construction phase Coral Dive Survey. | HKIAAA artificial seawall | C – Completed in Jan 2016 |
| | | | **Marine Ecological Impact – Construction Phase** | | |
| 13.11.1.3 to 13.11.1.6 | - | - | **Minimisation of Land Formation Area**<br>▪ Minimise the overall size of the land formation needed for the additional facilities to minimise the overall loss of habitat for marine resources, especially the CWD population. | Land formation footprint / during detailed design phase to completion of construction | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13.11.1.7 to 13.11.1.10 | - | 2.31 | **Use of Construction Methods with Minimal Risk/Disturbance**<br>▪ Use of non-dredge method for the main land formation and ancillary works including the diversion of the aviation fuel pipeline to the AFRF; | During construction phase at marine works area | C – Completed in Jan 2019 for diversion of aviation fuel pipeline |
| | | | ▪ Use of Deep Cement Mixing (DCM) method instead of conventional seabed dredging for the land formation works to reduce the risk of negative impacts through the elevation of suspended solids and contaminants on CWDs, fisheries and the marine environment; | | I |
| | | | ▪ Use of bored piling in short duration to form the new approach lights and marker beacons for the new runway; | | C – Completed in Oct 2021 for new approach lights |
| | | | ▪ Avoid bored piling during CWD peak calving season (Mar to Jun); | | N/A for marker beacons as HKIAAA Marker Beacons would be replaced by buoys |
| | | | ▪ Prohibition of underwater percussive piling; and | | I |
| | | | ▪ Use of horizontal directional drilling (HDD) method and water jetting methods for placement of submarine cables and pipelines to minimise the disturbance to the CWDs and other marine ecological resources. | | C – Completed in Jan 2019 for HDD works |
| 13.11.2.1 to 13.11.2.7 | - | - | **Mitigation for Indirect Disturbance due to Deterioration of Water Quality**<br>▪ Water quality mitigation measures during construction phases include consideration of alternative construction methods, deployment of silt curtain and good site practices; | All works area during the construction phase | I |
| | | | ▪ Alternative construction methods including use of non-dredge methods for ground improvement (e.g. Deep Cement Mixing (DCM), prefabricated vertical drains (PVD), sand compaction piles, steel cells, stone columns and vertical sand drains); | | I |
| | | | ▪ Use of bored piling in short duration to form the new approach lights and marker beacons for the new runway; and | | C – Completed in Oct 2021 for new approach lights |
| | | | ▪ Use of horizontal directional drilling (HDD) method and water jetting methods for placement of undersea cables and pipelines to minimise the disturbance to the CWDs and other marine ecological resources. | | C – Completed in Jan 2019 for HDD works |
| 13.11.1.12 | - | - | **Strict Enforcement of No-Dumping Policy** | All works area during the construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ A policy prohibiting dumping of wastes, chemicals, oil, trash, plastic, or any other substance that would potentially be harmful to dolphins and/or their habitat in the work area;<br>▪ Mandatory educational programme of the no-dumpling policy be made available to all construction site personnel for all project-related works;<br>▪ Fines for infractions should be implemented; and<br>▪ Unscheduled, on-site audits shall be implemented. | | |
| 13.11.1.13 | - | - | **Good Construction Site Practices**<br>▪ Regular inspection of the integrity and effectiveness of all silt curtains and monitoring of effluents to ensure that any discharge meets effluent discharge guidelines;<br>▪ Keep the number of working or stationary vessels present on-site to the minimum anytime; and<br>▪ Unscheduled, on-site audits for all good site practice restrictions should be conducted, and fines or penalties sufficient to be an effective deterrent need to be levied against violators. | All works area during the construction phase | I |
| 13.11.1.3 to 13.11.1.6 | - | - | **Minimisation of Land Formation Area**<br>▪ Minimise the overall size of the land formation needed for the additional facilities to minimise the overall loss of habitat for marine resources, especially the CWD population. | Land formation footprint / during detailed design phase to completion of construction | I |
| 13.11.5.4 to 13.11.5.13 | 10.3.1 | - | **SkyPier High Speed Ferries' Speed Restrictions and Route Diversions**<br>▪ SkyPier HSFs operating to / from Zhuhai and Macau would divert north of SCLKC Marine Park with a 15 knot speed limit to apply for the part-journeys that cross high CWD abundance grid squares as indicatively shown in **Drawing No. MCL/P132/EIA/13-023** of the EIA Report. Both the alignment of the northerly route and the portion of routings to be subject to the speed limit of 15 knots shall be finalised prior to commencement of construction based on the future review of up-to-date CWD abundance and EM&A data and taking reference to changes in total SkyPier HSF numbers; and<br>▪ A maximum of 10 knots will be enforced through the designated SCLKC Marine Park area at all times. | Area between the footprint and SCLKC Marine Park during construction phase | I |
| | | | **Other mitigation measures**<br>▪ The ET will audit various parameters including actual daily numbers of HSFs, compliance with the 15-knot speed limit in the speed control zone and diversion compliance for SkyPier HSFs operating to / from Zhuhai and Macau; and<br>▪ The effectiveness of the CWD mitigation measures after implementation of initial six month SkyPier HSF diversion and speed restriction will be reviewed. | Area between the footprint and SCLKC Marine Park during construction phase | I<br><br>C – Completed in Sep 2016 |
| 13.11.5.14 to 13.11.5.18 | 10.3.1 | 2.31 | **Dolphin Exclusion Zone**<br>▪ Establishment of a 24 hr Dolphin Exclusion Zone (DEZ) with a 250 m radius around the land formation works areas; | Marine waters around land formation works area during construction phase | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ A DEZ would also be implemented during ground improvement works (e.g. DCM), water jetting works for submarine cables diversion, open trench dredging at the field joint locations and seawall construction; and | | I |
| | | | ▪ A DEZ would also be implemented during bored piling work but as a precautionary measure only. | | C – Completed in Oct 2021 for the bored piling work of New approach lights |
| 13.11.5.19 | 10.4 | 2.31 | **Acoustic Decoupling of Construction Equipment**<br>▪ Air compressors and other noisy equipment that must be mounted on steel barges should be acoustically-decoupled to the greatest extent feasible, for instance by using rubber or air-filled tyres; and<br>▪ Specific acoustic decoupling measures shall be specified during the detailed design of the project for use during the land formation works. | Around coastal works area during construction phase | I |
| 13.11.5.20 | 10.6.1 | 2.29 | **Spill Response Plan**<br>▪ An oil and hazardous chemical spill response plan is proposed to be established during the construction phase as a precautionary measure so that appropriate actions to prevent or reduce risks to CWDs can be undertaken in the event of an accidental spillage. | Construction phase | I |
| 13.11.5.21 to 13.11.5.23 | 10.6.1 | - | **Construction Vessel Speed Limits and Skipper Training**<br>▪ A speed limit of 10 knots should be strictly observed for construction vessels at areas with the highest CWD densities (as currently indicated by the 1x1km grid squares in Figure 6 of Appendix 13.2 of EIA report).<br>▪ Vessels traversing through the work areas should be required to use predefined and regular routes (which would presumably become known to resident dolphins) to reduce disturbance to cetaceans due to vessel movements. Specific marine routes shall be specified by the Contractor prior to construction commencing. | All areas north and west of Lantau Island during construction phase | I |
| | | | **Fisheries Impact – Construction Phase** | | |
| 14.9.1.2 to 14.9.1.5 | - | | **Minimisation of Land Formation Area**<br>▪ Minimise the overall size of the land formation needed for the additional facilities to minimise the overall loss of habitat for fisheries resources. | Land formation footprint / during detailed design phase to completion of construction | I |
| 14.9.1.6 | - | - | **Use of Construction Methods with Minimal Risk/Disturbance**<br>▪ Use of non-dredge method for the main land formation and ancillary works including the diversion of the aviation fuel pipeline to the AFRF; | During construction phase at marine works area | C – Completed in Jan 2019 for diversion of aviation fuel pipeline |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ Use of Deep Cement Mixing (DCM) method instead of conventional seabed dredging for the land formation works to reduce the risk of negative impacts through the elevation of suspended solids and contaminants on fisheries and the marine environment; | | I |
| | | | ▪ Use of bored piling in short duration to form the new approach lights and marker beacons for the new runway; and | | C – Completed in Oct 2021 for new approach lights<br>N/A for marker beacons as HKIAAA Marker Beacons would be replaced by buoys |
| | | | ▪ Use of horizontal directional drilling (HDD) method and water jetting methods for placement of undersea cables and pipelines to minimise the disturbance to fisheries resources. | | C – Completed in Jan 2019 for HDD works |
| 14.9.1.11 | - | | **Strict Enforcement of No-Dumping Policy**<br>▪ A policy prohibiting dumping of wastes, chemicals, oil, trash, plastic, or any other substance that would potentially be harmful to dolphins and/or their habitat in the work area;<br>▪ Mandatory educational programme of the no-dumpling policy be made available to all construction site personnel for all project-related works;<br>▪ Fines for infractions should be implemented; and<br>▪ Unscheduled, on-site audits shall be implemented. | All works area during the construction phase | I |
| 14.9.1.12 | - | | **Good Construction Site Practices**<br>▪ Regular inspection of the integrity and effectiveness of all silt curtains and monitoring of effluents to ensure that any discharge meets effluent discharge guidelines;<br>▪ Keep the number of working or stationary vessels present on-site to the minimum anytime; and<br>▪ Unscheduled, on-site audits for all good site practice restrictions should be conducted, and fines or penalties sufficient to be an effective deterrent need to be levied against violators. | All works area during the construction phase | I |
| 14.9.1.13 to 14.9.1.18 | - | | **Mitigation for Indirect Disturbance due to Deterioration of Water Quality**<br>▪ Water quality mitigation measures during construction phases include consideration of alternative construction methods, deployment of silt curtain and good site practices; | All works area during the construction phase | I |
| | | | ▪ Alternative construction methods including use of non-dredge methods for ground improvement (e.g. Deep Cement Mixing (DCM), prefabricated vertical drains (PVD), sand compaction piles, steel cells, stone columns and vertical sand drains); | | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ▪ Use of bored piling in short duration to form the new approach lights and marker beacons for the new runway; and | | C – Completed in Oct 2021 for new approach lights<br>N/A for marker beacons as HKIAAA Marker Beacons would be replaced by buoys |
| | | | ▪ Use of horizontal directional drilling (HDD) method and water jetting methods for placement of undersea cables and pipelines to minimise the disturbance to fisheries resources. | | C – Completed on Jan 2019 for HDD work |
| | | | **Landscape and Visual Impact – Construction Phase** | | |
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM1 -** The construction area and contractor's temporary works areas should be minimised to avoid impacts on adjacent landscape. | All works areas for duration of works;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. | I |
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM2 -** Reduction of construction period to practical minimum. | All works areas for duration of works;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. | I |
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM3 -** Phasing of the construction stage to reduce visual impacts during the construction phase. | All works areas for duration of works;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. | I |
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM4 -** Construction traffic (land and sea) including construction plants, construction vessels and barges should be kept to a practical minimum. | All works areas for duration of works;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. | I |
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM5 -** Erection of decorative mesh screens or construction hoardings around works areas in visually unobtrusive colours. | All works areas for duration of works;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. – may be disassembled in phases. | I |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM6 -** Avoidance of excessive height and bulk of site buildings and structures. | New passenger concourse, terminal 2 expansion and other proposed airport related buildings and structures under the project;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. | I |
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM7** - Control of night-time lighting by hooding all lights and through minimisation of night working periods. | All works areas for duration of works;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. – may be disassembled in phases. | I |
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM8 -** All existing trees shall be carefully protected during construction. Detailed Tree Protection Specification shall be provided in the Contract Specification. Under this specification, the Contractor shall be required to submit, for approval, a detailed working method statement for the protection of trees prior to undertaking any works adjacent to all retained trees, including trees in contractor's works areas. | All existing trees to be retained;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. | I |
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM9 -** Trees unavoidably affected by the works shall be transplanted where practical. A detailed Tree Transplanting Specification shall be provided in the Contract Specification, if applicable. Sufficient time for necessary tree root and crown preparation periods shall be allowed in the project programme. | All existing trees to be affected by the works;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. | I |
| Table 15.6 | 12.3 | - | **CM10 -** Land formation works shall be followed with advanced hydroseeding around taxiways and runways as soon as practical. | All affected existing grass areas around runways and verges/Duration of works;<br>Upon handover and completion of works. | To be implemented<br>*(With effective from 1 Dec 2022, the advanced hydroseeding works around taxiways and runways were partially completed at this stage and would resume in next phase) |
| | | | **Cultural Heritage Impact – Construction Phase** | | |
| | | | Not applicable to the construction stage of this project. | | |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Ref. | EP Condition | Environmental Protection Measures | Location / Duration of measures<br>Timing of completion of measures | Mitigation Measures Implemented?^ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Health Impact – Aircraft Emissions** | | |
| | | | Not applicable to the construction stage of this project. | | |
| | | | **Health Impact – Aircraft Noise** | | |
| | | | Not applicable to the construction stage of this project. | | |

Notes:

" - " For items denoted as " - " provided under the columns of EM&A Ref. or EP Condition, environmental protection measures should be referred to the relevant paragraph(s) / table(s) in the approved EIA Report.

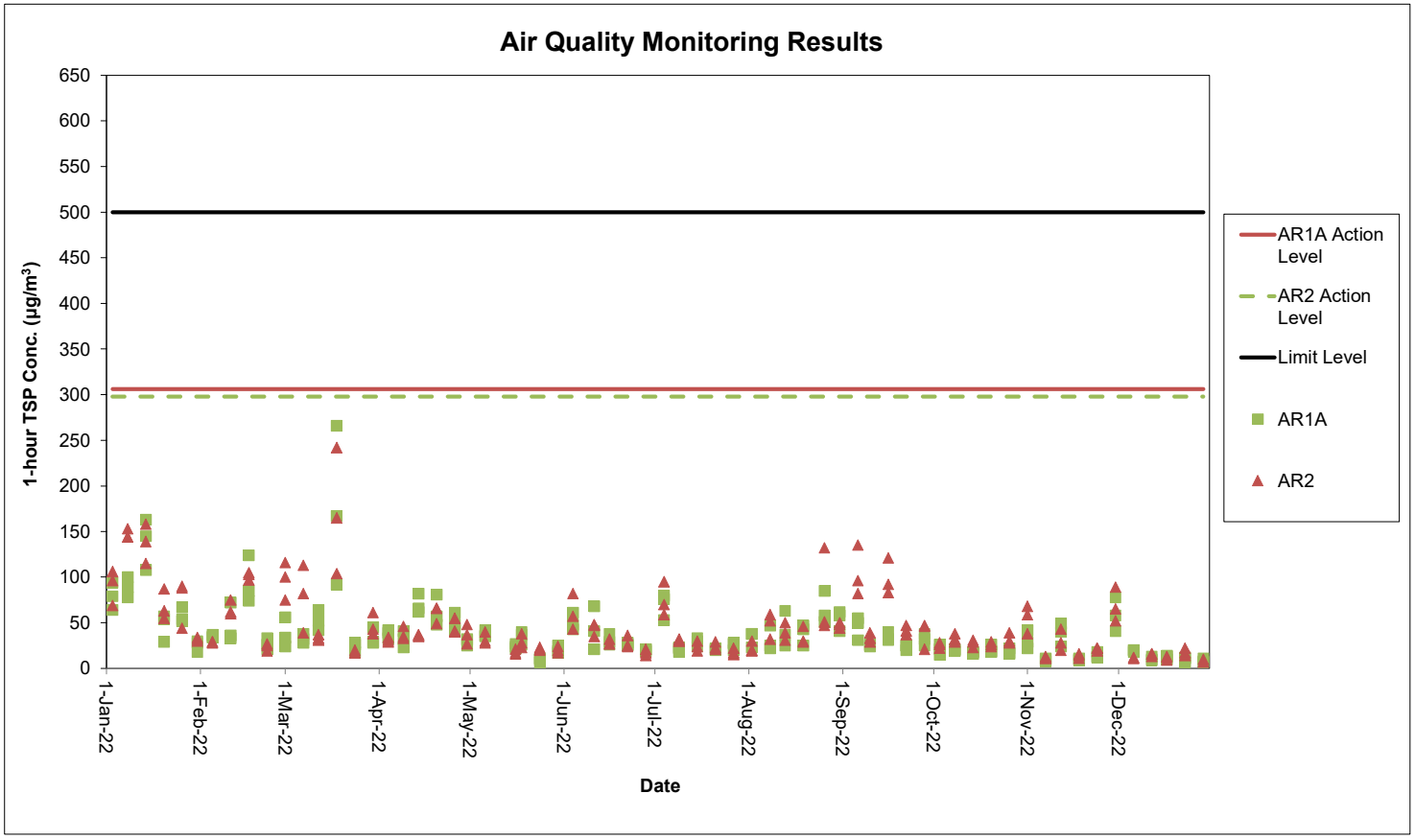
" I " Implemented and on-going where applicable.

" N/A " Not applicable to the construction works implemented during the reporting month.

" ^ " Checked by ET through site inspection and record provided by the Contractor.

# Appendix D. Monitoring Results

# Air Quality Monitoring Results



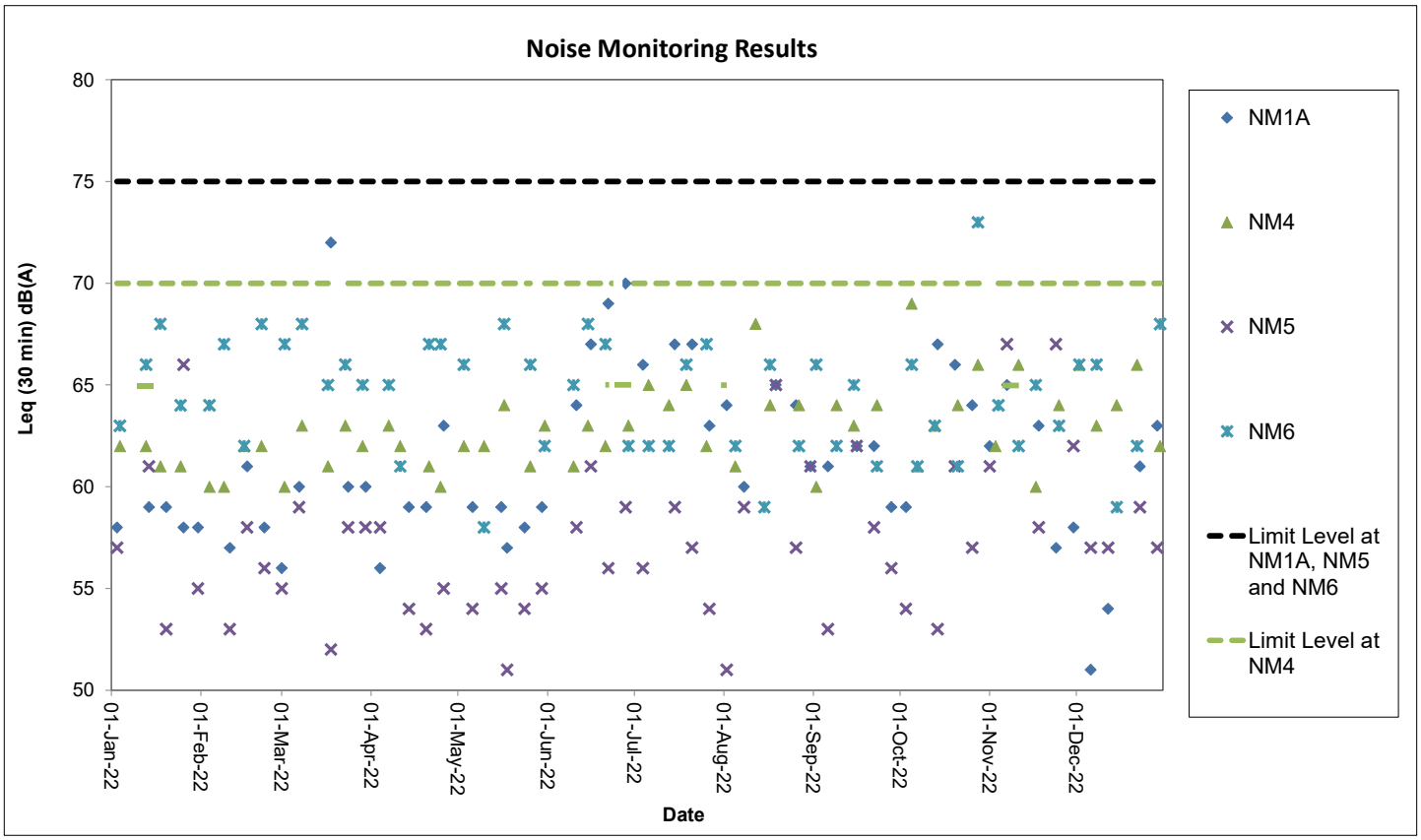

Notes

1. The key activities of the Project carried out in the reporting period are located in reclamation areas and existing airport island respectively. Works in the reclamation areas included excavation, road and cabling works, and construction of underground utilities for Terminal 2 Concourse (T2C), ground improvement works, DCM works, backfilling works, seawall, and facilities construction, together with runway and associated works such as box culvert construction, cable laying and ducting works etc. Land-based works on existing airport island involved mainly airfield works, excavation, footing, and piling works for Terminal 2 expansion, modification works for Automated People Mover (APM) and installation works for Baggage Handling System (BHS), and preparation work for utilities, with activities include cabling, pipe and drainage diversion, ducting, excavation, and backfilling works.

2. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to overcast. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.3 of this Report and correspsonding Monthly EM&A Reports.

3. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.

# Noise Monitoring Results




Notes

1. The Limit Level is reduced to 70dB(A) for school and 65db(A) during school examination period at NM4. School examination took place from 10 to 14 January, 23 to 29 June, 2 August, and 3 to 9 November during this reporting period.

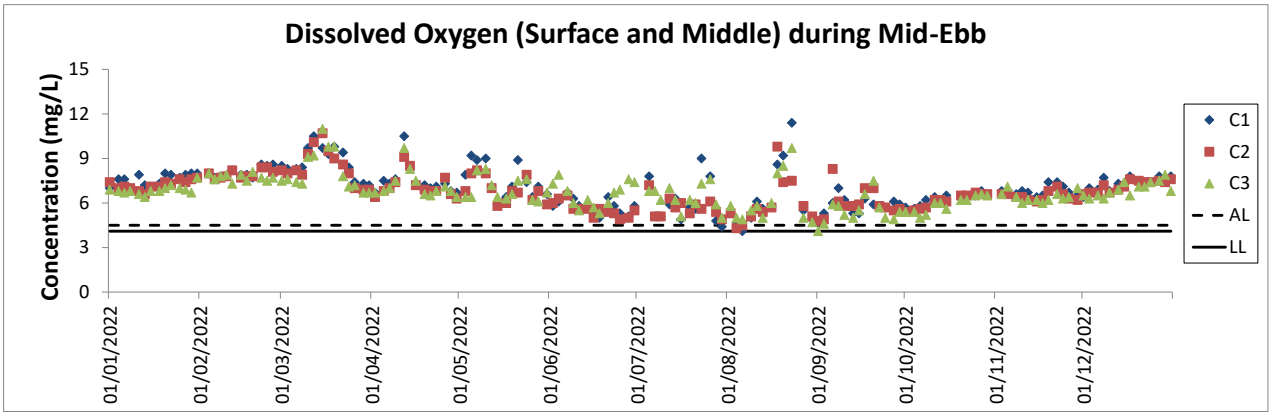
2. Noise monitoring at NM3A was temporarily suspended starting from 1 Sep 2018 and would be resumed with the completion of the Tung Chung East Development.

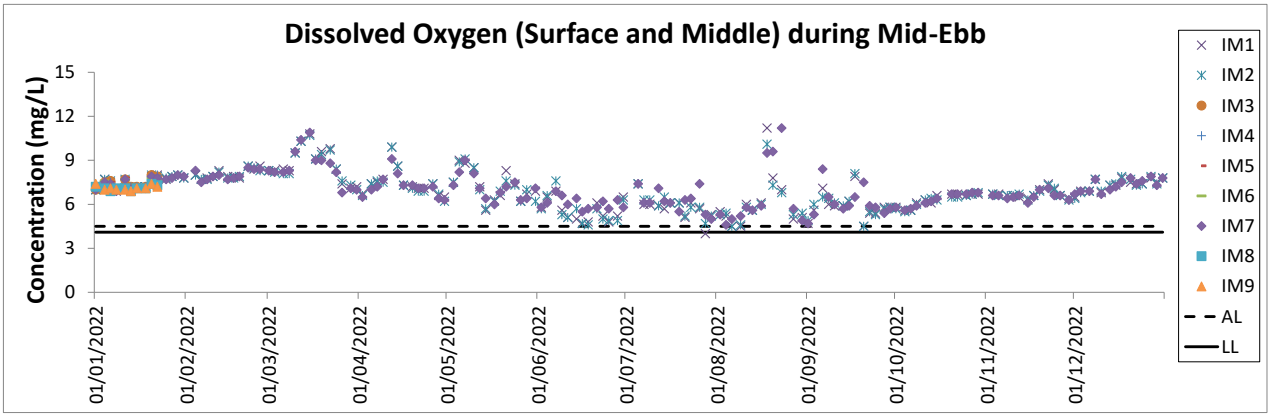
3. The key activities of the Project carried out in the reporting period are located in reclamation areas and existing airport island respectively. Works in the reclamation areas included excavation, road and cabling works, and construction of underground utilities for Terminal 2 Concourse (T2C), ground improvement works, DCM works, backfilling works, seawall, and facilities construction, together with runway and associated works such as box culvert construction, cable laying and ducting works etc. Land-based works on existing airport island involved mainly airfield works, excavation, footing, and piling works for Terminal 2 expansion, modification works for Automated People Mover (APM) and installation works for Baggage Handling System (BHS), and preparation work for utilities, with activities include cabling, pipe and drainage diversion, ducting, excavation, and backfilling works.

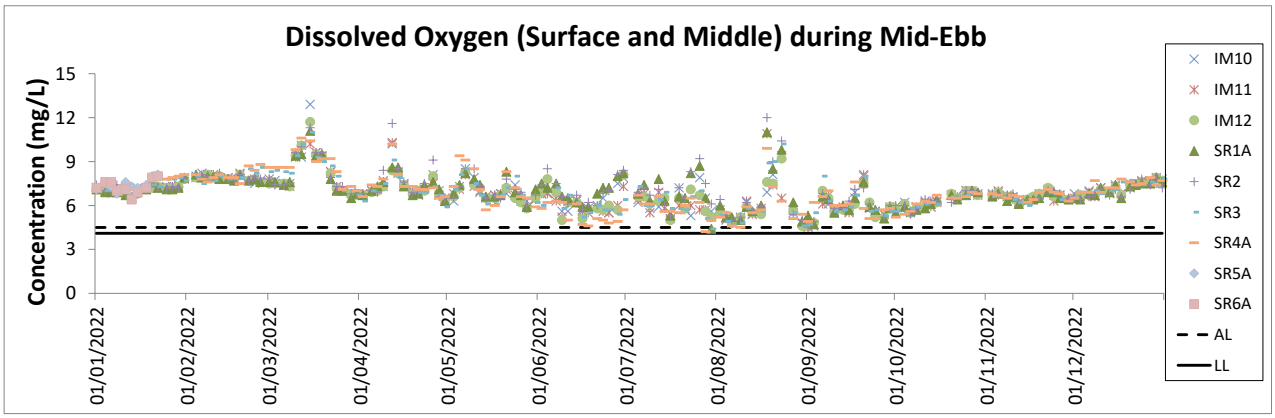
4. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to drizzle. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.6 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.

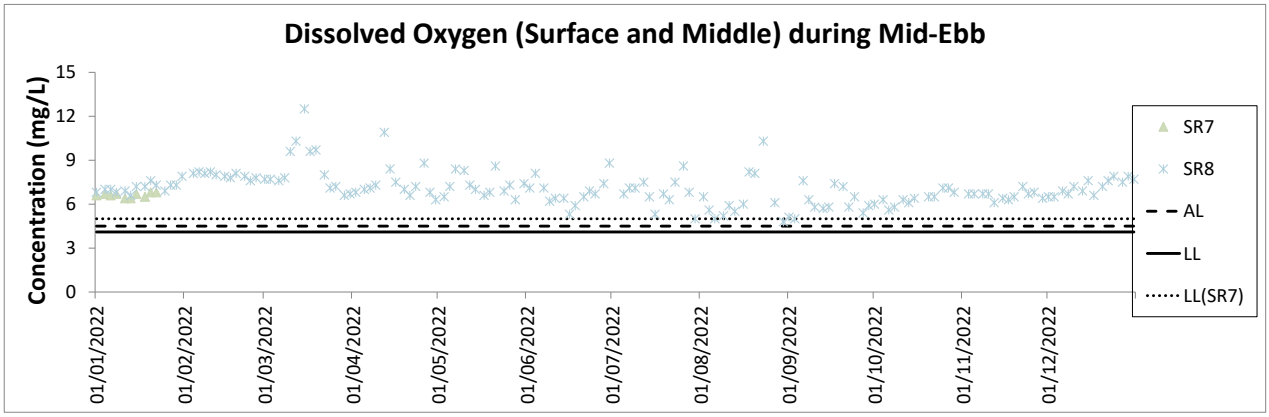
5. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.

# Water Quality Monitoring Results



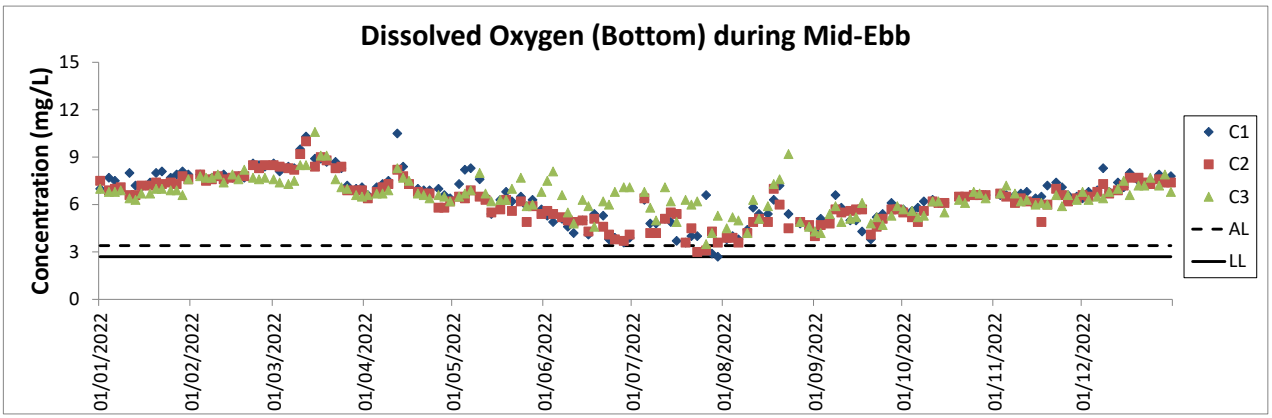



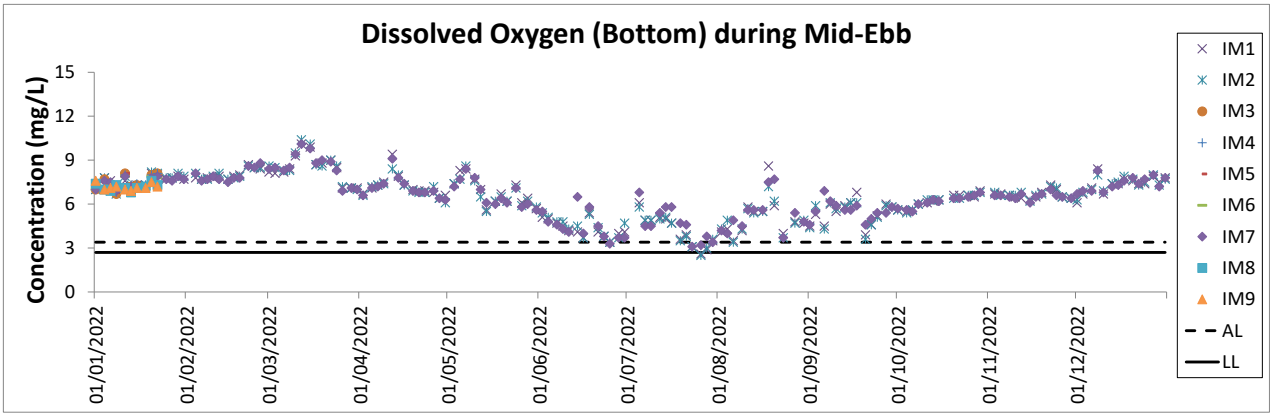



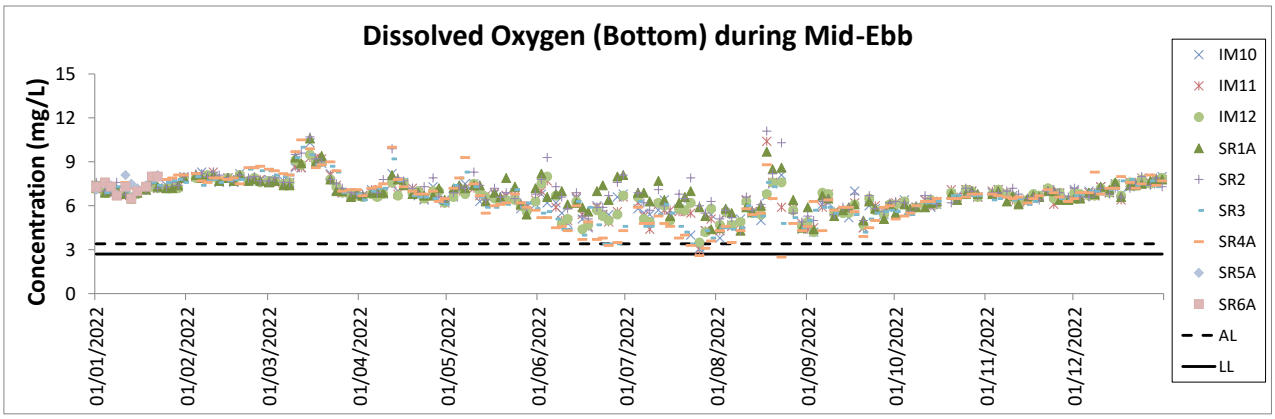



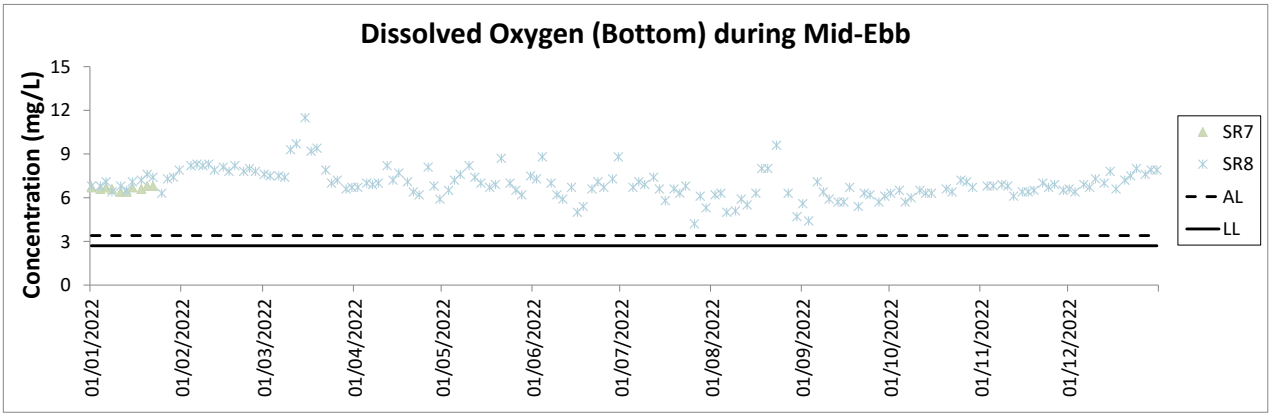

Notes:

1. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
2. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
3. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
4. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.



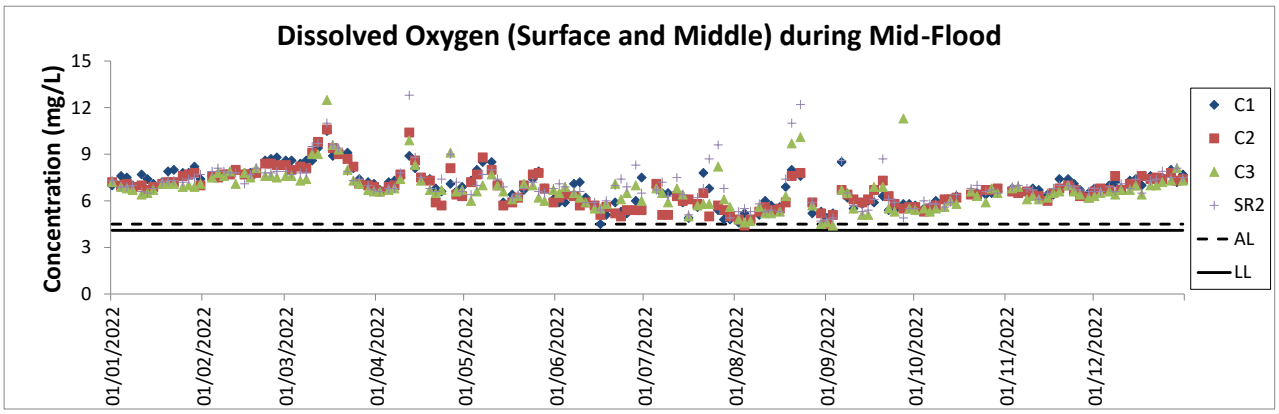



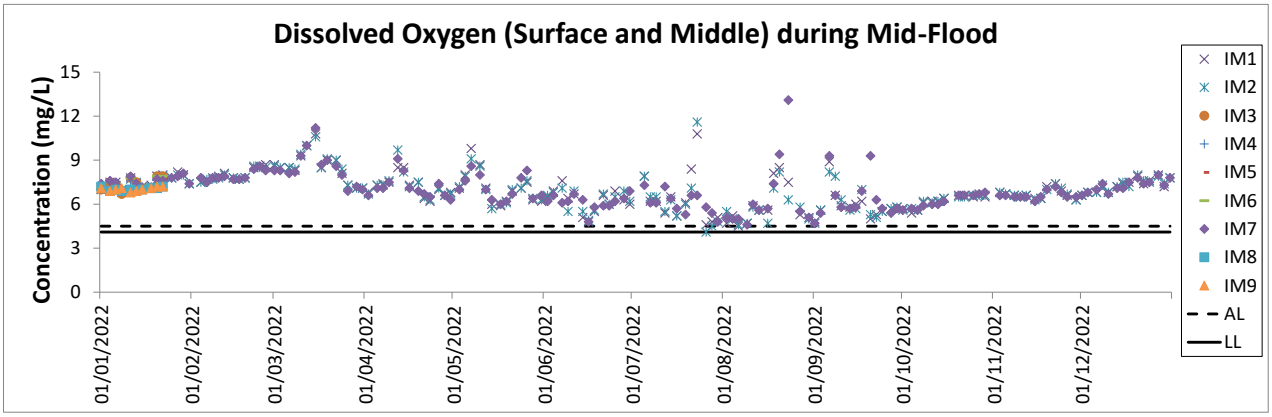



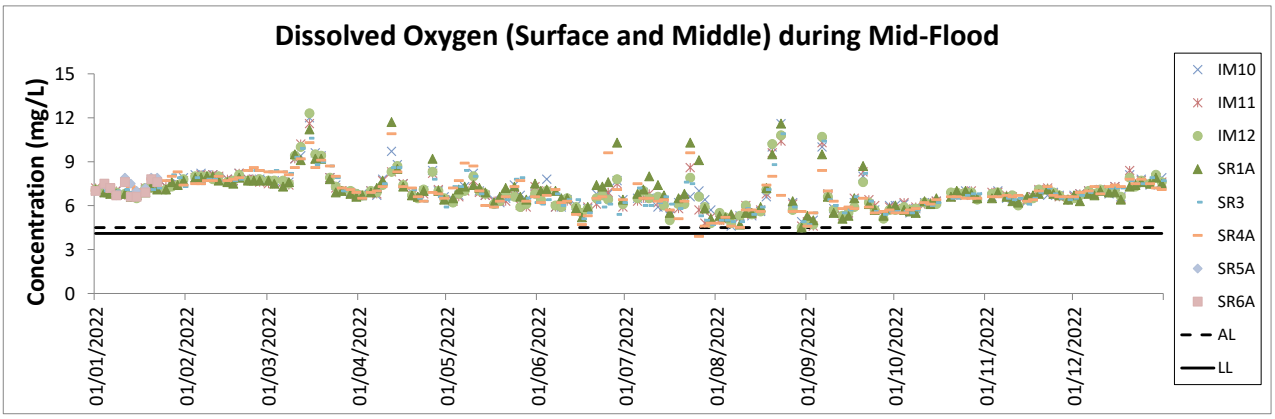



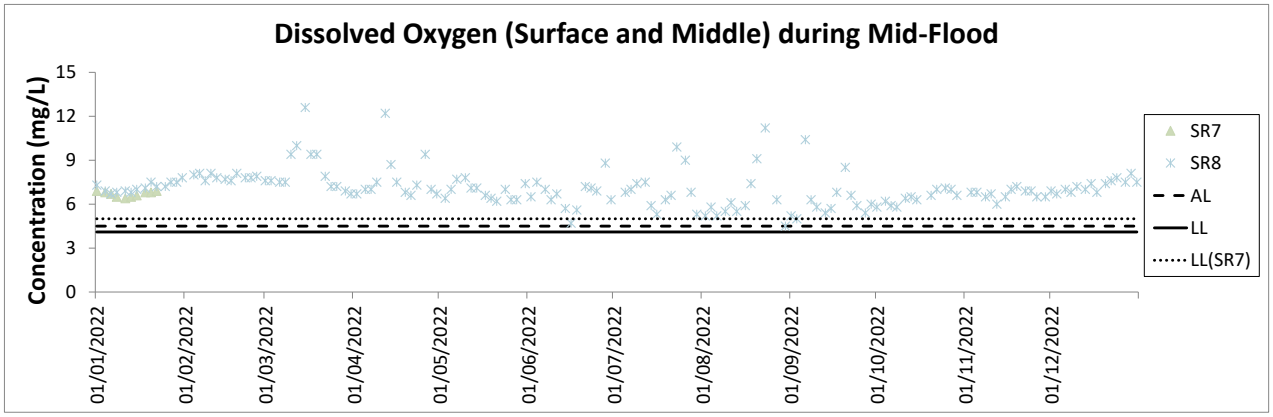

Notes:

1. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
2. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
3. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
4. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.



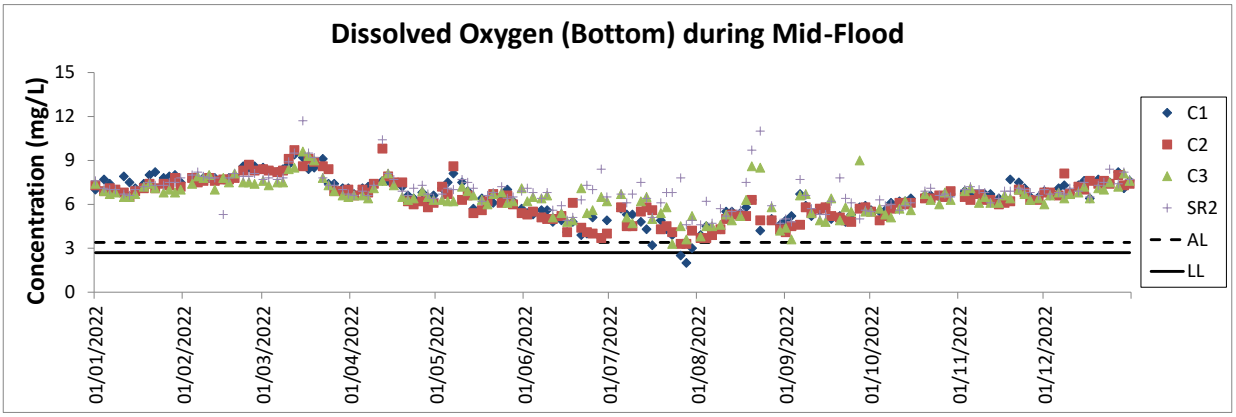



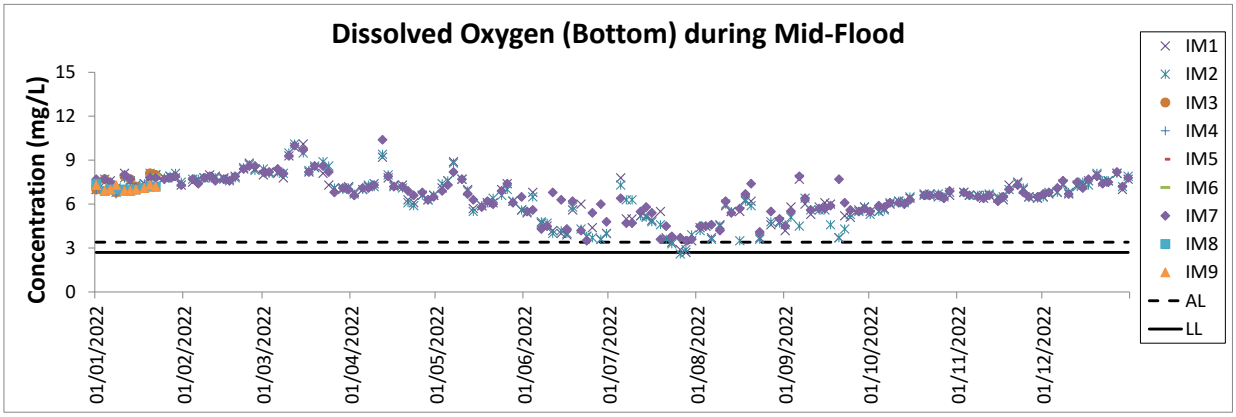



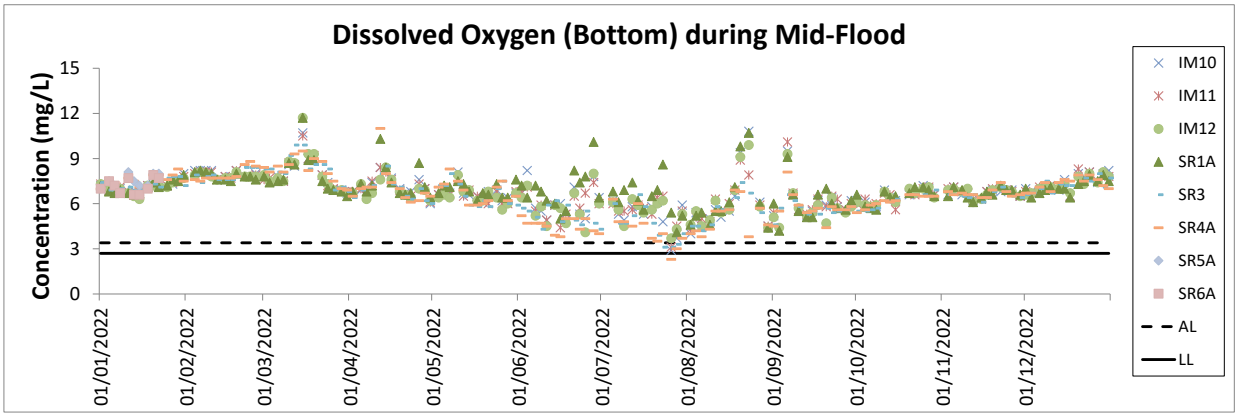



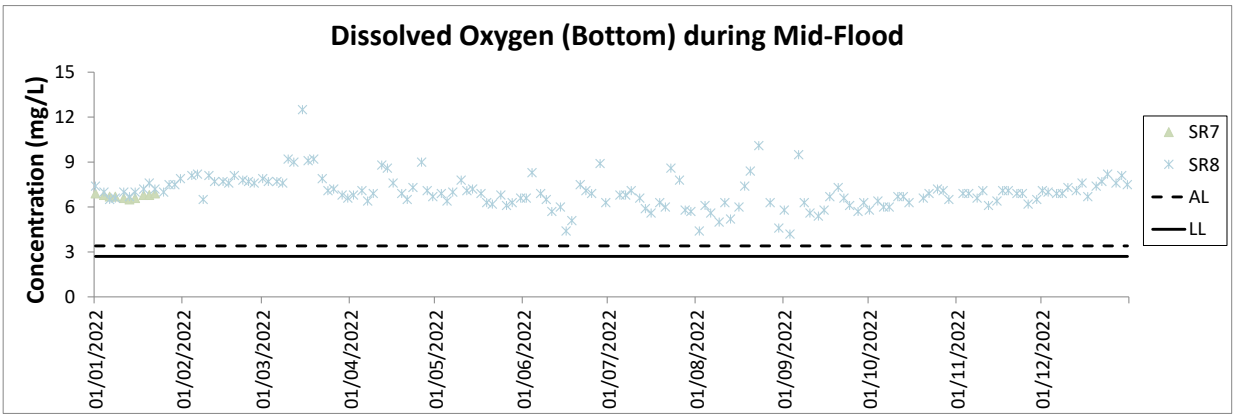

Notes:

1. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
2. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
3. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
4. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.



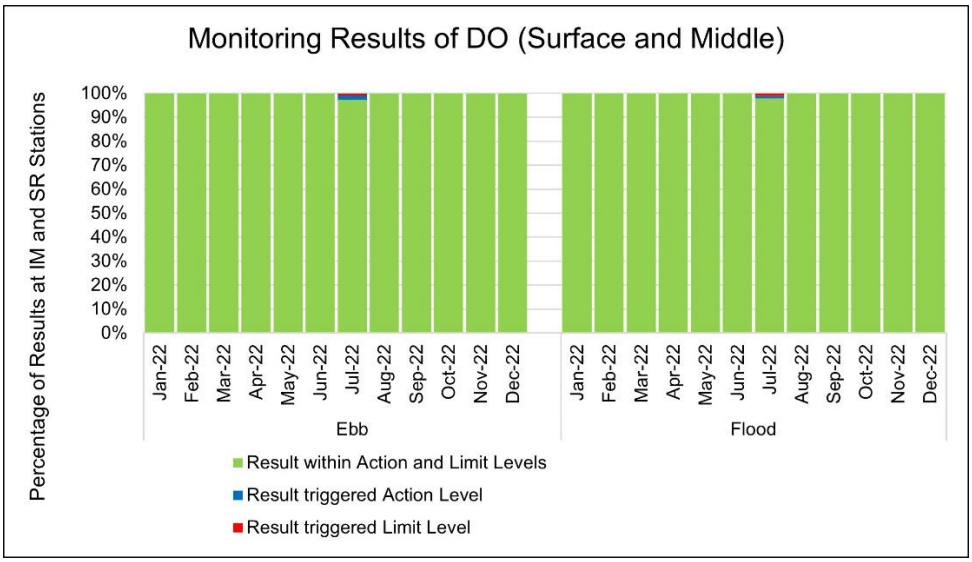



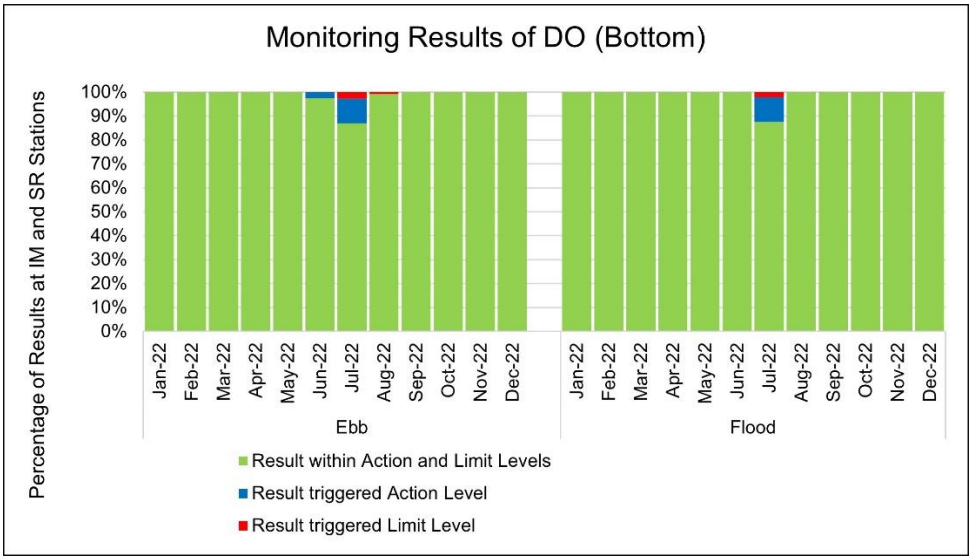



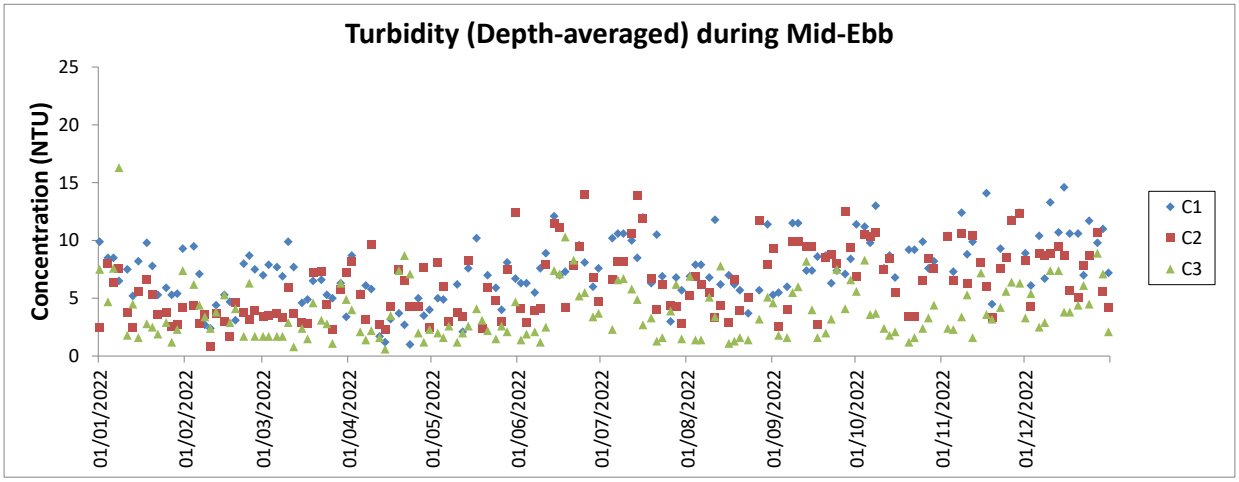

Notes:

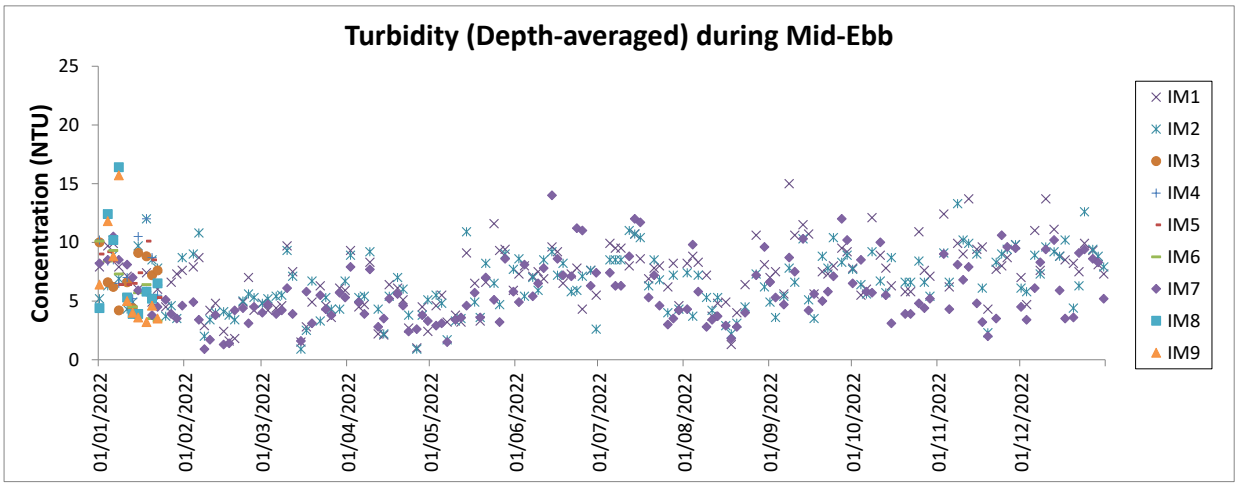
1. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
2. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
3. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
4. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.

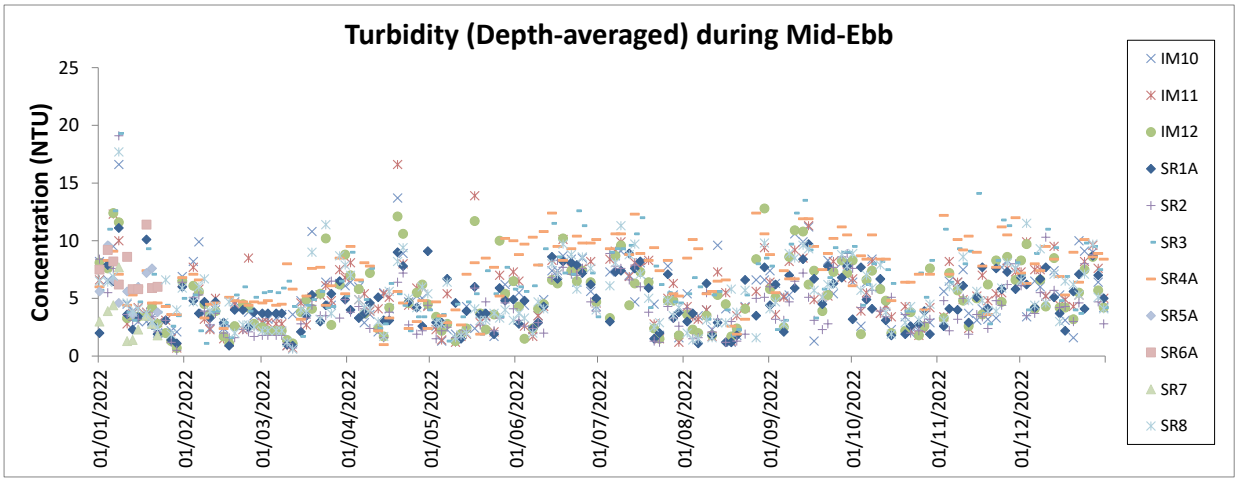



During the reporting period, 0.2% of the DO monitoring results at surface and middle water level and 1.1% of the DO monitoring results at bottom water level triggered the corresponding Action or Limit Level. All results triggering the corresponding Action or Limit level were collected during the wet season (June to September), particularly in June and July, which suggest the observation of seasonal effect on the DO monitoring results. Based on above observations, as well as the relevant investigation findings presented in the Construction Phase Monthly EM&A Reports, it is considered that the Project did not cause adverse impact on DO level at all water quality sensitive receivers.

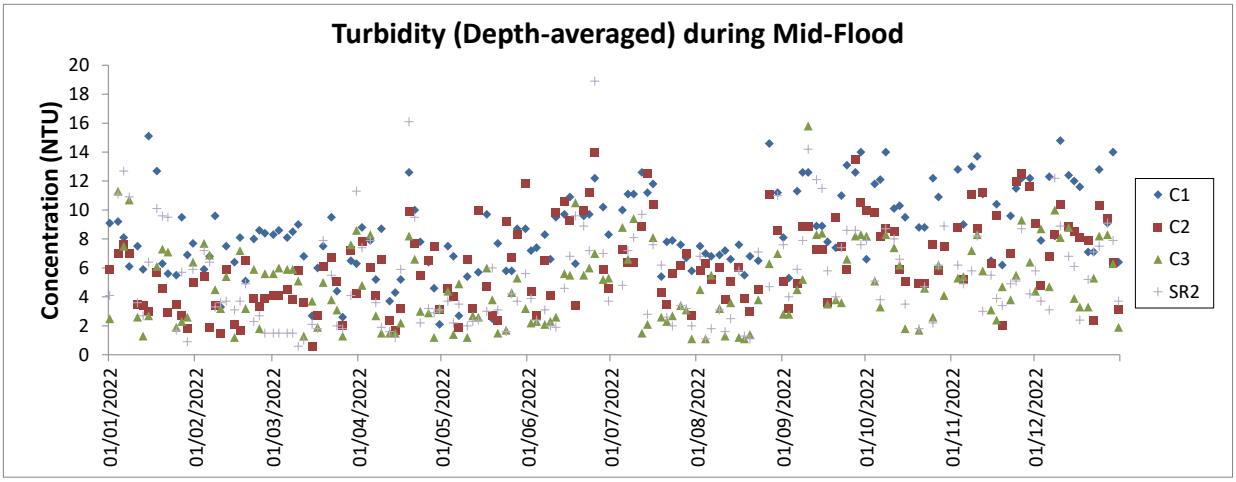


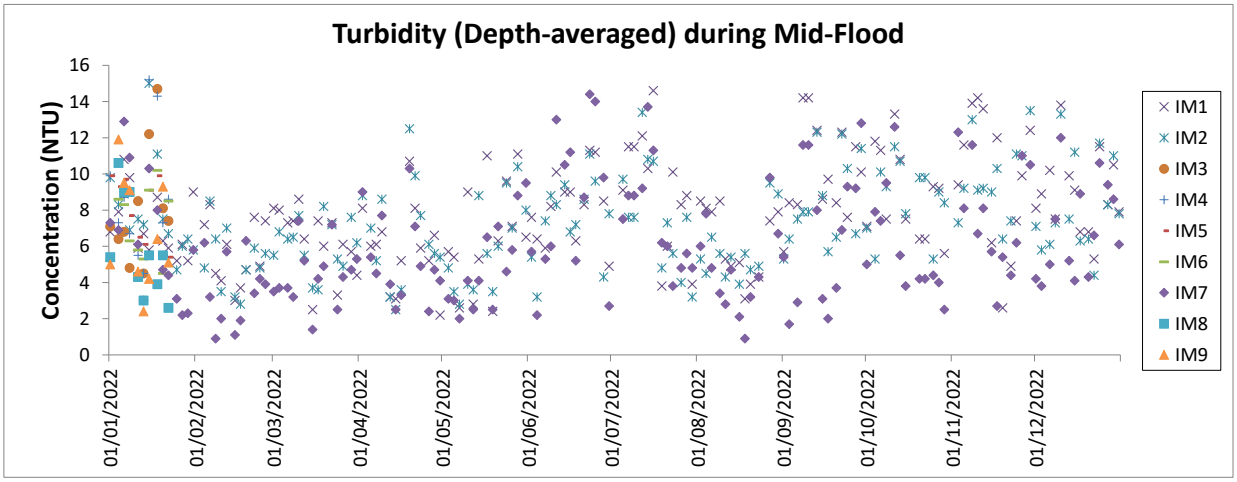



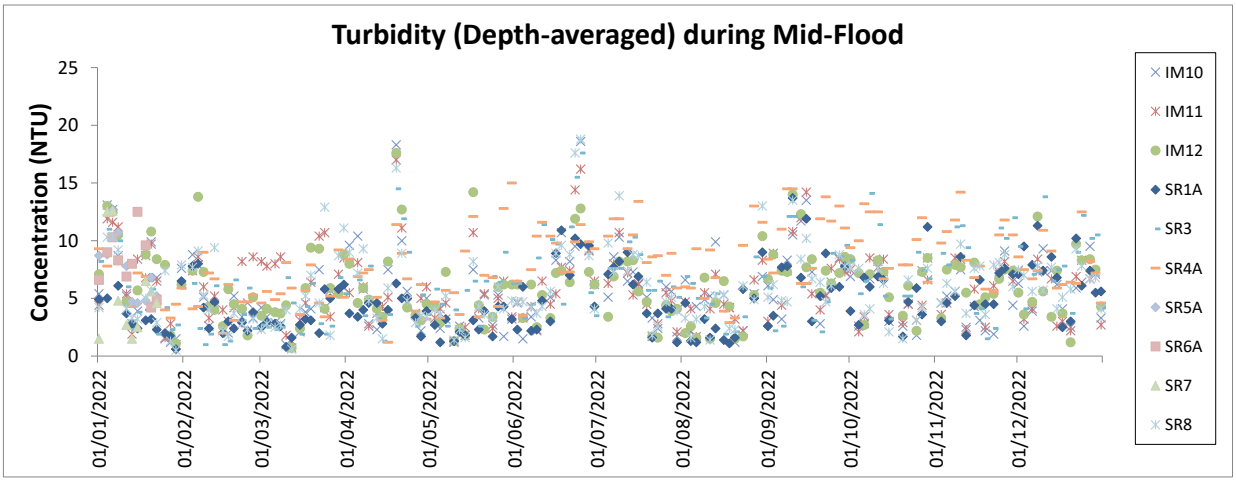




Notes:

1. The Action and Limit Levels can be referred to Table 2.8 of the Annual EM&A Report.
2. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
3. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
4. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
5. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.

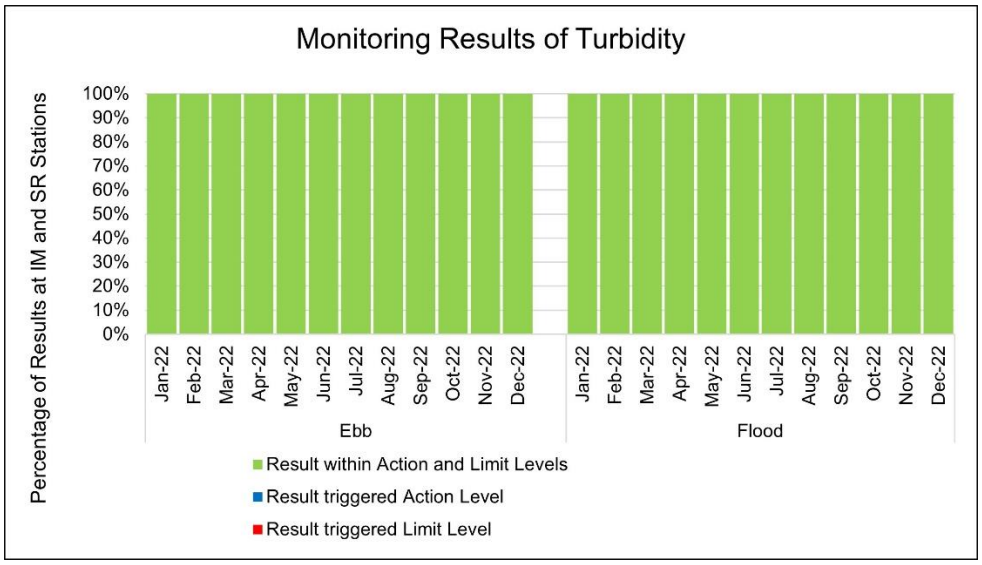


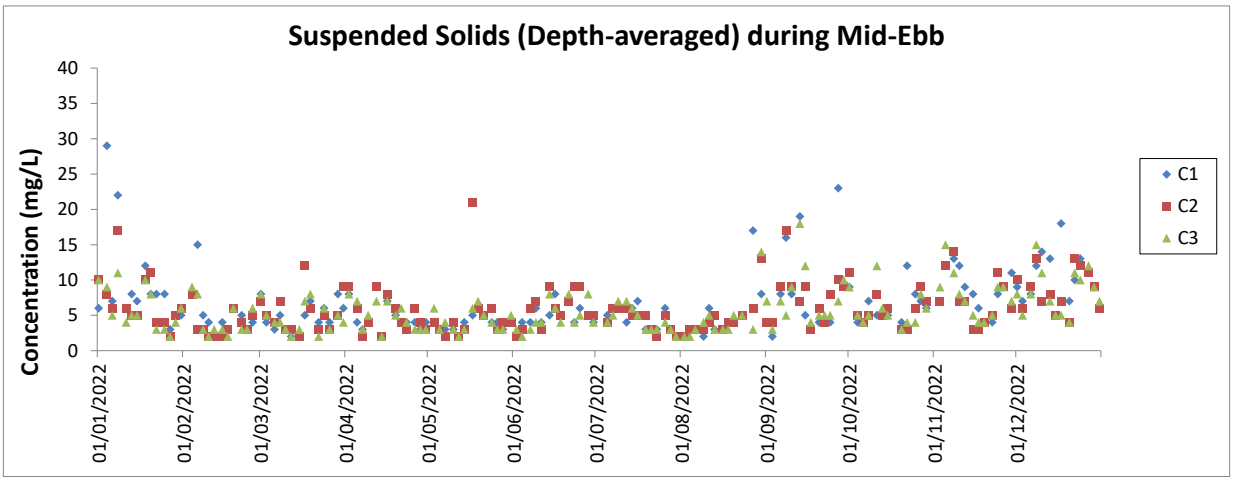



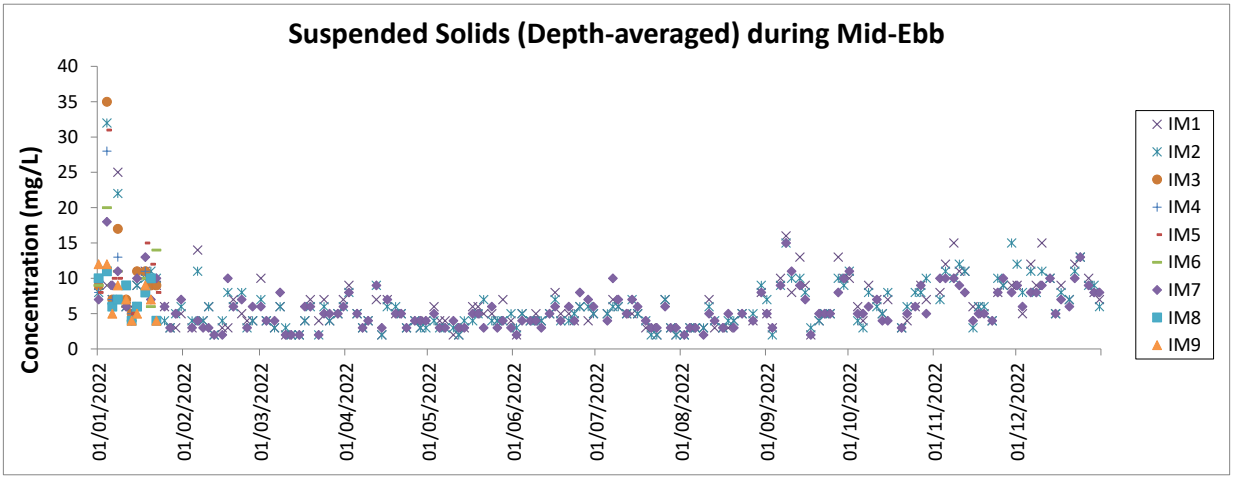

Notes:

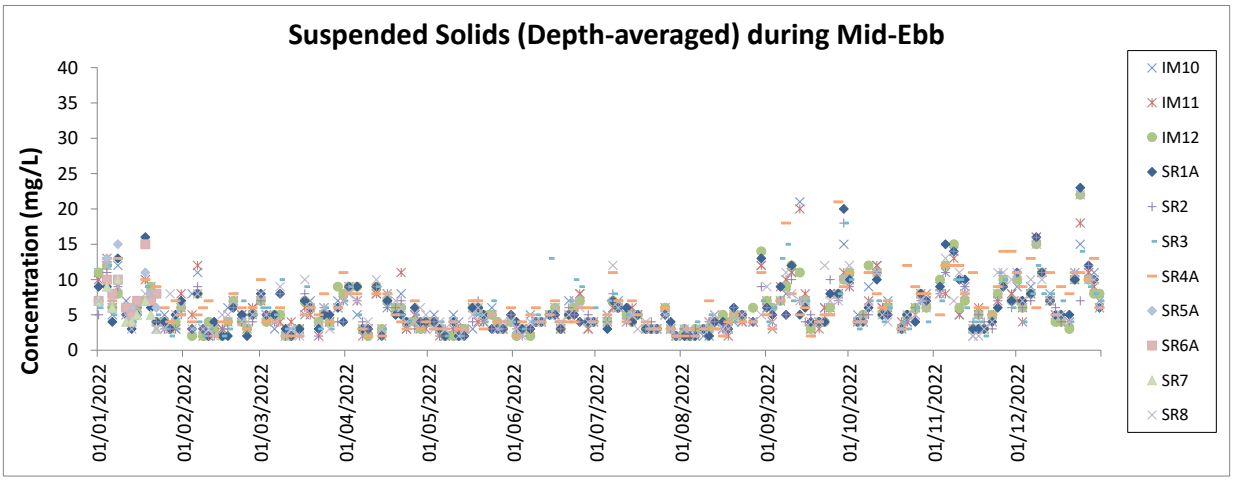
1. The Action and Limit Levels can be referred to Table 2.8 of the Annual EM&A Report.
2. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
3. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
4. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
5. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.




All turbidity monitoring results in the reporting period were within the corresponding Action and Limit Levels.

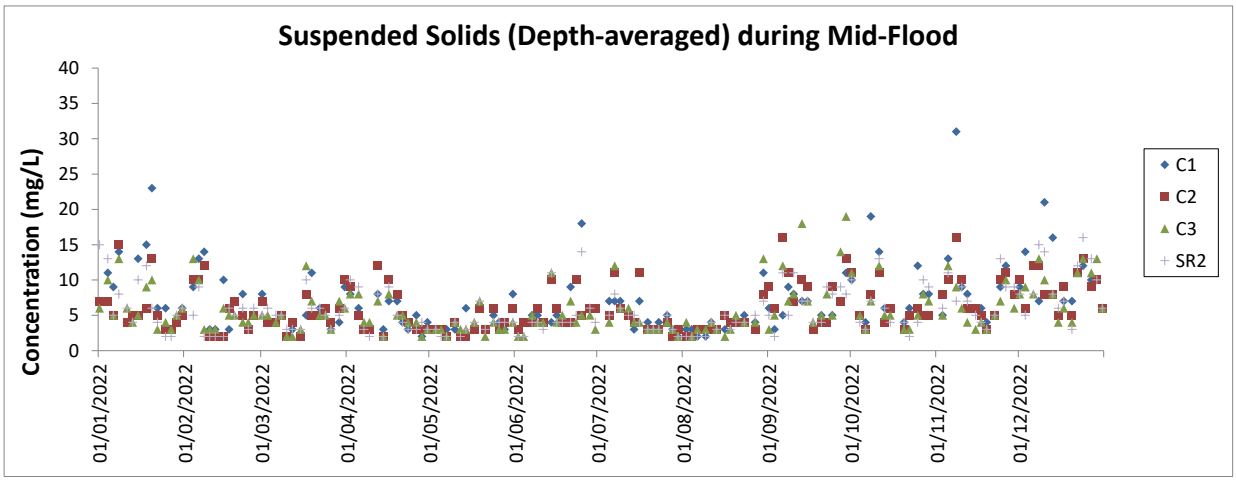


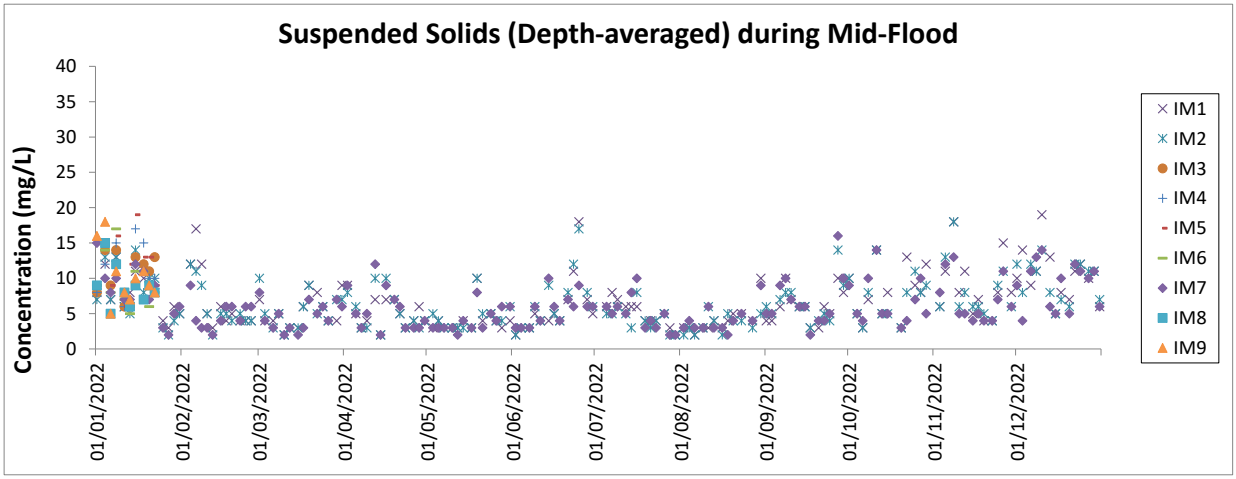



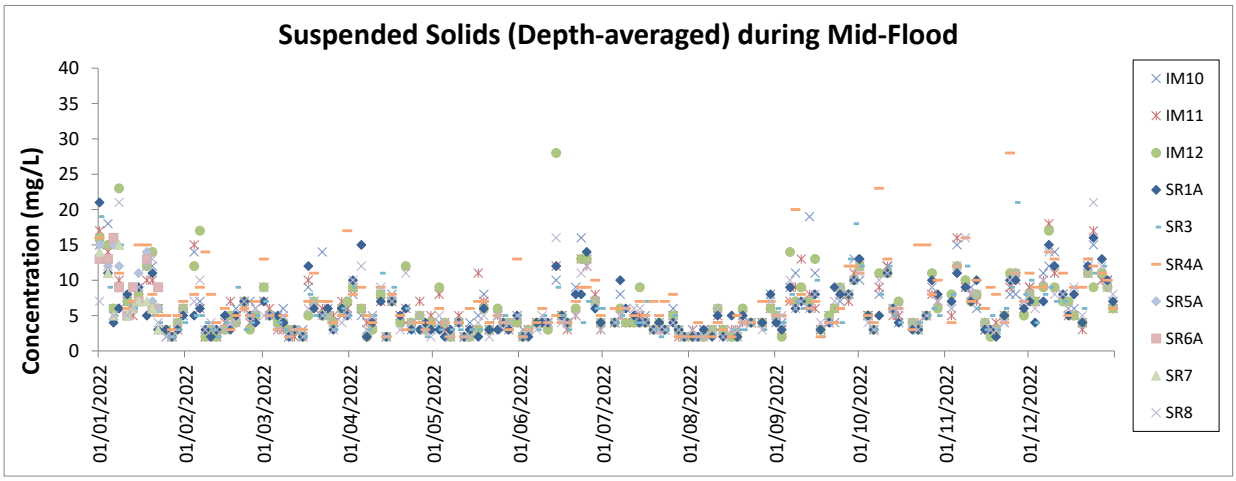




Notes:

1. The Action and Limit Levels can be referred to Table 2.8 of the Annual EM&A Report.
2. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
3. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
4. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
5. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.

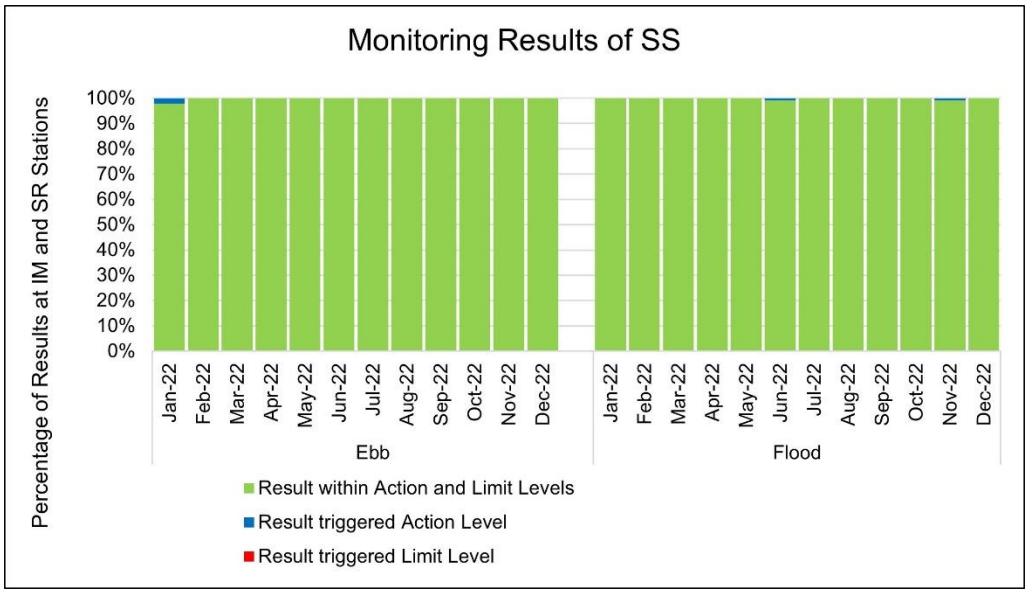


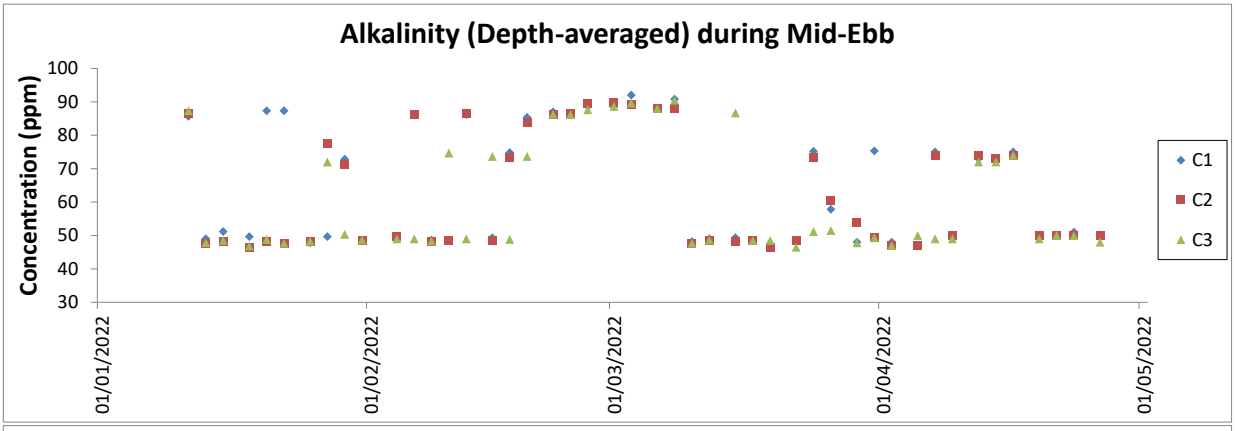



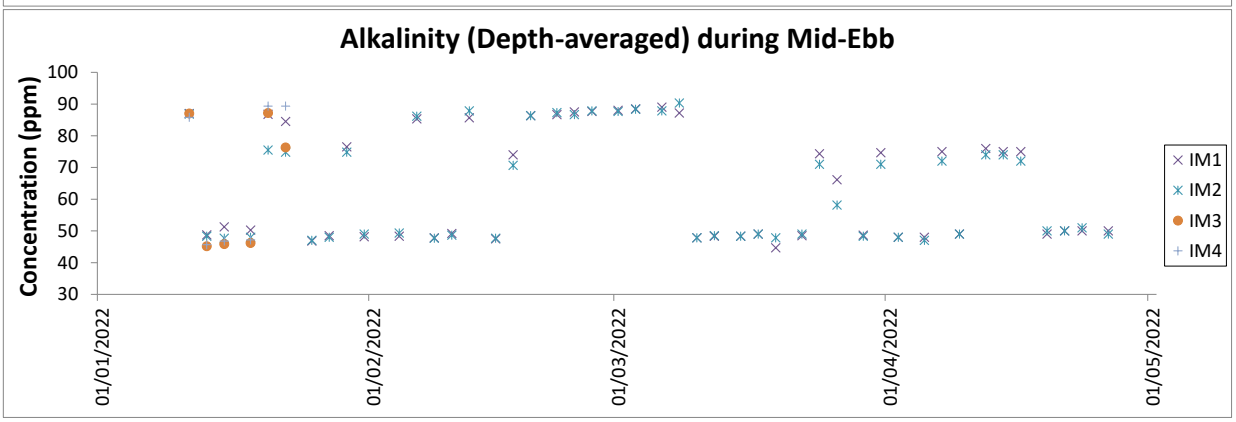

Notes:

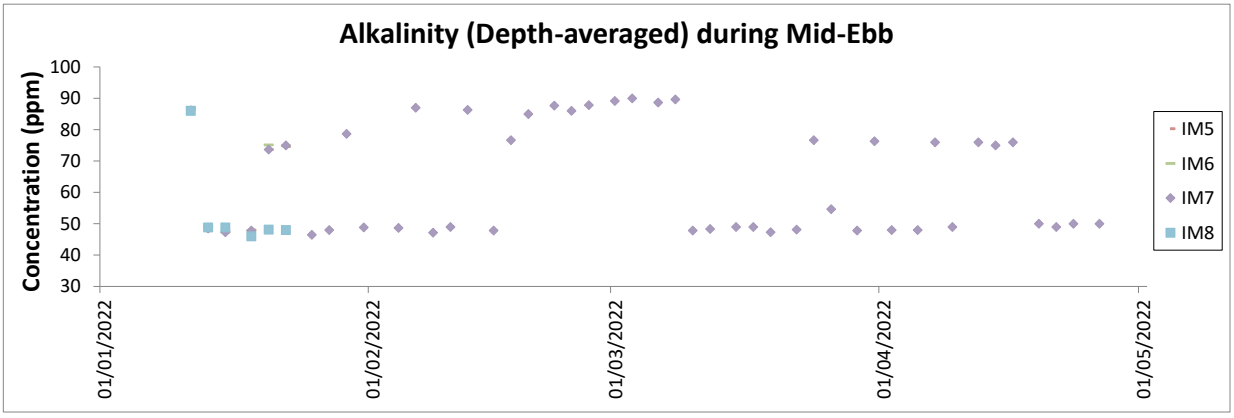
1. The Action and Limit Levels can be referred to Table 2.8 of the Annual EM&A Report.
2. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
3. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
4. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
5. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.

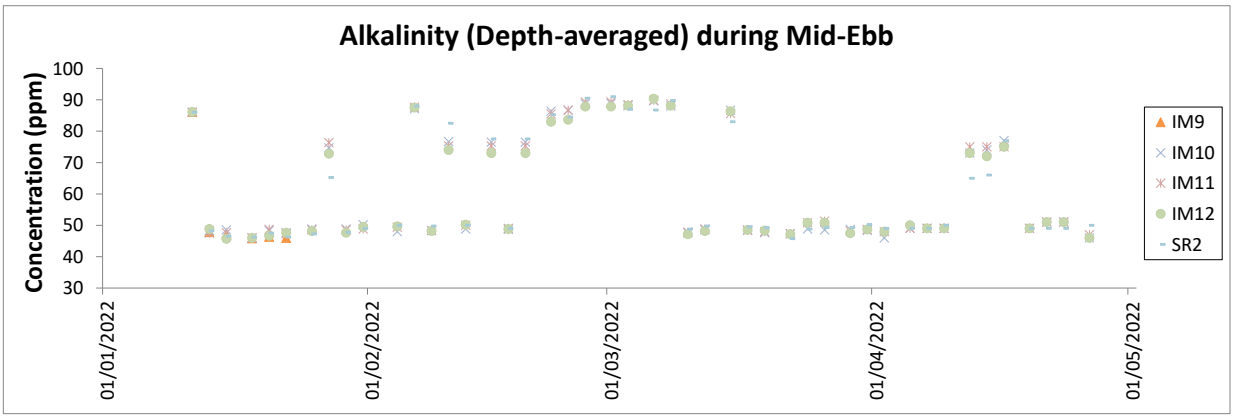



During the reporting period, 0.2% of the SS monitoring results triggered the corresponding Action or Limit Levels. Due to the small number of results triggering the Action or Limit Levels, and the relevant investigation findings presented in the Construction Phase Monthly EM&A Reports, it is considered that the Project did not cause adverse impact on SS level at all water quality sensitive receivers.



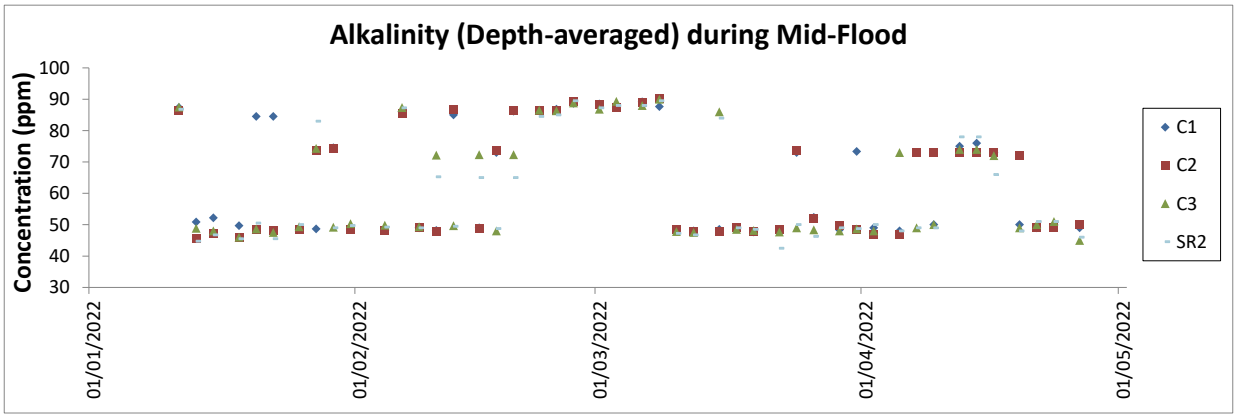



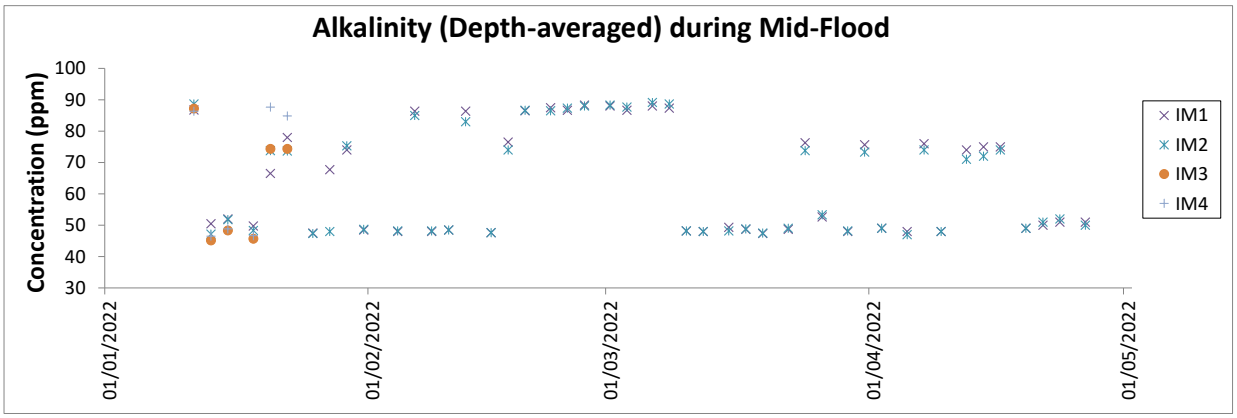



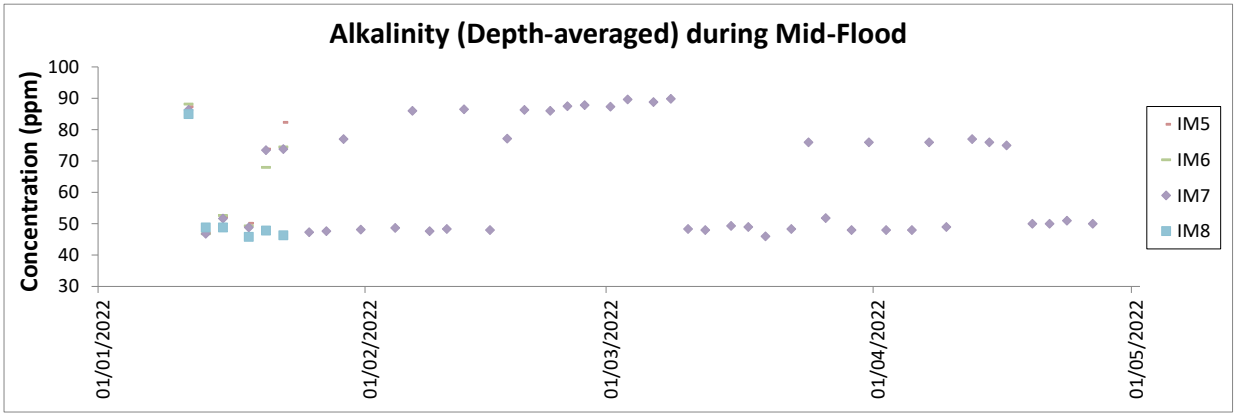



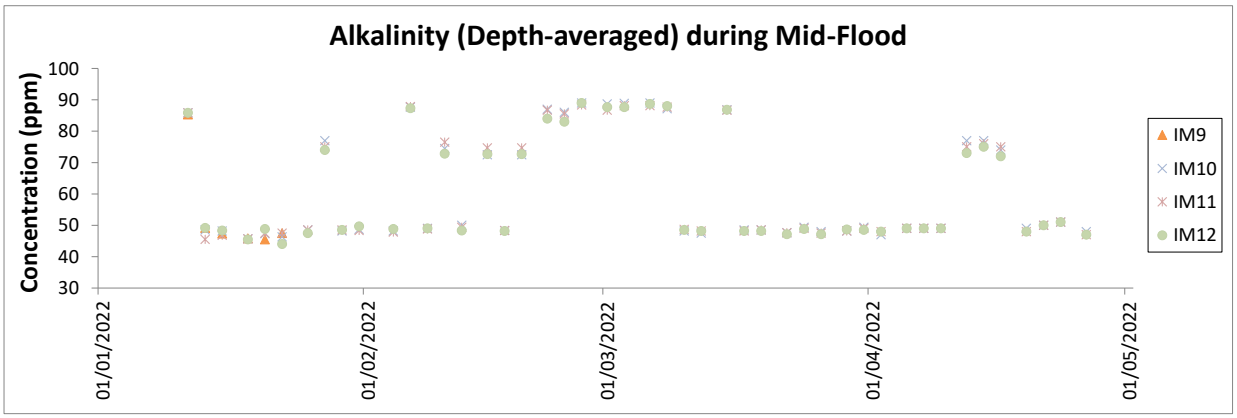

Notes:

1. The Action and Limit Levels can be referred to Table 2.8 of the Annual EM&A Report.
2. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
3. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
4. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
5. In view of the resumption of DCM works, regular DCM monitoring was resumed since 11 January 2022. As of April 2022, the aforementioned marine-based DCM works were completed, hence the regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022 and would be resumed if there are marine-based DCM works in the coming future.
6. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.



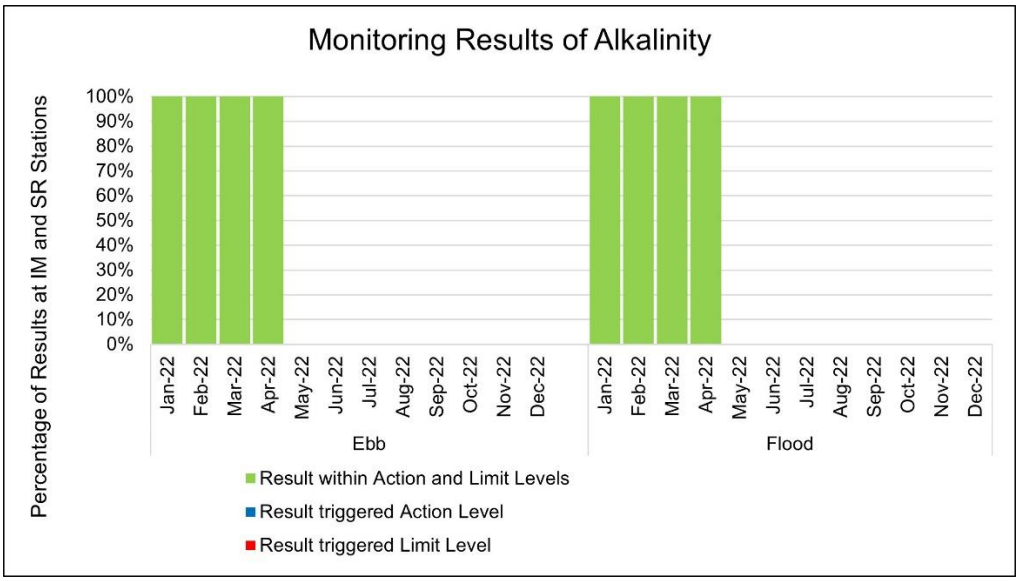



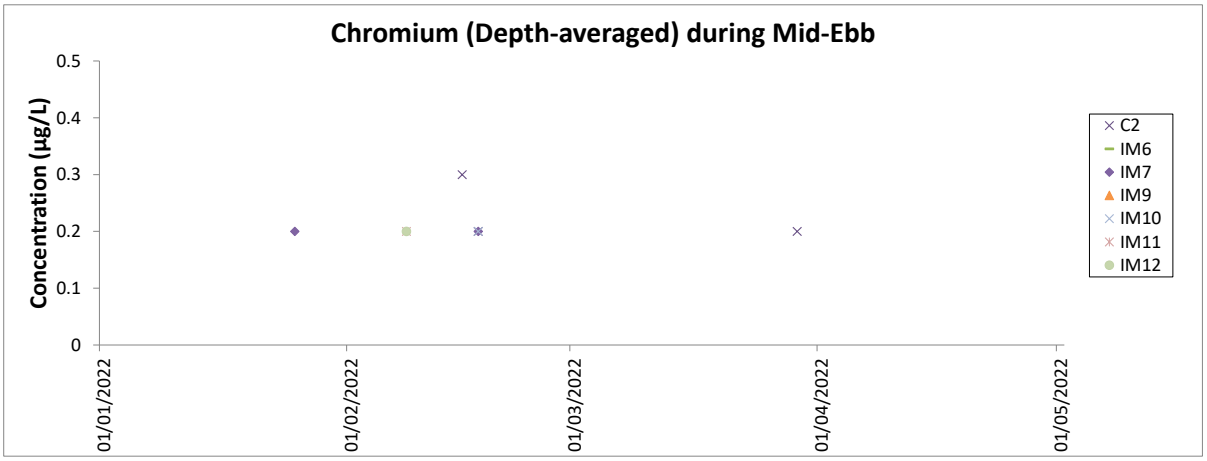

Notes:

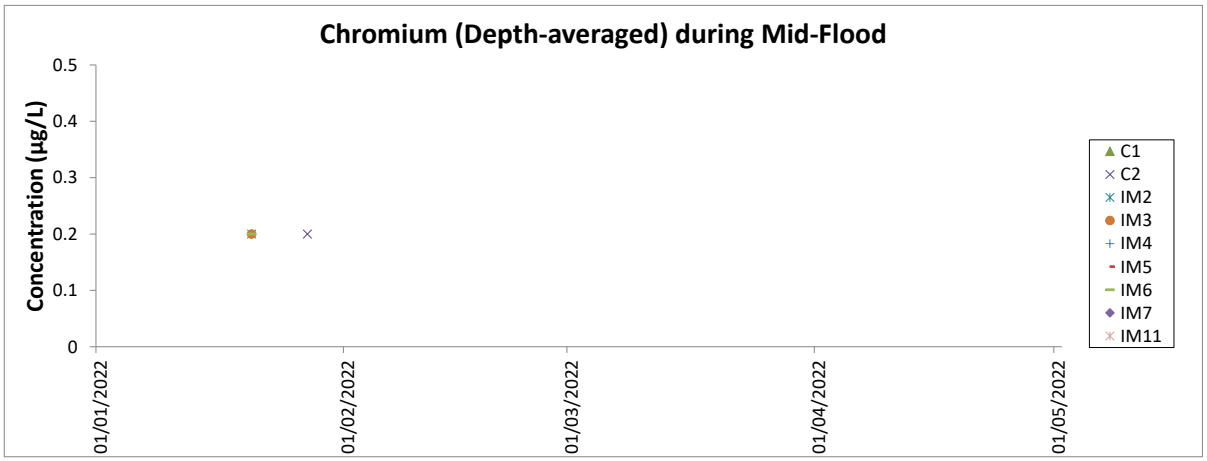
1. The Action and Limit Levels can be referred to Table 2.8 of the Annual EM&A Report.
2. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
3. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
4. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
5. In view of the resumption of DCM works, regular DCM monitoring was resumed since 11 January 2022. As of April 2022, the aforementioned marine-based DCM works were completed, hence the regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022 and would be resumed if there are marine-based DCM works in the coming future.
6. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.




All alkalinity monitoring results in the reporting period were within the corresponding Action and Limit Levels.

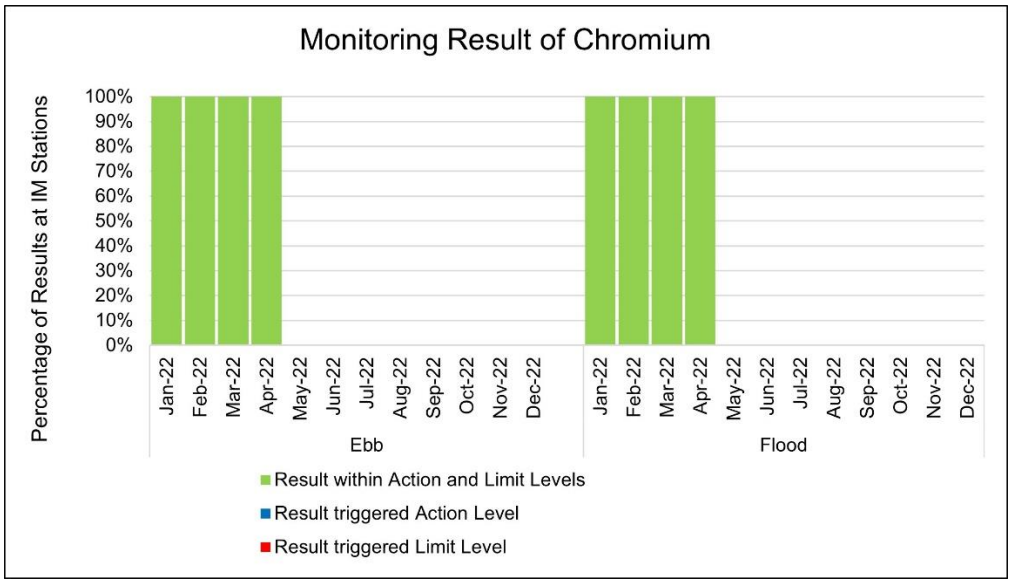
Due to the completion of all marine-based DCM works within April 2022, regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022 and would be resumed if there are marine-based DCM works in the coming future.



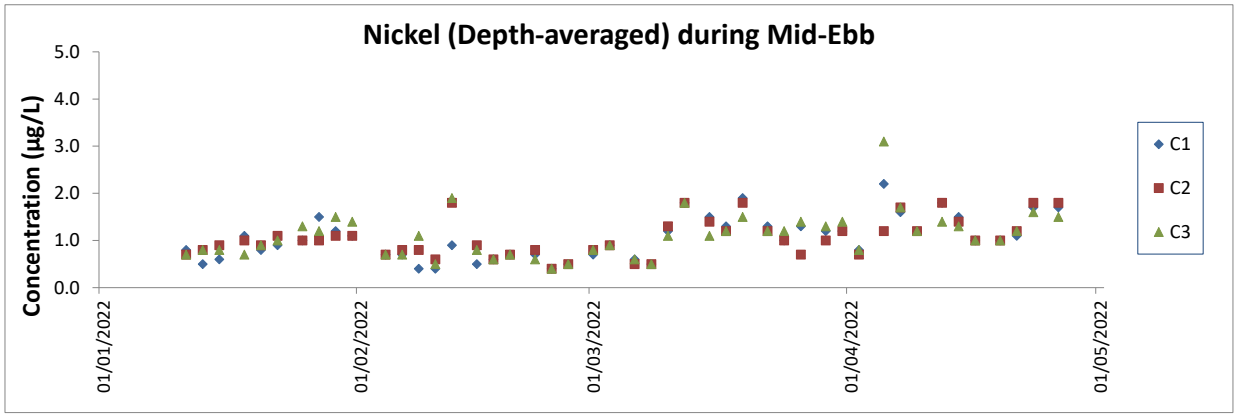

Notes:

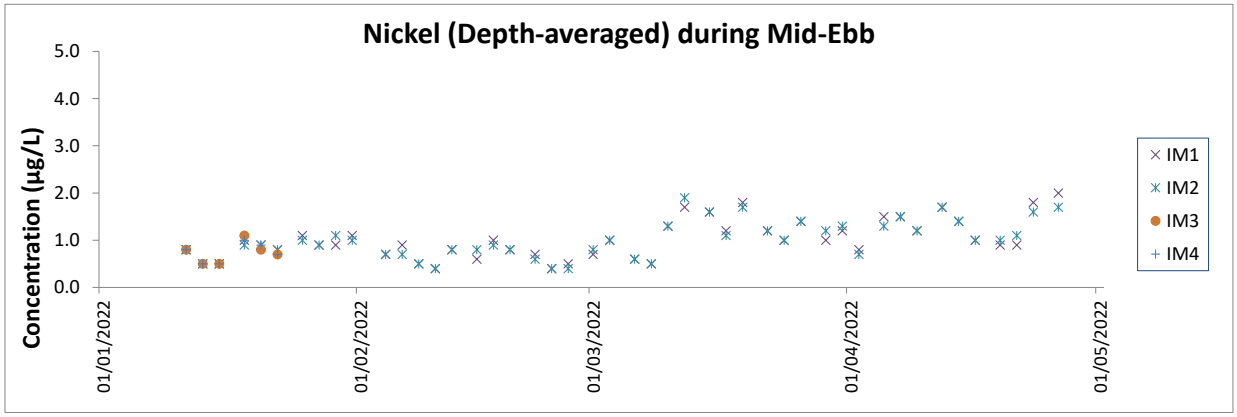
1. The Action and Limit Levels can be referred to Table 2.8 of the Annual EM&A Report.
2. The monitoring results of chromium at all other monitoring stations were below the reporting limit of 0.2 µg/L.
3. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
4. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
5. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
6. In view of the resumption of DCM works, regular DCM monitoring was resumed since 11 January 2022. As of April 2022, the aforementioned marine-based DCM works were completed, hence the regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022 and would be resumed if there are marine-based DCM works in the coming future.
7. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.

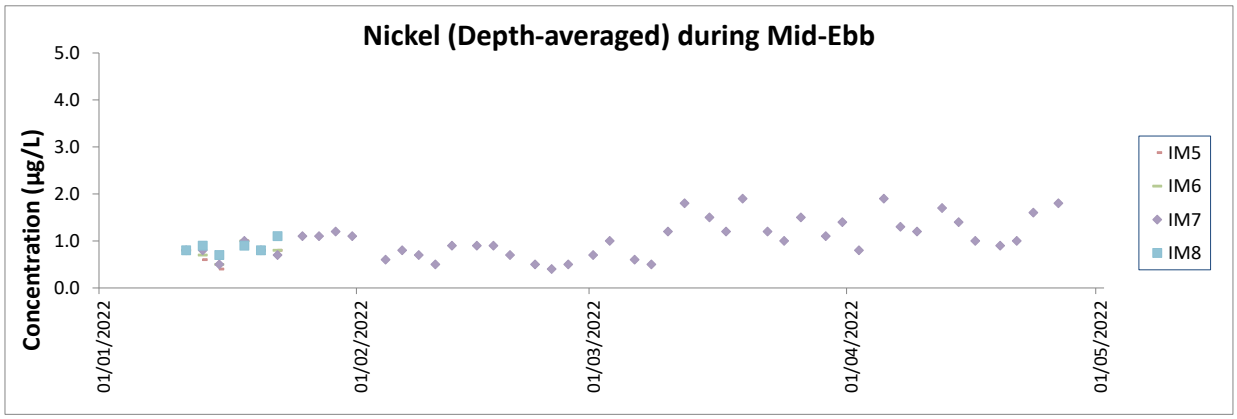


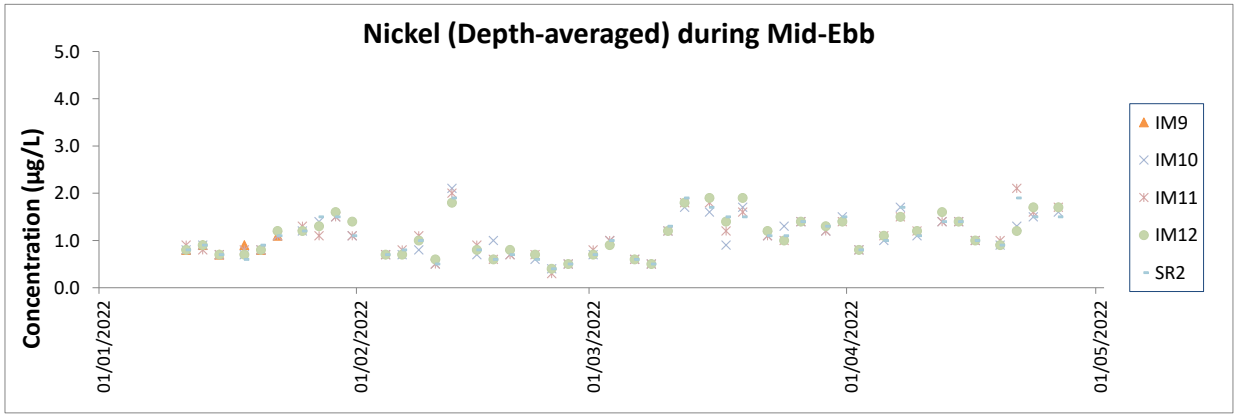

All chromium monitoring results in the reporting period were within the corresponding Action and Limit Levels.

Due to the completion of all marine-based DCM works within April 2022, regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022 and would be resumed if there are marine-based DCM works in the coming future.



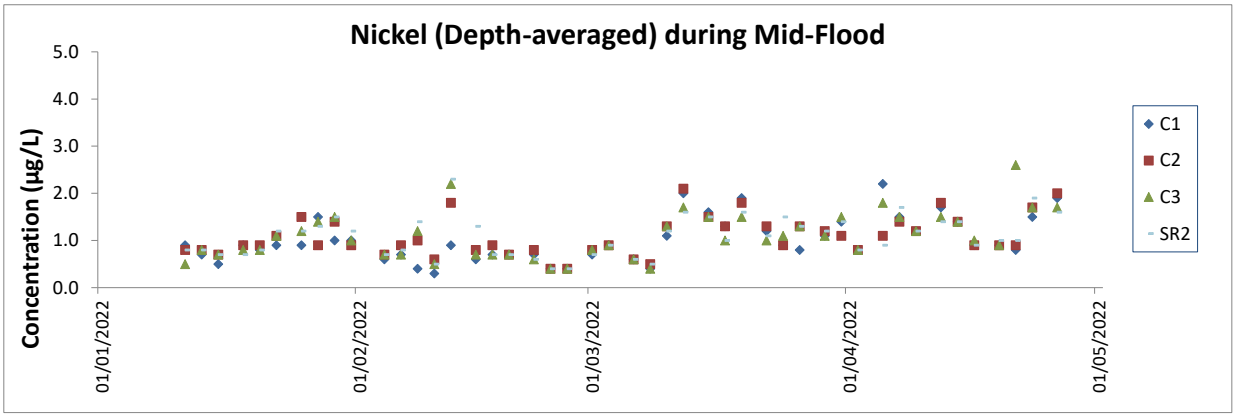



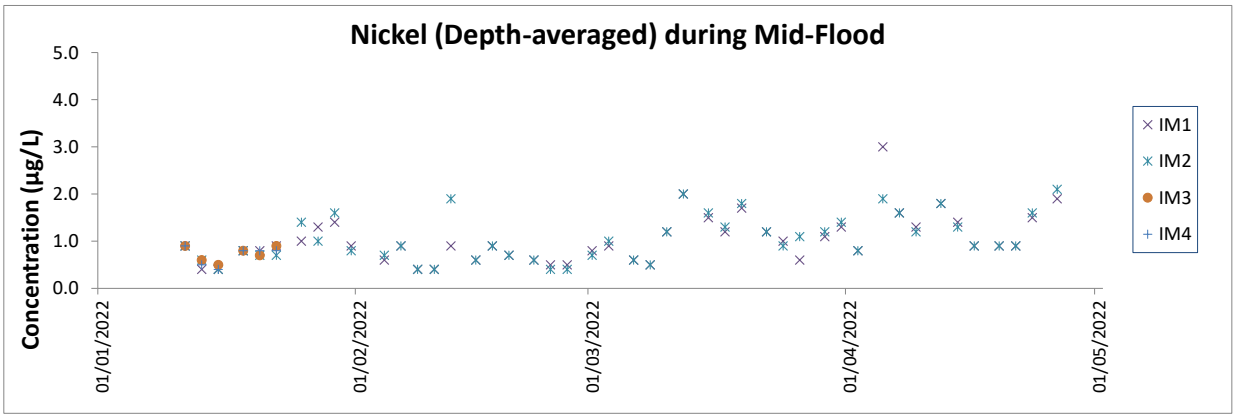



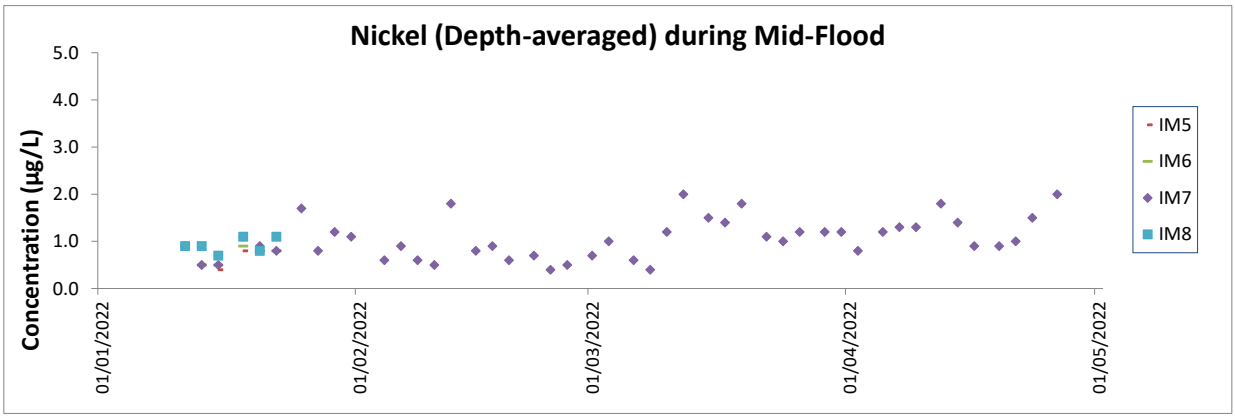



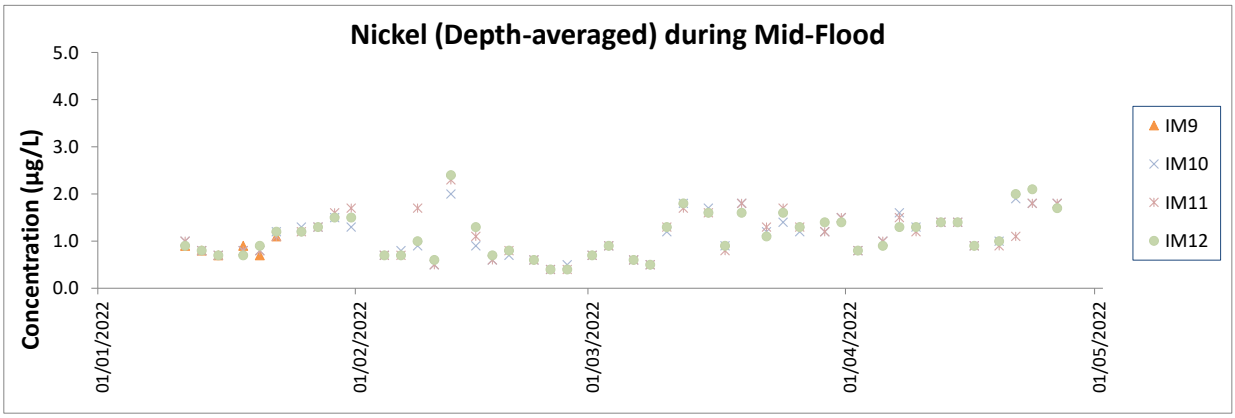

Notes:

1. The Action and Limit Levels can be referred to Table 2.8 of the Annual EM&A Report.
2. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
3. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
4. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
5. In view of the resumption of DCM works, regular DCM monitoring was resumed since 11 January 2022. As of April 2022, the aforementioned marine-based DCM works were completed, hence the regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022 and would be resumed if there are marine-based DCM works in the coming future.
6. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.



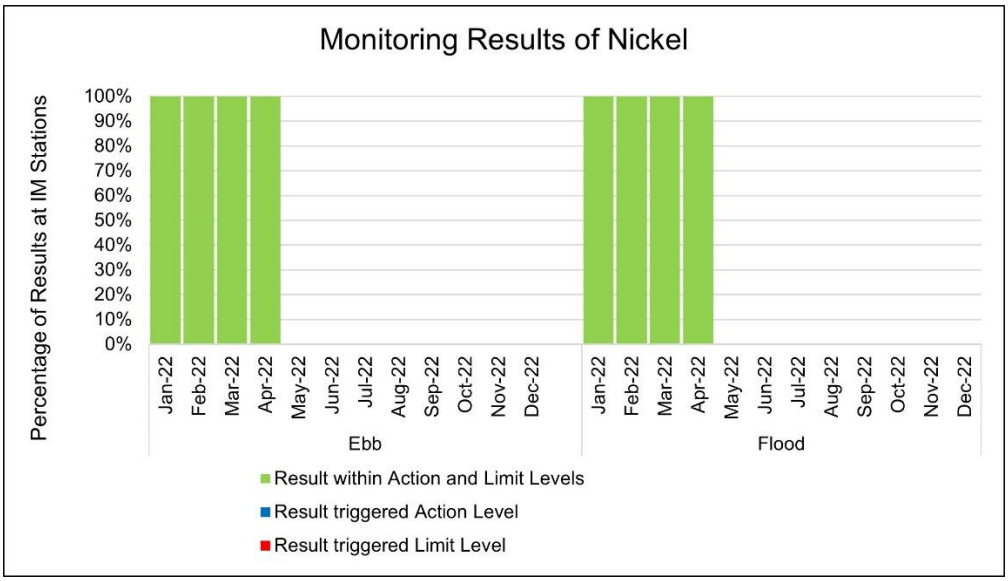




Notes:

1. The Action and Limit Levels can be referred to Table 2.8 of the Annual EM&A Report.
2. The key marine works activities of the Project during monitoring included DCM works, filling, seawall construction, ground improvement works, together with runway, concourse, taxiways and associated works.
3. General weather condition during monitoring ranged from sunny to rainy, with sea condition ranged from calm to rough. Detailed meteorological conditions should be referred to Table 2.10 of this Report and corresponding Monthly EM&A Reports.
4. QA/ QC requirements as stipulated in the EM&A Manual was carried out during measurement.
5. In view of the resumption of DCM works, regular DCM monitoring was resumed since 11 January 2022. As of April 2022, the aforementioned marine-based DCM works were completed, hence the regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022 and would be resumed if there are marine-based DCM works in the coming future.
6. The general water quality monitoring and regular DCM monitoring at IM3, IM4, IM5, IM6, IM8, IM9, SR5A, SR6A & SR7 were terminated from 25 January 2022 onwards.




All nickel monitoring results in the reporting period were within the corresponding Action and Limit Levels.

Due to the completion of all marine-based DCM works within April 2022, regular DCM monitoring was ceased at all monitoring stations starting from 28 April 2022 and would be resumed if there are marine-based DCM works in the coming future.

# Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Jan-22 | 12,804 |
| 02-Jan-22 | 13,703 |
| 03-Jan-22 | 13,141 |
| 04-Jan-22 | 13,591 |
| 05-Jan-22 | 13,254 |
| 06-Jan-22 | 12,692 |
| 07-Jan-22 | 15,949 |
| 08-Jan-22 | 10,558 |
| 09-Jan-22 | 11,681 |
| 10-Jan-22 | 11,007 |
| 11-Jan-22 | 10,895 |
| 12-Jan-22 | 10,783 |
| 13-Jan-22 | 10,670 |
| 14-Jan-22 | 10,895 |
| 15-Jan-22 | 11,681 |
| 16-Jan-22 | 12,243 |
| 17-Jan-22 | 10,670 |
| 18-Jan-22 | 10,783 |
| 19-Jan-22 | 13,366 |
| 20-Jan-22 | 12,131 |
| 21-Jan-22 | 11,794 |
| 22-Jan-22 | 13,591 |
| 23-Jan-22 | 10,446 |
| 24-Jan-22 | 12,917 |
| 25-Jan-22 | 10,109 |
| 26-Jan-22 | 11,007 |
| 27-Jan-22 | 10,221 |
| 28-Jan-22 | 10,670 |
| 29-Jan-22 | 10,221 |
| 30-Jan-22 | 10,783 |
| 31-Jan-22 | 10,446 |
| **Jan - 22 Daily Avg** | **11,765** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Feb-22 | 11,569 |
| 02-Feb-22 | 12,468 |
| 03-Feb-22 | 11,569 |
| 04-Feb-22 | 11,457 |
| 05-Feb-22 | 10,109 |
| 06-Feb-22 | 9,772 |
| 07-Feb-22 | 9,547 |
| 08-Feb-22 | 11,569 |
| 09-Feb-22 | 10,895 |
| 10-Feb-22 | 9,996 |
| 11-Feb-22 | 7,862 |
| 12-Feb-22 | 9,098 |
| 13-Feb-22 | 8,087 |
| 14-Feb-22 | 9,210 |
| 15-Feb-22 | 10,783 |
| 16-Feb-22 | 10,783 |
| 17-Feb-22 | 11,794 |
| 18-Feb-22 | 9,547 |
| 19-Feb-22 | 10,109 |
| 20-Feb-22 | 13,029 |
| 21-Feb-22 | 11,794 |
| 22-Feb-22 | 15,051 |
| 23-Feb-22 | 11,232 |
| 24-Feb-22 | 11,569 |
| 25-Feb-22 | 10,783 |
| 26-Feb-22 | 10,783 |
| 27-Feb-22 | 10,783 |
| 28-Feb-22 | 9,210 |
| **Feb - 22 Daily Avg** | **10,731** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Mar-22 | 13,960 |
| 02-Mar-22 | 9,660 |
| 03-Mar-22 | 9,210 |
| 04-Mar-22 | 11,794 |
| 05-Mar-22 | 10,109 |
| 06-Mar-22 | 9,996 |
| 07-Mar-22 | 7,525 |
| 08-Mar-22 | 8,199 |
| 09-Mar-22 | 11,344 |
| 10-Mar-22 | 9,323 |
| 11-Mar-22 | 10,221 |
| 12-Mar-22 | 9,210 |
| 13-Mar-22 | 10,109 |
| 14-Mar-22 | 9,435 |
| 15-Mar-22 | 11,457 |
| 16-Mar-22 | 11,569 |
| 17-Mar-22 | 10,446 |
| 18-Mar-22 | 9,996 |
| 19-Mar-22 | 10,221 |
| 20-Mar-22 | 10,783 |
| 21-Mar-22 | 10,558 |
| 22-Mar-22 | 9,547 |
| 23-Mar-22 | 10,558 |
| 24-Mar-22 | 11,007 |
| 25-Mar-22 | 12,580 |
| 26-Mar-22 | 12,355 |
| 27-Mar-22 | 11,457 |
| 28-Mar-22 | 10,783 |
| 29-Mar-22 | 12,243 |
| 30-Mar-22 | 11,681 |
| 31-Mar-22 | 11,569 |
| **Mar - 22 Daily Avg** | **10,610** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Apr-22 | 12,804 |
| 02-Apr-22 | 13,703 |
| 03-Apr-22 | 13,141 |
| 04-Apr-22 | 13,591 |
| 05-Apr-22 | 13,254 |
| 06-Apr-22 | 12,692 |
| 07-Apr-22 | 15,949 |
| 08-Apr-22 | 10,558 |
| 09-Apr-22 | 11,681 |
| 10-Apr-22 | 11,007 |
| 11-Apr-22 | 10,895 |
| 12-Apr-22 | 10,783 |
| 13-Apr-22 | 10,670 |
| 14-Apr-22 | 10,895 |
| 15-Apr-22 | 11,681 |
| 16-Apr-22 | 12,243 |
| 17-Apr-22 | 10,670 |
| 18-Apr-22 | 10,783 |
| 19-Apr-22 | 13,366 |
| 20-Apr-22 | 12,131 |
| 21-Apr-22 | 11,794 |
| 22-Apr-22 | 13,591 |
| 23-Apr-22 | 10,446 |
| 24-Apr-22 | 12,917 |
| 25-Apr-22 | 10,109 |
| 26-Apr-22 | 11,007 |
| 27-Apr-22 | 10,221 |
| 28-Apr-22 | 10,670 |
| 29-Apr-22 | 10,221 |
| 30-Apr-22 | 10,783 |
| **Apr - 22 Daily Avg** | **10,670** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-May-22 | 11,232 |
| 02-May-22 | 14,040 |
| 03-May-22 | 13,928 |
| 04-May-22 | 10,446 |
| 05-May-22 | 11,794 |
| 06-May-22 | 14,714 |
| 07-May-22 | 11,906 |
| 08-May-22 | 11,906 |
| 09-May-22 | 11,344 |
| 10-May-22 | 15,276 |
| 11-May-22 | 11,681 |
| 12-May-22 | 14,152 |
| 13-May-22 | 16,623 |
| 14-May-22 | 17,522 |
| 15-May-22 | 16,174 |
| 16-May-22 | 17,185 |
| 17-May-22 | 13,928 |
| 18-May-22 | 11,457 |
| 19-May-22 | 11,344 |
| 20-May-22 | 13,703 |
| 21-May-22 | 15,500 |
| 22-May-22 | 11,007 |
| 23-May-22 | 12,468 |
| 24-May-22 | 11,232 |
| 25-May-22 | 12,804 |
| 26-May-22 | 11,457 |
| 27-May-22 | 12,580 |
| 28-May-22 | 12,804 |
| 29-May-22 | 11,794 |
| 30-May-22 | 13,928 |
| 31-May-22 | 10,221 |
| **May - 22 Daily Avg** | **13,102** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Jun-22 | 18,982 |
| 02-Jun-22 | 12,355 |
| 03-Jun-22 | 12,018 |
| 04-Jun-22 | 11,794 |
| 05-Jun-22 | 12,468 |
| 06-Jun-22 | 12,018 |
| 07-Jun-22 | 13,029 |
| 08-Jun-22 | 13,928 |
| 09-Jun-22 | 13,478 |
| 10-Jun-22 | 26,283 |
| 11-Jun-22 | 12,243 |
| 12-Jun-22 | 5,616 |
| 13-Jun-22 | 14,040 |
| 14-Jun-22 | 11,681 |
| 15-Jun-22 | 16,286 |
| 16-Jun-22 | 12,468 |
| 17-Jun-22 | 16,286 |
| 18-Jun-22 | 12,018 |
| 19-Jun-22 | 17,073 |
| 20-Jun-22 | 24,710 |
| 21-Jun-22 | 6,739 |
| 22-Jun-22 | 8,761 |
| 23-Jun-22 | 10,333 |
| 24-Jun-22 | 20,442 |
| 25-Jun-22 | 14,489 |
| 26-Jun-22 | 12,243 |
| 27-Jun-22 | 12,917 |
| 28-Jun-22 | 13,591 |
| 29-Jun-22 | 12,355 |
| 30-Jun-22 | 10,895 |
| **Jun - 22 Daily Avg** | **13,718** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Jul-22 | 18,982 |
| 02-Jul-22 | 18,757 |
| 03-Jul-22 | 15,949 |
| 04-Jul-22 | 16,399 |
| 05-Jul-22 | 14,602 |
| 06-Jul-22 | 14,489 |
| 07-Jul-22 | 14,714 |
| 08-Jul-22 | 14,939 |
| 09-Jul-22 | 13,254 |
| 10-Jul-22 | 10,558 |
| 11-Jul-22 | 17,410 |
| 12-Jul-22 | 18,308 |
| 13-Jul-22 | 15,163 |
| 14-Jul-22 | 11,457 |
| 15-Jul-22 | 14,152 |
| 16-Jul-22 | 13,478 |
| 17-Jul-22 | 13,591 |
| 18-Jul-22 | 14,489 |
| 19-Jul-22 | 15,612 |
| 20-Jul-22 | 15,612 |
| 21-Jul-22 | 14,602 |
| 22-Jul-22 | 14,826 |
| 23-Jul-22 | 13,366 |
| 24-Jul-22 | 13,478 |
| 25-Jul-22 | 13,703 |
| 26-Jul-22 | 14,939 |
| 27-Jul-22 | 13,478 |
| 28-Jul-22 | 13,029 |
| 29-Jul-22 | 13,815 |
| 30-Jul-22 | 16,736 |
| 31-Jul-22 | 12,692 |
| **Jul - 22 Daily Avg** | **14,728** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Aug-22 | 13,815 |
| 02-Aug-22 | 15,500 |
| 03-Aug-22 | 15,725 |
| 04-Aug-22 | 15,500 |
| 05-Aug-22 | 14,265 |
| 06-Aug-22 | 12,243 |
| 07-Aug-22 | 12,917 |
| 08-Aug-22 | 14,377 |
| 09-Aug-22 | 13,478 |
| 10-Aug-22 | 17,185 |
| 11-Aug-22 | 17,073 |
| 12-Aug-22 | 13,478 |
| 13-Aug-22 | 17,634 |
| 14-Aug-22 | 14,714 |
| 15-Aug-22 | 17,971 |
| 16-Aug-22 | 16,062 |
| 17-Aug-22 | 14,826 |
| 18-Aug-22 | 14,748 |
| 19-Aug-22 | 16,477 |
| 20-Aug-22 | 17,073 |
| 21-Aug-22 | 18,196 |
| 22-Aug-22 | 20,442 |
| 23-Aug-22 | 16,623 |
| 24-Aug-22 | 11,232 |
| 25-Aug-22 | 11,681 |
| 26-Aug-22 | 15,051 |
| 27-Aug-22 | 15,612 |
| 28-Aug-22 | 12,917 |
| 29-Aug-22 | 14,377 |
| 30-Aug-22 | 13,815 |
| 31-Aug-22 | 13,591 |
| **Aug - 22 Daily Avg** | **15,116** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Sep-22 | 12,355 |
| 02-Sep-22 | 13,366 |
| 03-Sep-22 | 9,435 |
| 04-Sep-22 | 12,018 |
| 05-Sep-22 | 10,895 |
| 06-Sep-22 | 5,841 |
| 07-Sep-22 | 13,254 |
| 08-Sep-22 | 14,377 |
| 09-Sep-22 | 14,714 |
| 10-Sep-22 | 12,468 |
| 11-Sep-22 | 12,243 |
| 12-Sep-22 | 12,018 |
| 13-Sep-22 | 11,681 |
| 14-Sep-22 | 14,826 |
| 15-Sep-22 | 14,377 |
| 16-Sep-22 | 12,804 |
| 17-Sep-22 | 10,895 |
| 18-Sep-22 | 11,232 |
| 19-Sep-22 | 11,906 |
| 20-Sep-22 | 14,040 |
| 21-Sep-22 | 14,939 |
| 22-Sep-22 | 10,670 |
| 23-Sep-22 | 12,804 |
| 24-Sep-22 | 11,007 |
| 25-Sep-22 | 14,265 |
| 26-Sep-22 | 10,895 |
| 27-Sep-22 | 12,131 |
| 28-Sep-22 | 12,692 |
| 29-Sep-22 | 12,692 |
| 30-Sep-22 | 10,109 |
| **Sep - 22 Daily Avg** | **12,232** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Oct-22 | 15,837 |
| 02-Oct-22 | 12,243 |
| 03-Oct-22 | 12,243 |
| 04-Oct-22 | 14,040 |
| 05-Oct-22 | 10,783 |
| 06-Oct-22 | 12,131 |
| 07-Oct-22 | 12,917 |
| 08-Oct-22 | 12,468 |
| 09-Oct-22 | 12,468 |
| 10-Oct-22 | 11,344 |
| 11-Oct-22 | 13,591 |
| 12-Oct-22 | 13,703 |
| 13-Oct-22 | 13,366 |
| 14-Oct-22 | 13,591 |
| 15-Oct-22 | 13,591 |
| 16-Oct-22 | 11,007 |
| 17-Oct-22 | 12,804 |
| 18-Oct-22 | 12,007 |
| 19-Oct-22 | 11,805 |
| 20-Oct-22 | 11,007 |
| 21-Oct-22 | 10,783 |
| 22-Oct-22 | 12,917 |
| 23-Oct-22 | 11,007 |
| 24-Oct-22 | 10,109 |
| 25-Oct-22 | 11,344 |
| 26-Oct-22 | 13,254 |
| 27-Oct-22 | 13,141 |
| 28-Oct-22 | 12,131 |
| 29-Oct-22 | 12,580 |
| 30-Oct-22 | 12,018 |
| 31-Oct-22 | 13,478 |
| **Oct - 22 Daily Avg** | **12,442** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Nov-22 | 13,366 |
| 02-Nov-22 | 14,265 |
| 03-Nov-22 | 14,040 |
| 04-Nov-22 | 13,029 |
| 05-Nov-22 | 14,152 |
| 06-Nov-22 | 11,232 |
| 07-Nov-22 | 14,714 |
| 08-Nov-22 | 12,580 |
| 09-Nov-22 | 10,783 |
| 10-Nov-22 | 11,794 |
| 11-Nov-22 | 12,243 |
| 12-Nov-22 | 12,243 |
| 13-Nov-22 | 12,580 |
| 14-Nov-22 | 11,906 |
| 15-Nov-22 | 13,029 |
| 16-Nov-22 | 14,826 |
| 17-Nov-22 | 12,468 |
| 18-Nov-22 | 15,612 |
| 19-Nov-22 | 13,366 |
| 20-Nov-22 | 10,333 |
| 21-Nov-22 | 15,163 |
| 22-Nov-22 | 15,837 |
| 23-Nov-22 | 15,163 |
| 24-Nov-22 | 14,602 |
| 25-Nov-22 | 15,949 |
| 26-Nov-22 | 15,163 |
| 27-Nov-22 | 15,276 |
| 28-Nov-22 | 17,522 |
| 29-Nov-22 | 16,399 |
| 30-Nov-22 | 11,681 |
| **Nov - 22 Daily Avg** | **13,711** |

**Daily Flow Monitoring Record of Sewage Pumping Station 1 (SPS1)**

| Date | Daily Flow at SPS1 (in $m^3$/day) |
|---|---|
| 01-Dec-22 | 13,928 |
| 02-Dec-22 | 16,174 |
| 03-Dec-22 | 12,580 |
| 04-Dec-22 | 13,254 |
| 05-Dec-22 | 8,199 |
| 06-Dec-22 | 12,468 |
| 07-Dec-22 | 12,682 |
| 08-Dec-22 | 14,152 |
| 09-Dec-22 | 11,007 |
| 10-Dec-22 | 14,602 |
| 11-Dec-22 | 13,141 |
| 12-Dec-22 | 11,681 |
| 13-Dec-22 | 11,681 |
| 14-Dec-22 | 12,355 |
| 15-Dec-22 | 14,714 |
| 16-Dec-22 | 16,286 |
| 17-Dec-22 | 10,221 |
| 18-Dec-22 | 11,906 |
| 19-Dec-22 | 12,692 |
| 20-Dec-22 | 10,558 |
| 21-Dec-22 | 10,109 |
| 22-Dec-22 | 14,939 |
| 23-Dec-22 | 13,478 |
| 24-Dec-22 | 12,804 |
| 25-Dec-22 | 11,906 |
| 26-Dec-22 | 14,489 |
| 27-Dec-22 | 9,435 |
| 28-Dec-22 | 12,468 |
| 29-Dec-22 | 12,468 |
| 30-Dec-22 | 12,131 |
| 31-Dec-22 | 13,478 |
| **Dec - 22 Daily Avg** | **12,645** |

# Appendix E. Chinese White Dolphin Monitoring Results

**Figure 1: Sightings Distribution of Chinese White Dolphins in 2022**

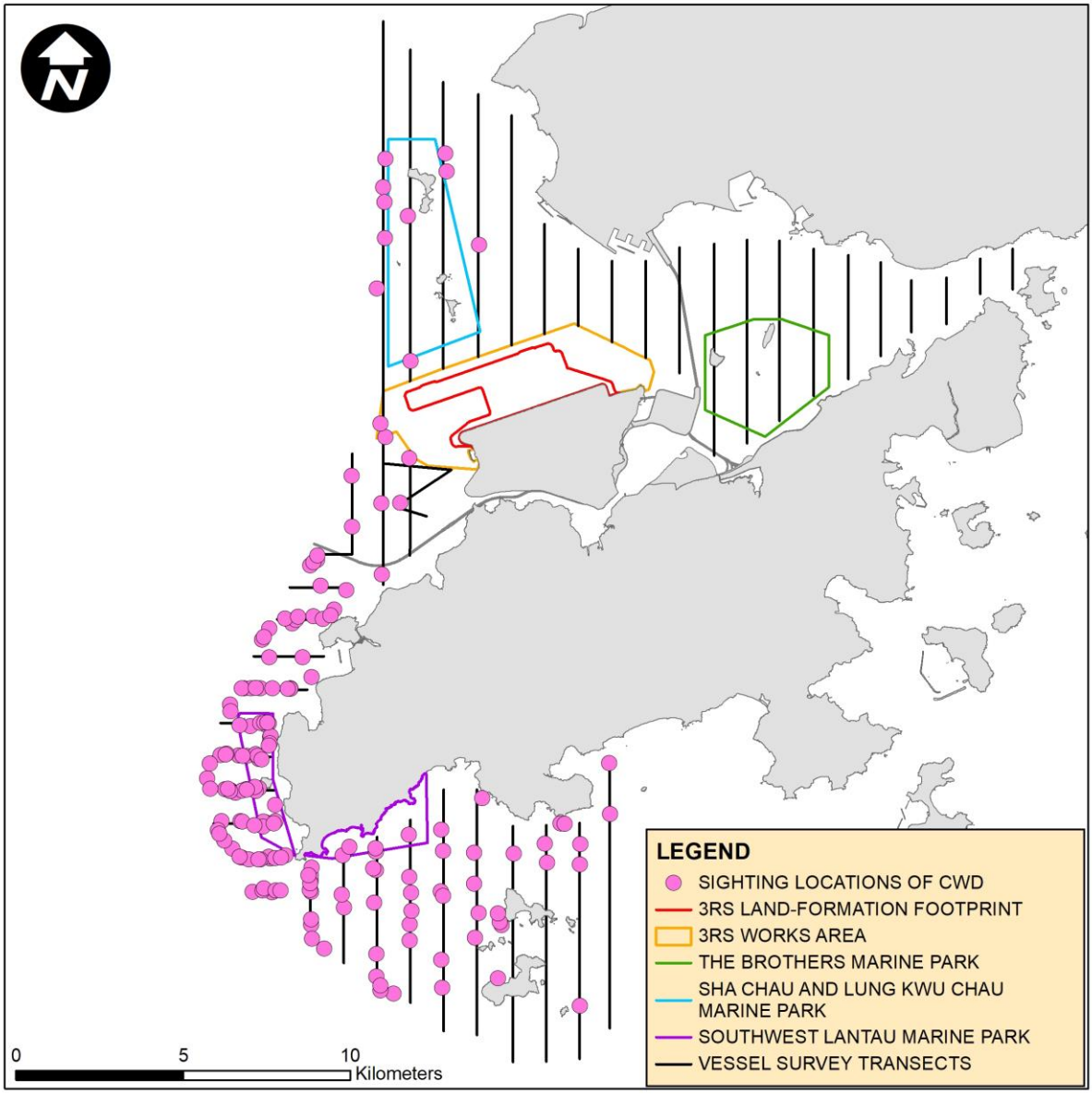
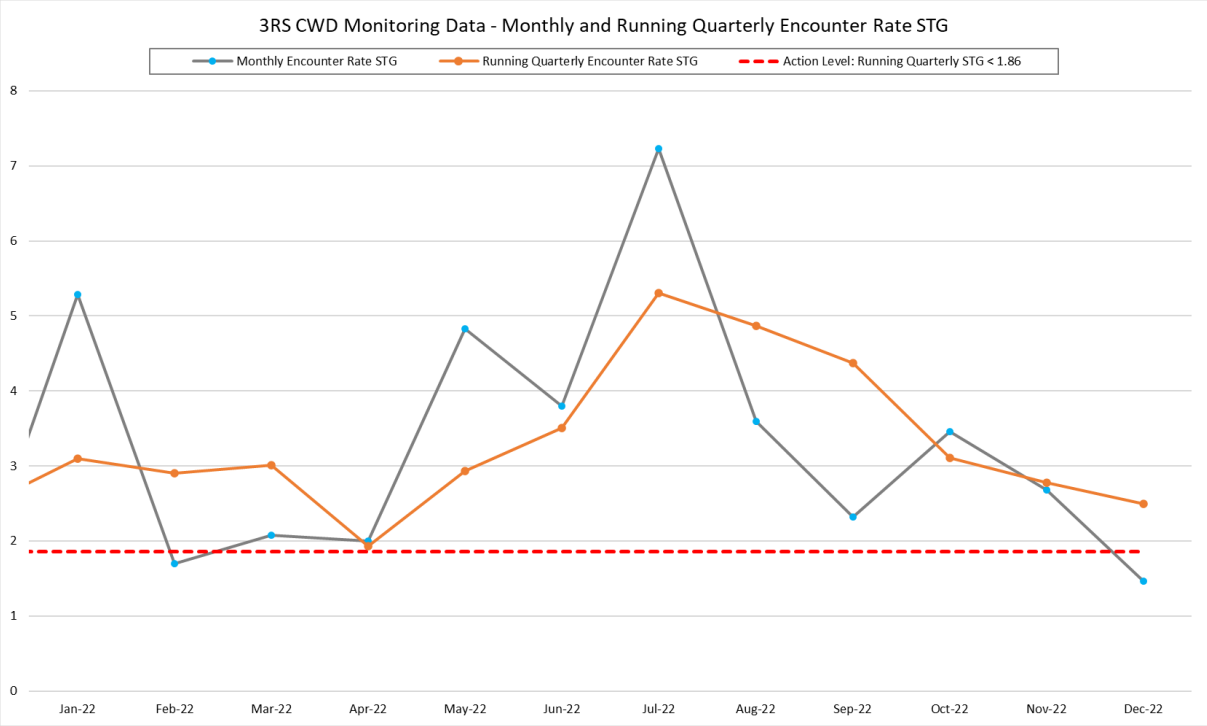
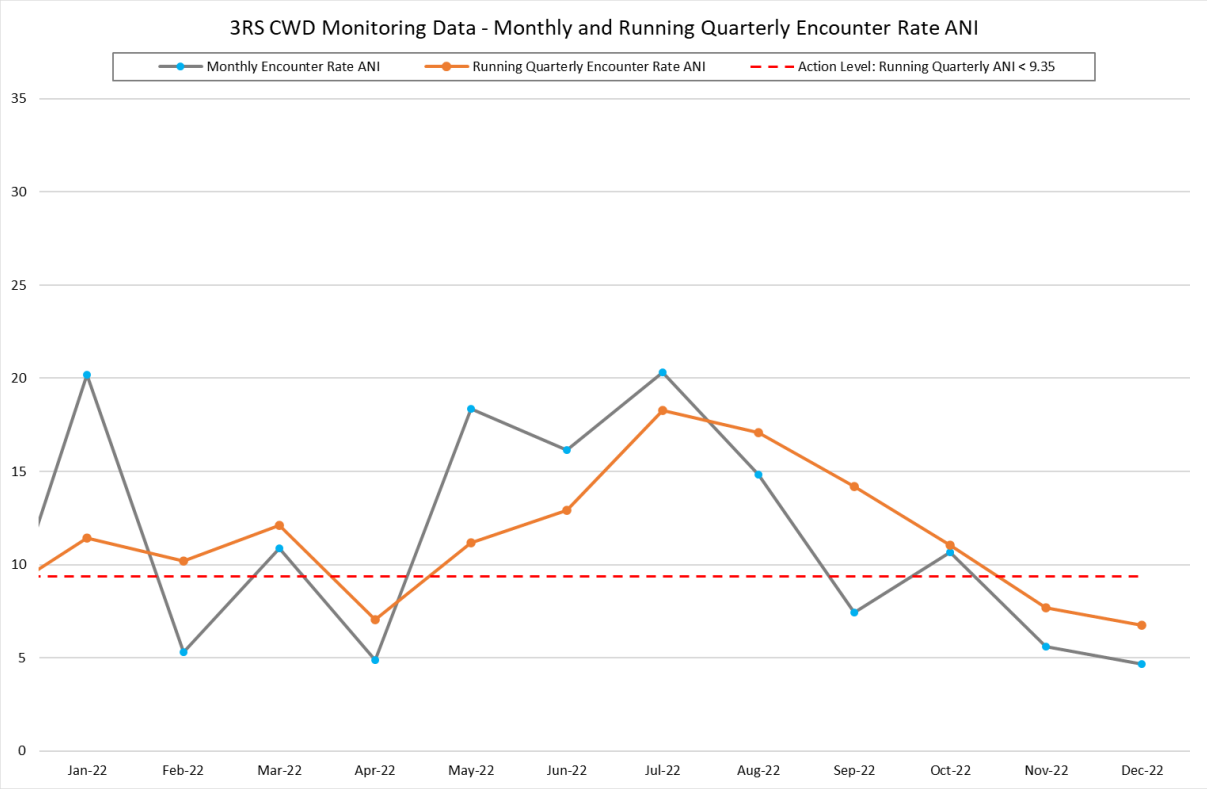


**Figure 2: Graphical Presentation of Monthly and Running Quarterly Encounter Rates in the Reporting Period (January to December 2022)**

**(a) Encounter Rate STG**



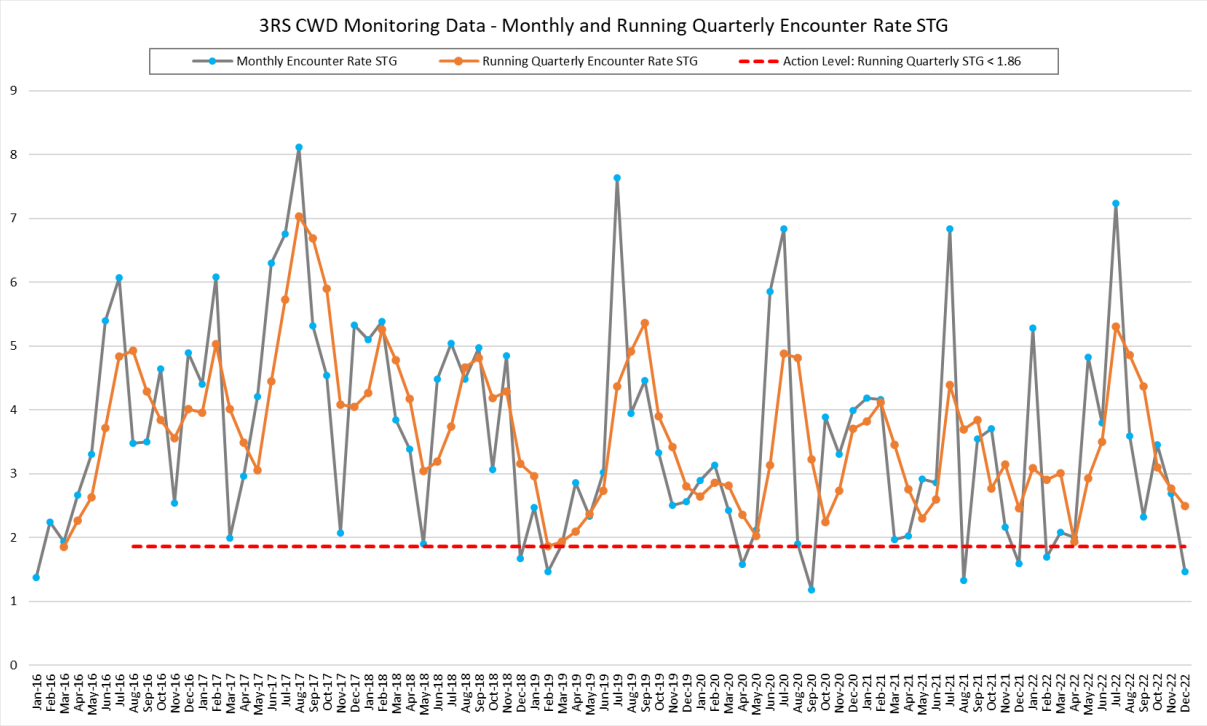

**(b) Encounter Rate ANI**



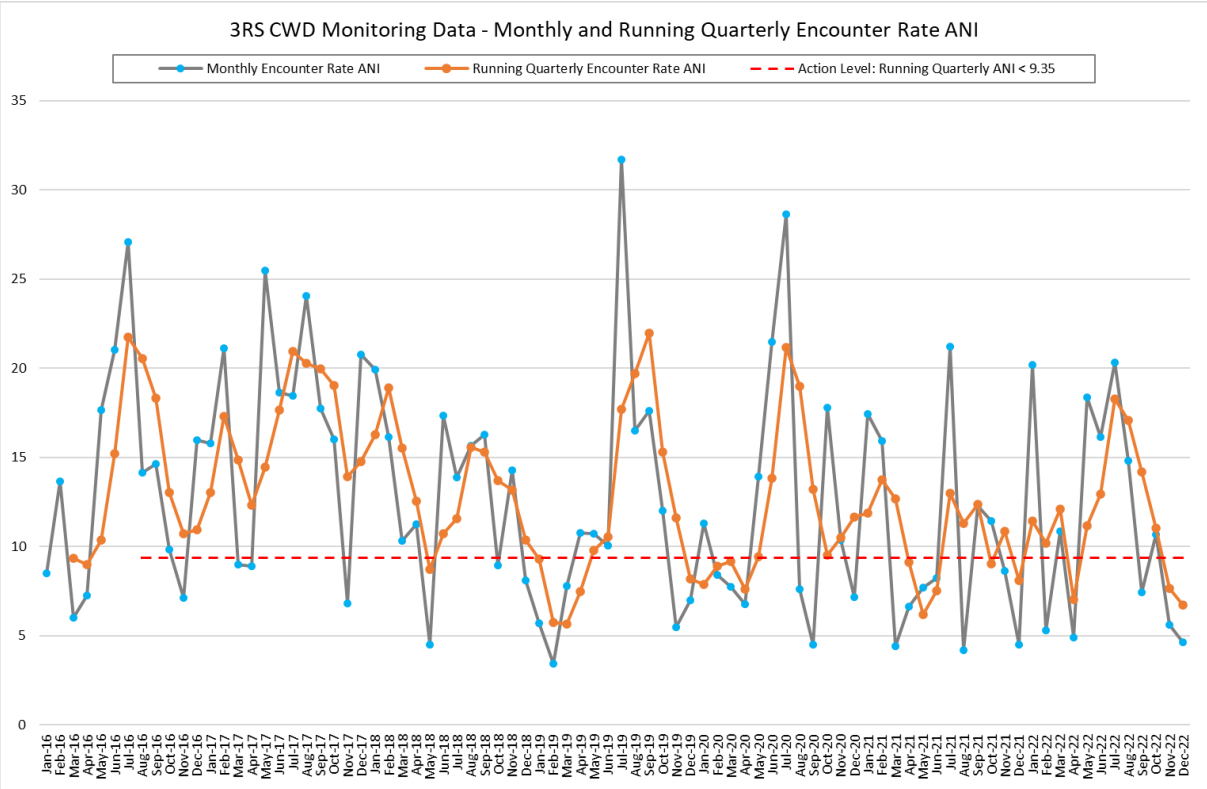

Notes: Limit Level = Two consecutive running quarterly STG <1.86 & ANI < 9.35.
Action Level and/or Limit Level will be triggered if both STG and ANI fall below the criteria.

**Figure 3: Graphical Presentation of Monthly and Running Quarterly Encounter Rates from January 2016 to December 2022**

**(a) Encounter Rate STG**

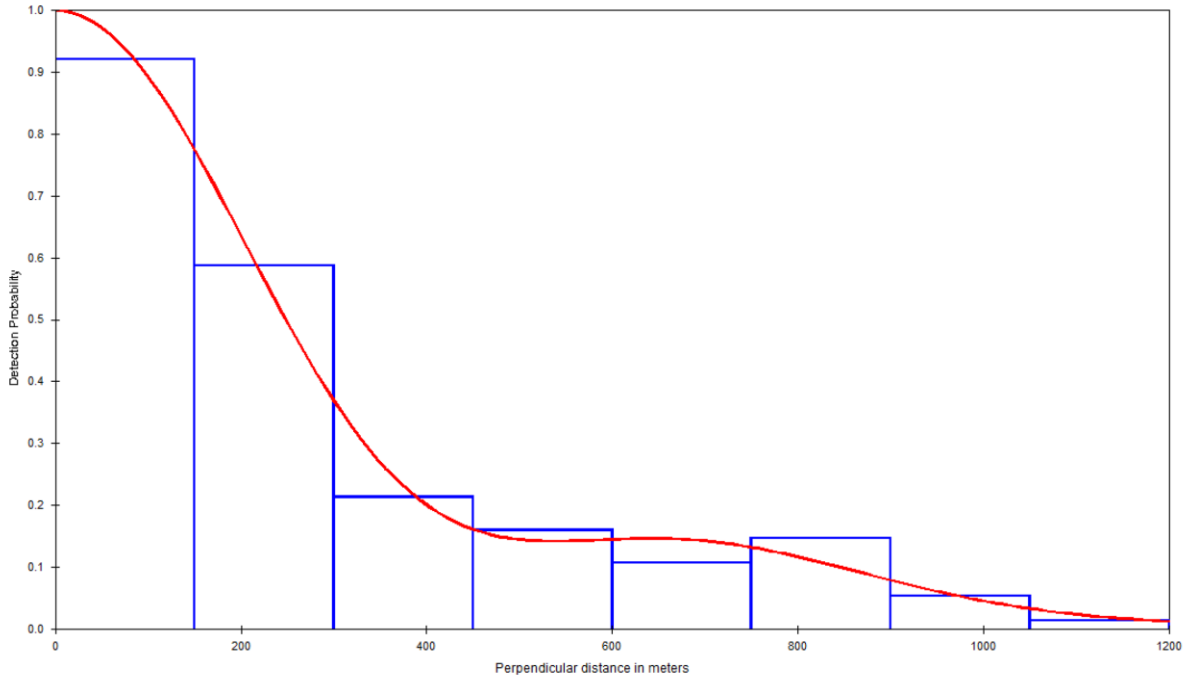



**(b) Encounter Rate ANI**




Notes: Limit Level = Two consecutive running quarterly STG <1.86 & ANI < 9.35.
Action Level and/or Limit Level will be triggered if both STG and ANI fall below the criteria.

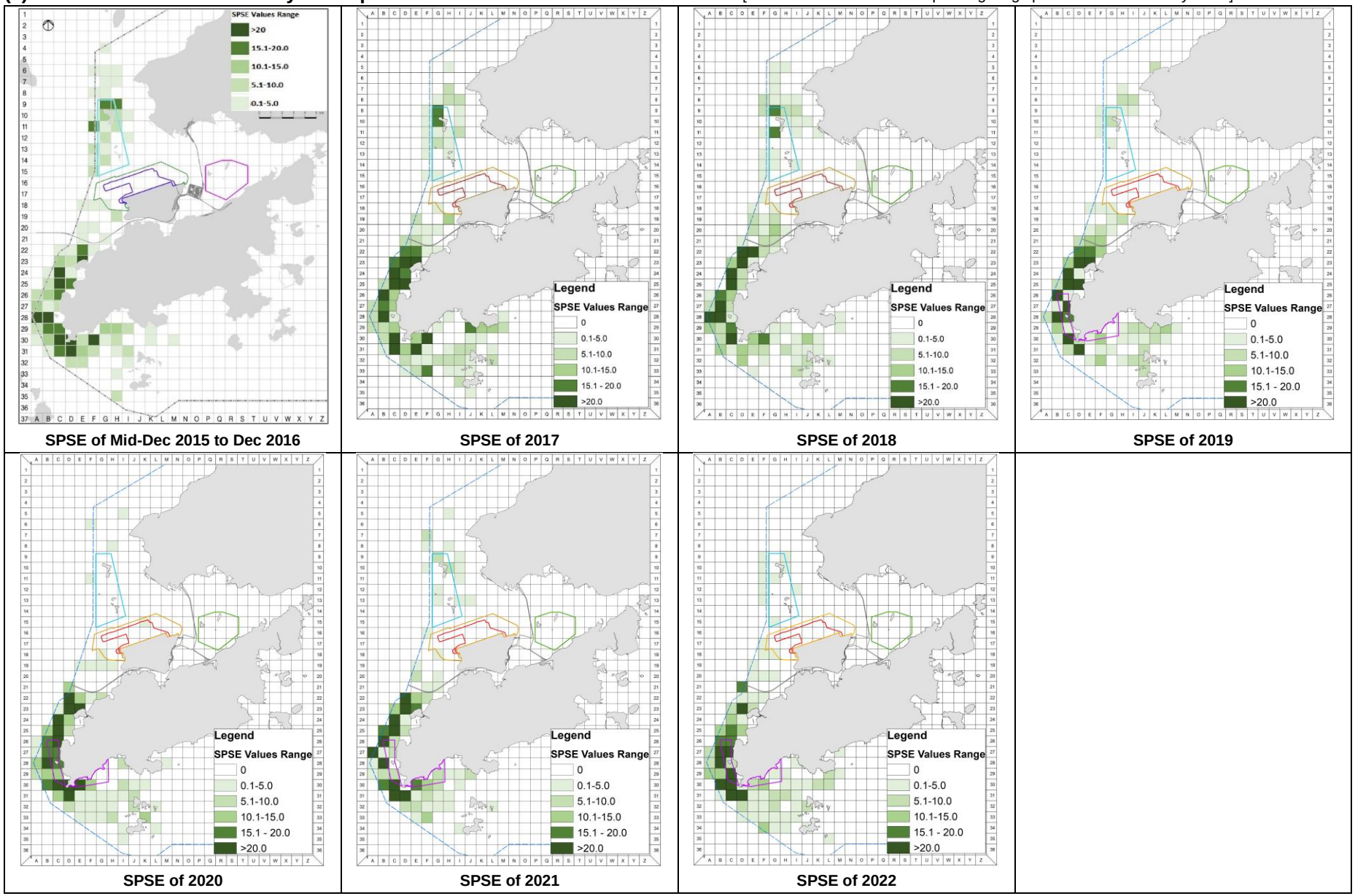
**Figure 4: Fitted Detection Function of the 2022 CWD Sightings, Pooled from All Western Hong Kong Survey Areas (truncation distance = 1,200 m)**




Note: Detection function used a Half-Normal model with a cosine adjustment.

## Figure 5: Quantitative Grid Analysis for CWDs

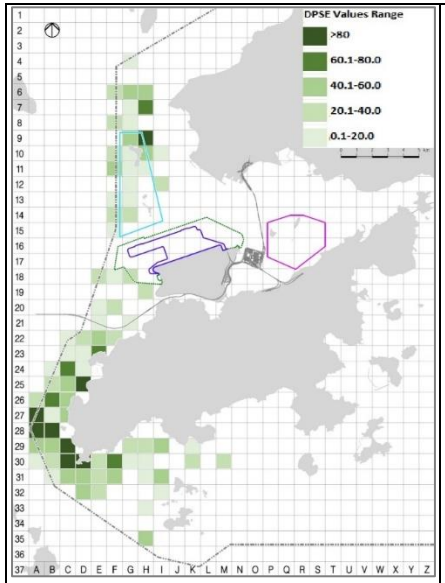
**(a) SPSE with Corrected Survey Effort per km$^2$ of Year 2022 and Previous Years** [SPSE = no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 units of survey effort]



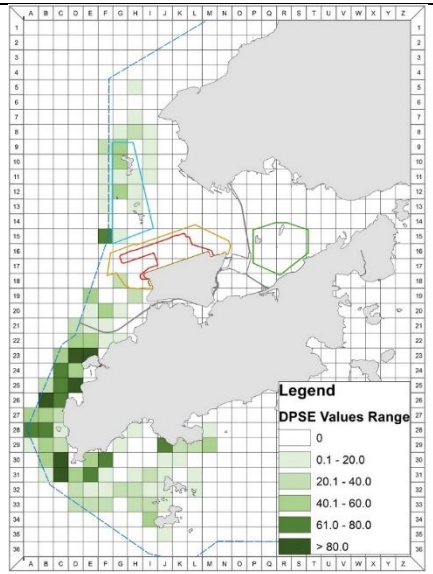

SPSE of Mid-Dec 2015 to Dec 2016 | SPSE of 2017 | SPSE of 2018 | SPSE of 2019

SPSE of 2020 | SPSE of 2021 | SPSE of 2022

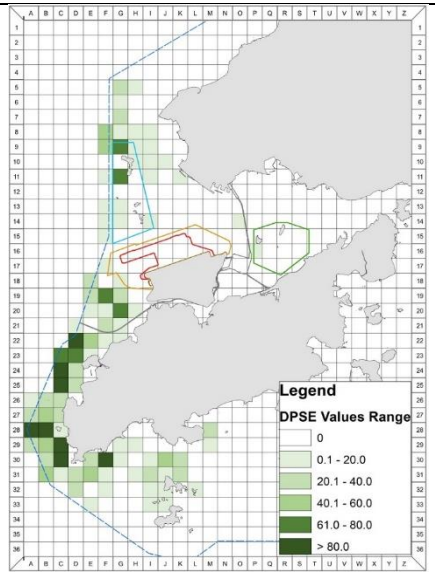
## (b) DPSE with Corrected Survey Effort per km$^2$ of Year 2022 and Previous Years [DPSE = no. of dolphins per 100 units of survey effort]



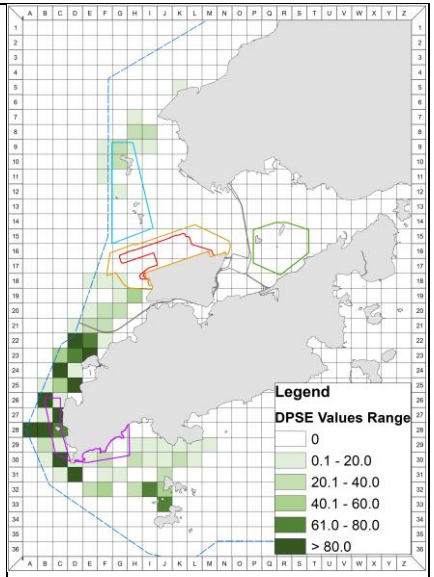

DPSE of Mid-Dec 2015 to Dec 2016



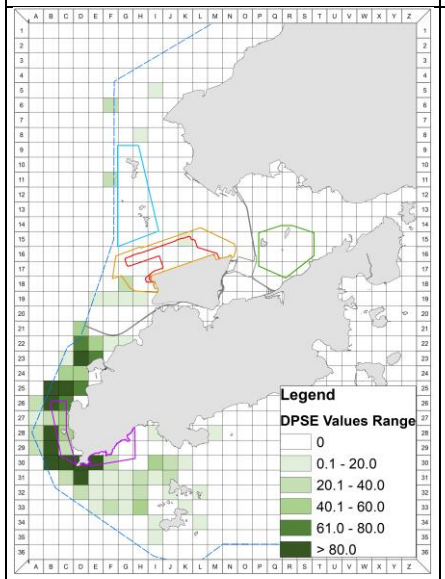

DPSE of 2017



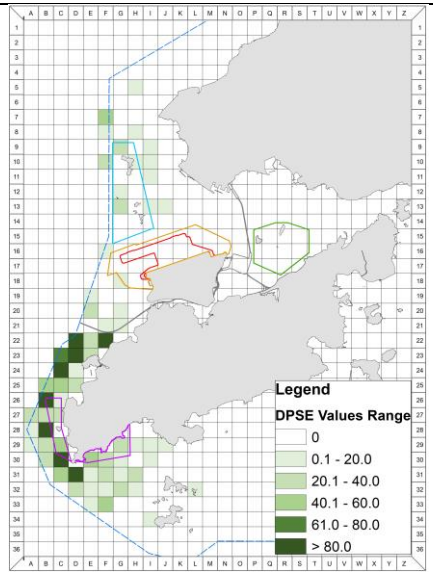

DPSE of 2018



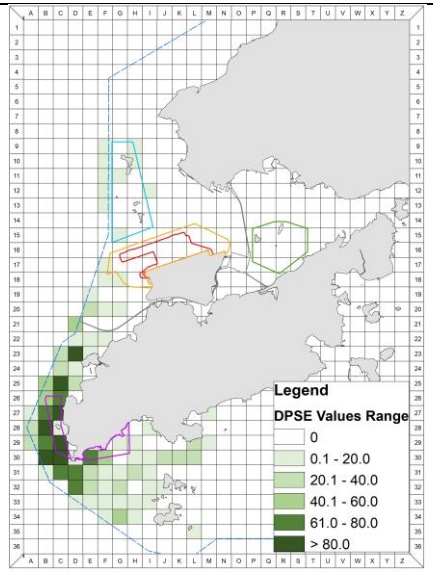

DPSE of 2019




DPSE of 2020



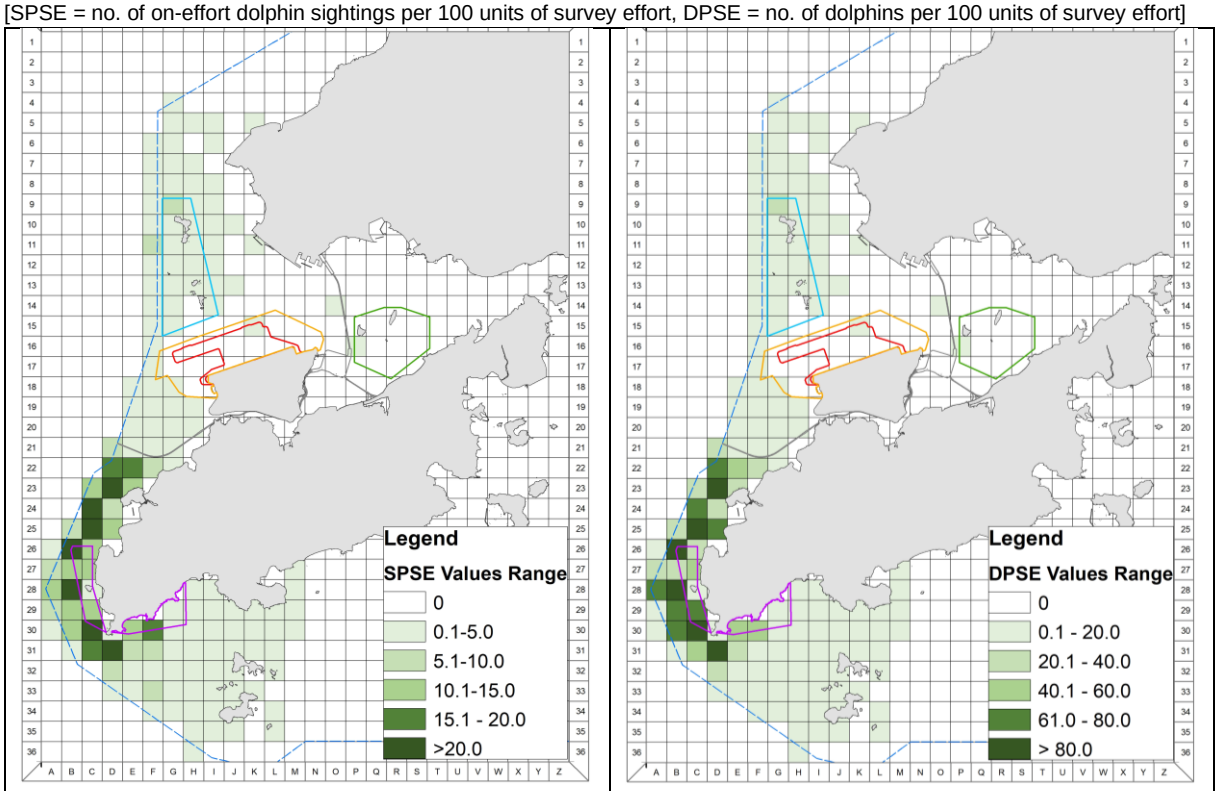

DPSE of 2021




DPSE of 2022

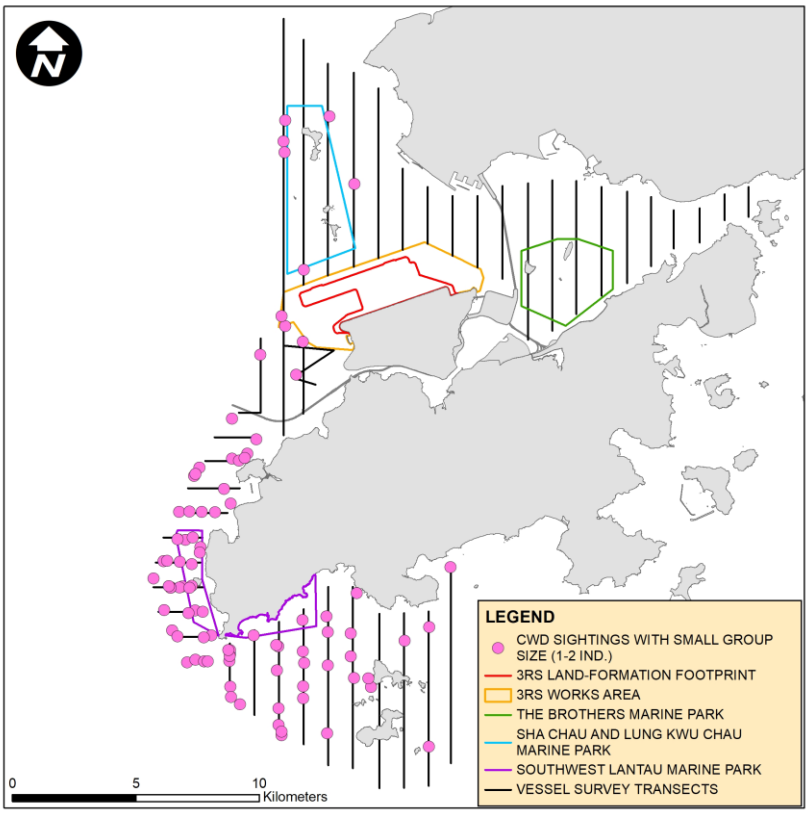
**Figure 6: Cumulative SPSE and DPSE of CWDs with Corrected Survey Effort per km$^2$ from Dec 2015 to Dec 2022**

[SPSE = no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 units of survey effort, DPSE = no. of dolphins per 100 units of survey effort]




**Cumulative SPSE from Mid-Dec 2015 to Dec 2022** | **Cumulative DPSE from Mid-Dec 2015 to Dec 2022**

**Figure 7: Sightings Distribution of Chinese White Dolphins with Different Group Sizes in 2022**
**(a) Small Group Size (1 to 2 dolphins)**




**(b) Medium Group Size (3 to 9 dolphins) and Large Group Size (10 or more dolphins)**

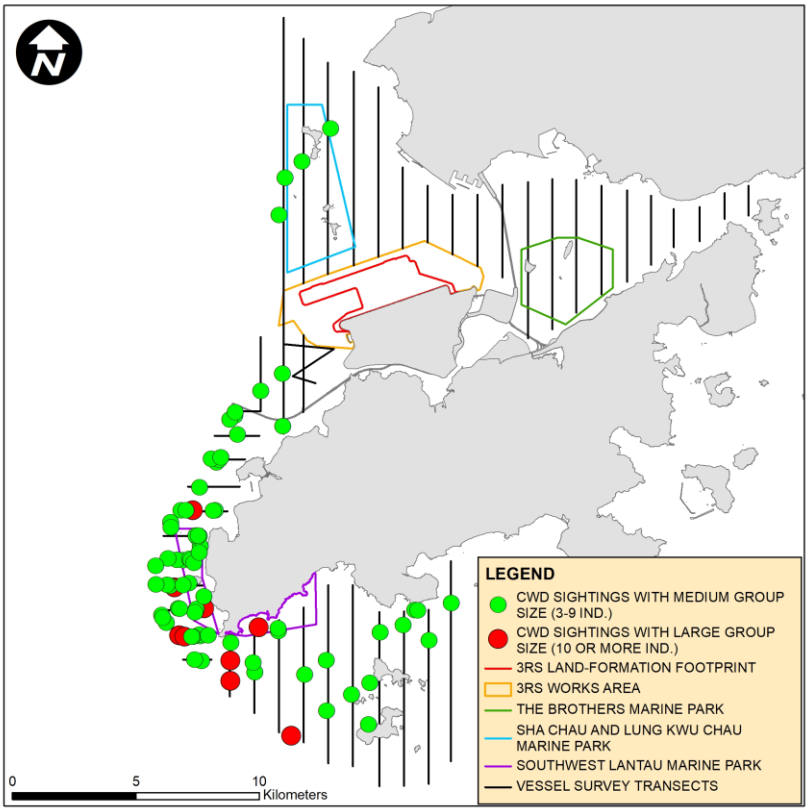


**Figure 8: Sighting Locations of CWD Groups Engaged in Different Activities in 2022**

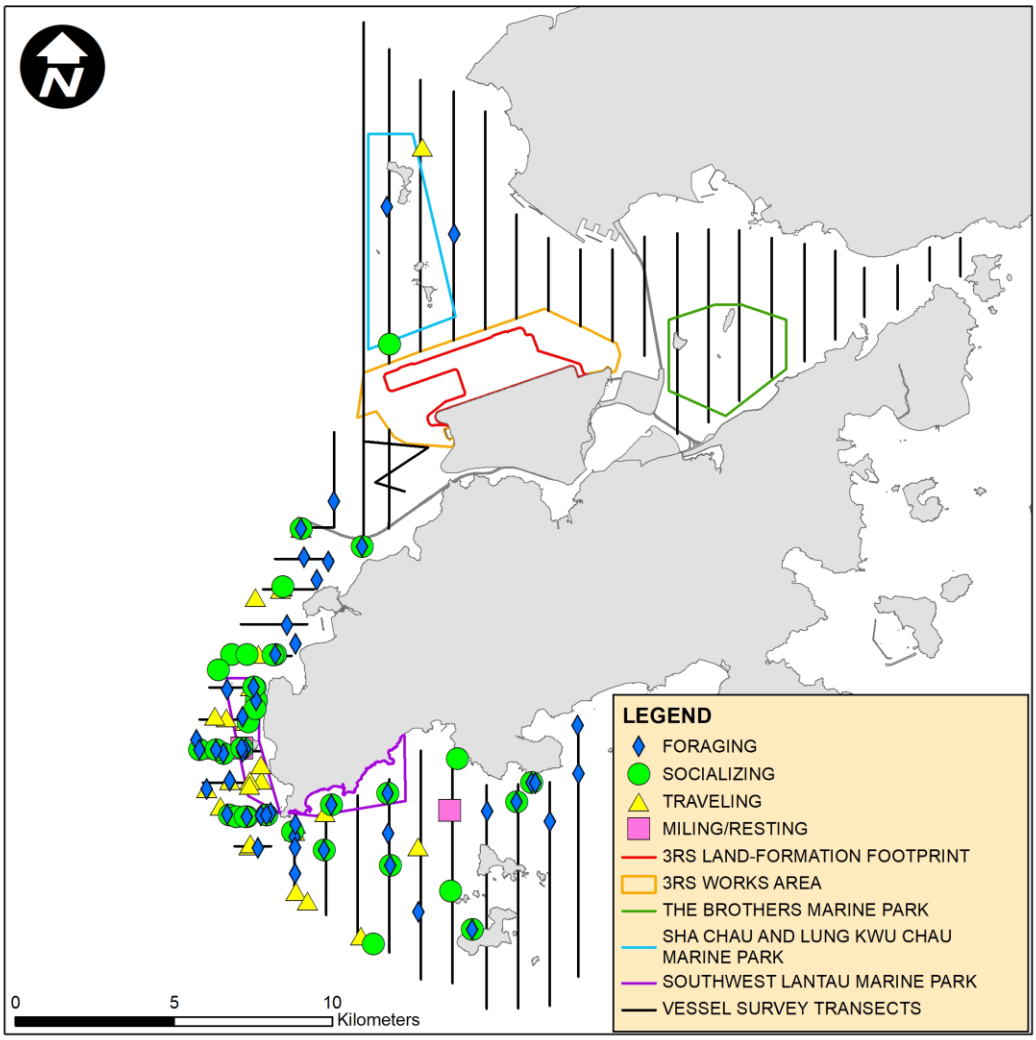


**Figure 9: Sighting Locations of CWD Groups in Association with Fishing Boat in 2022**

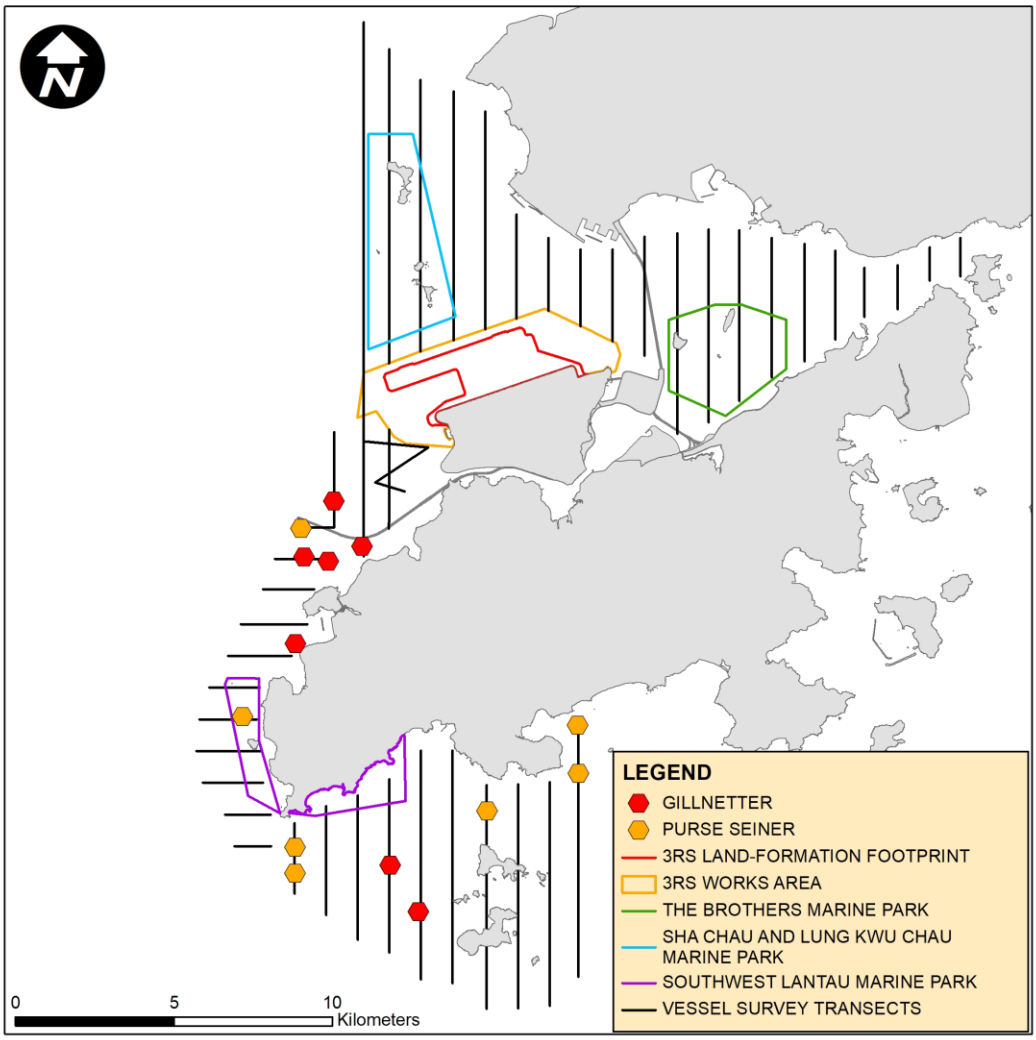


**Figure 10: Sighting Locations of Mother-Calf Pairs in 2022**

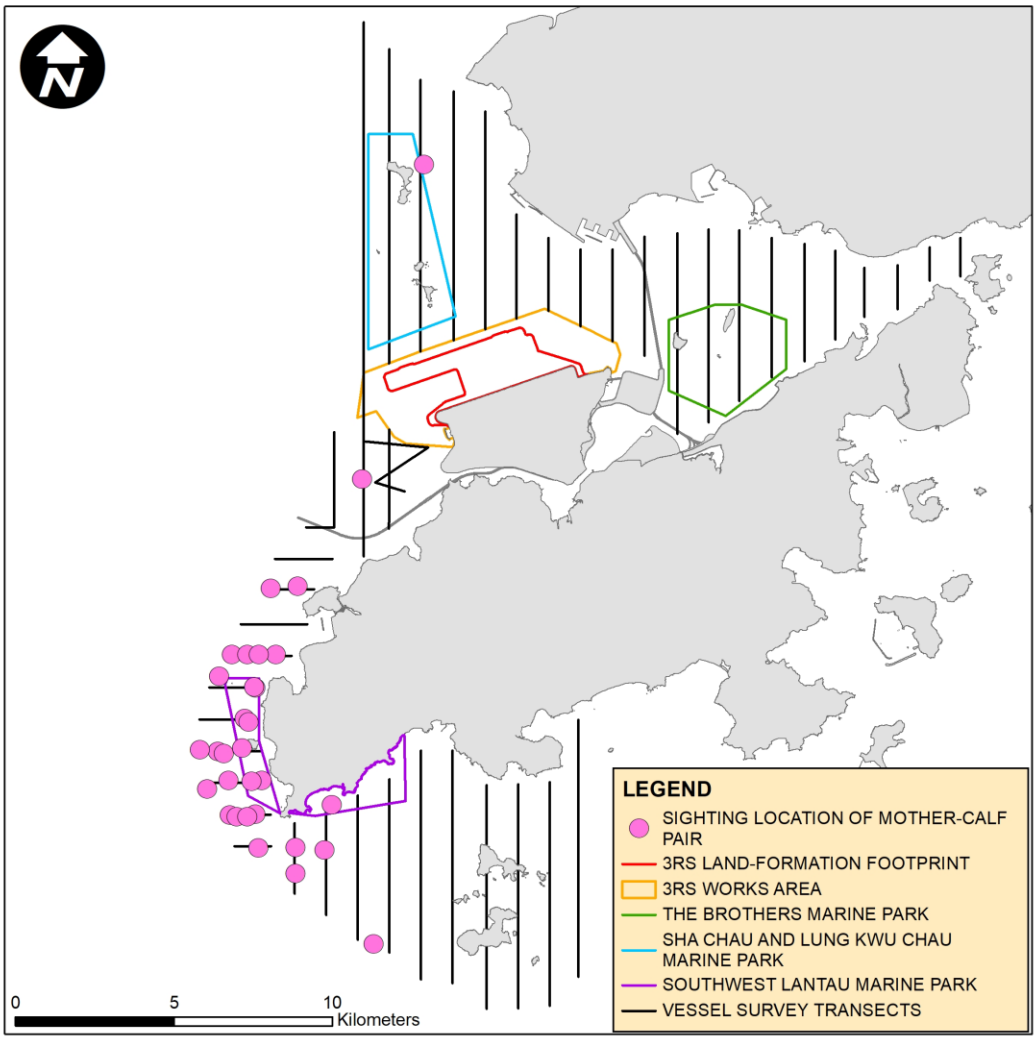
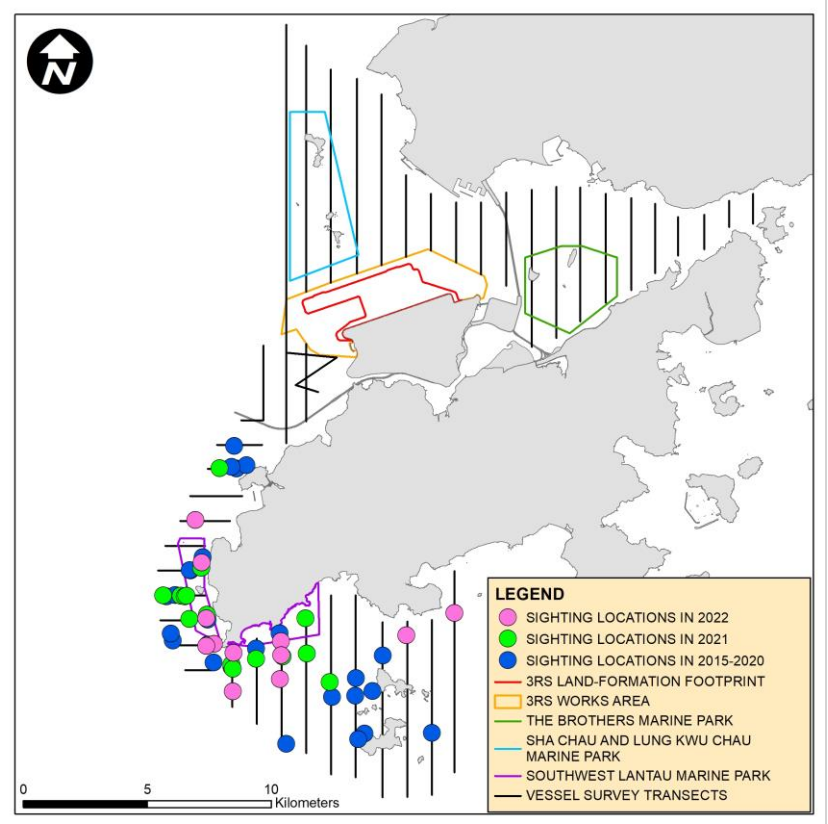
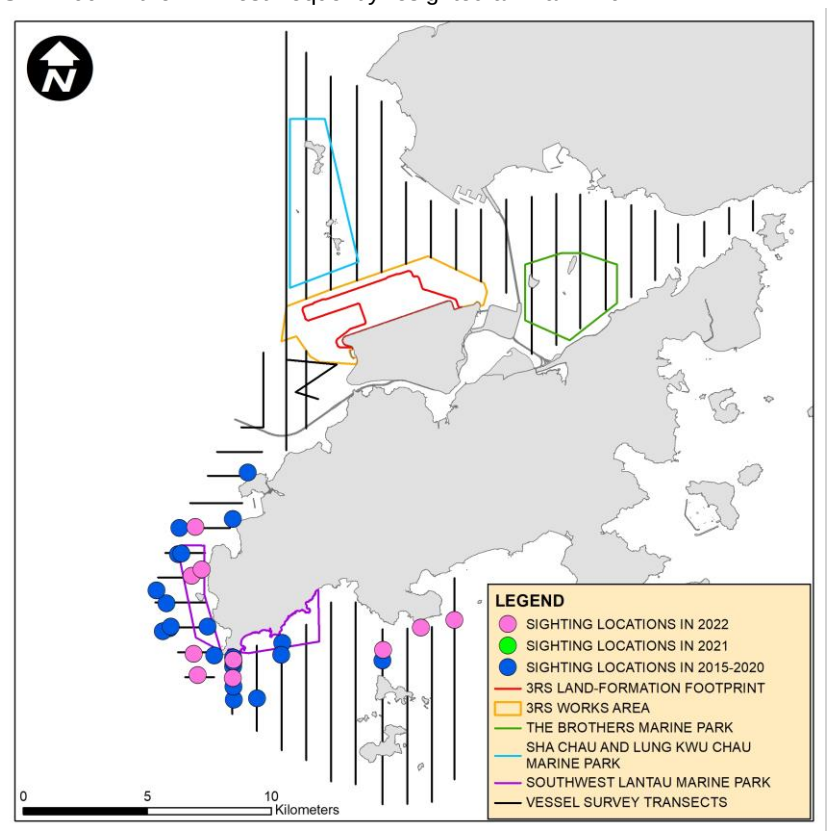


**Figure 11 (batch): Photo Identification – Re-sighting Locations**

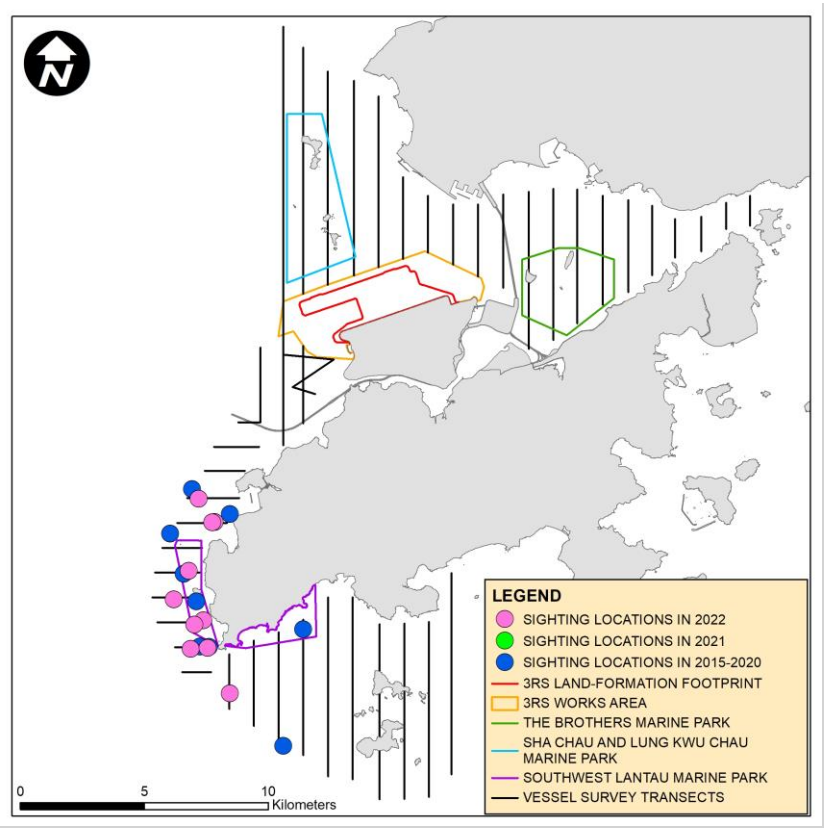
SLMM037 – the most frequently re-sighted animal in 2022 and the 2nd most frequently sighted animal overall



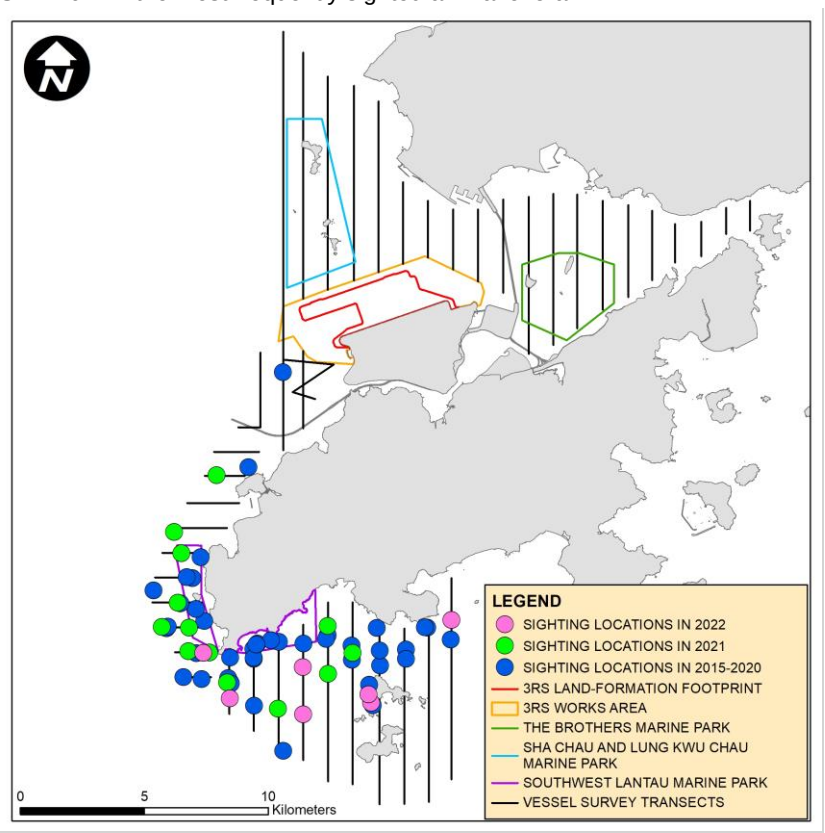

SLMM002 – the 2nd most frequently resighted animal in 2022



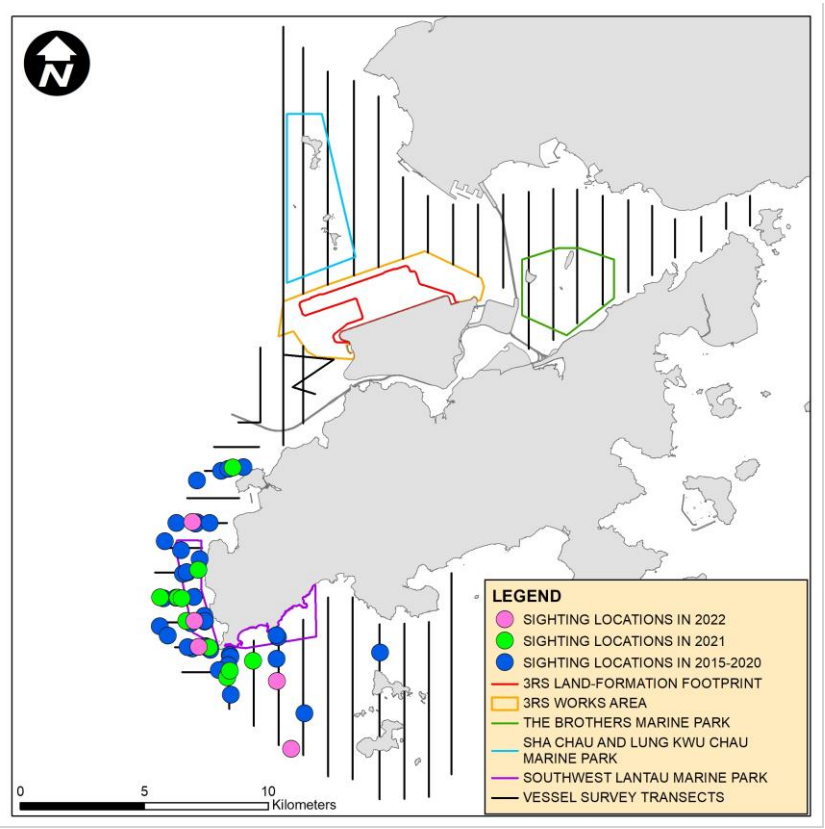
SLMM044 – the 2nd most frequently resighted animal in 2022




SLMM014 – the most frequently sighted animal overall



SLMM003 – the 2nd most frequently sighted animal overall




WLMM001 – the 3rd most frequently sighted animal overall

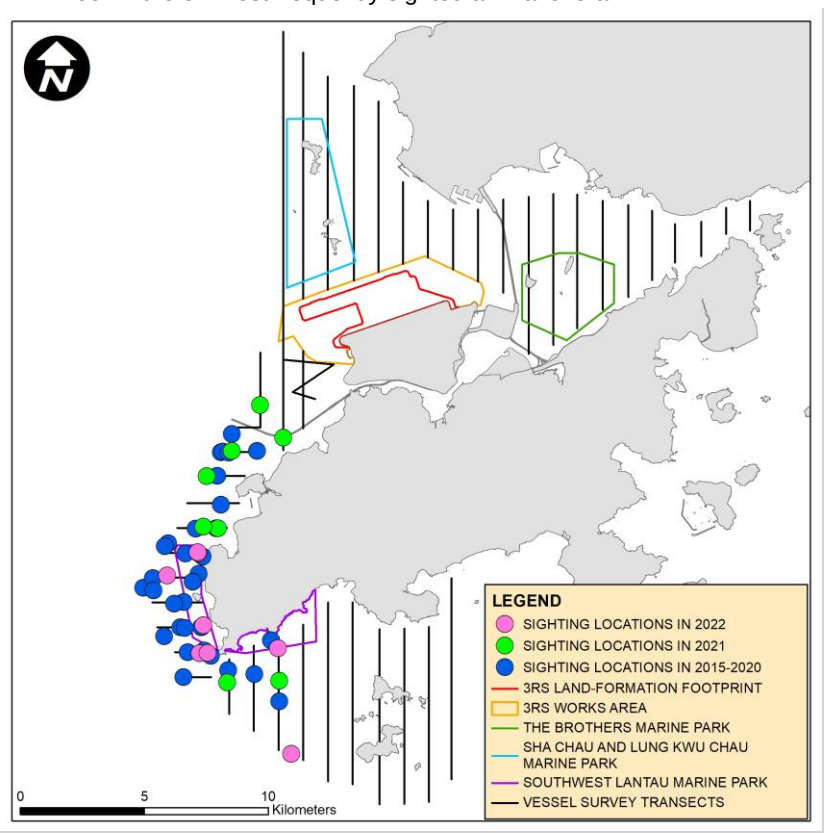


**Figure 12: Plots of First Sightings of All CWD Groups (prior to filtering short-track data) Obtained from Land-based Station at Lung Kwu Chau in 2022**

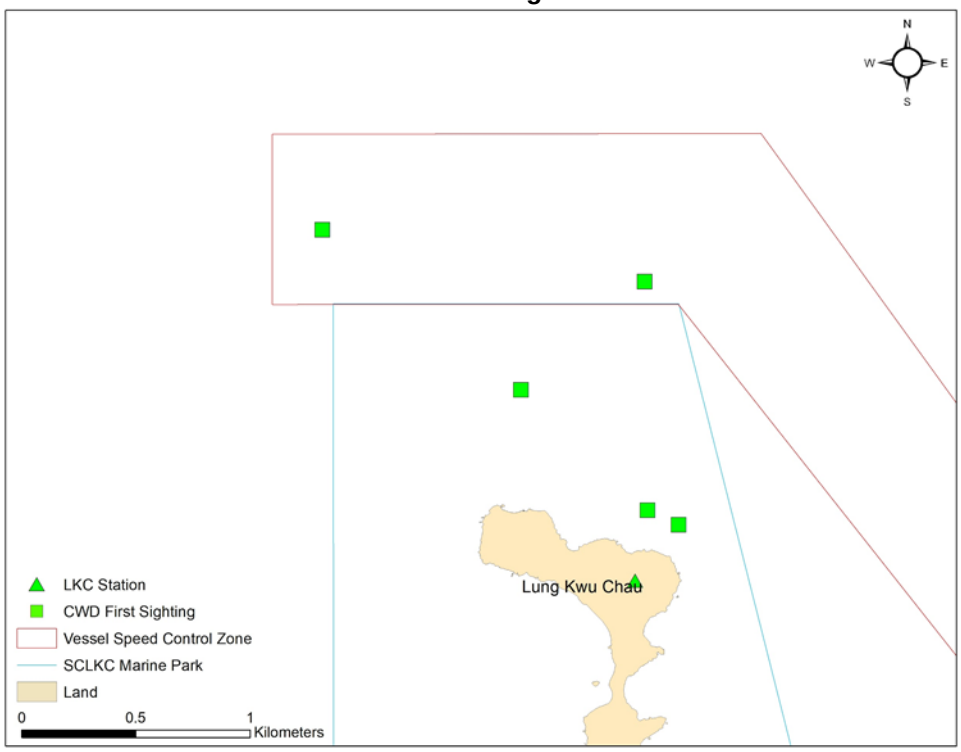



**Figure 13: Proportion of CWD Total Track Time, per Total Effort Time, from Lung Kwu Chau (prior to filtering short-track data) Based on Time of Day in 2022**

[The x-axis represents the hour block during which theodolite tracking surveys were conducted. The "n" in parentheses represents the number of days that survey effort was carried out during the associated hour block.]

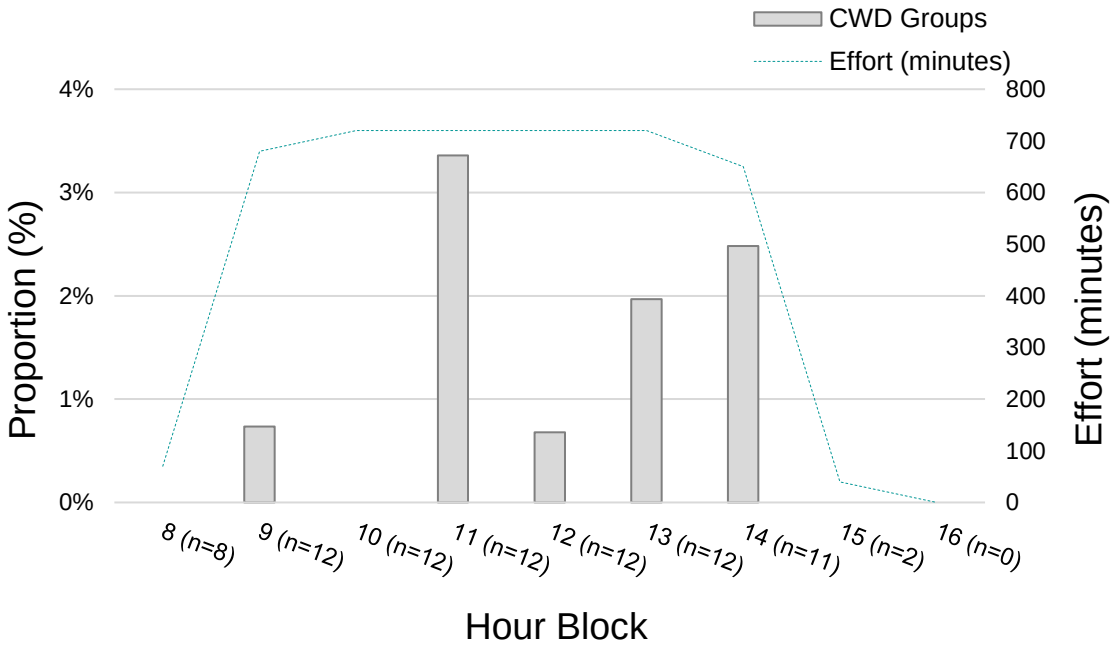


**Figure 14: Total Number of CWD Groups Sighted and Tracked from Lung Kwu Chau Based on Month of the Year in 2022**

[The grey bars represent the percentage of number of groups tracked per month, while the numbers above the bars indicate the total number of CWD groups tracked per study period (prior to filtering short-track data). The orange line represents the percentage of total time spent tracking dolphins per month. The 'wettest period' is based on total monthly rainfall that varies from year to year.]

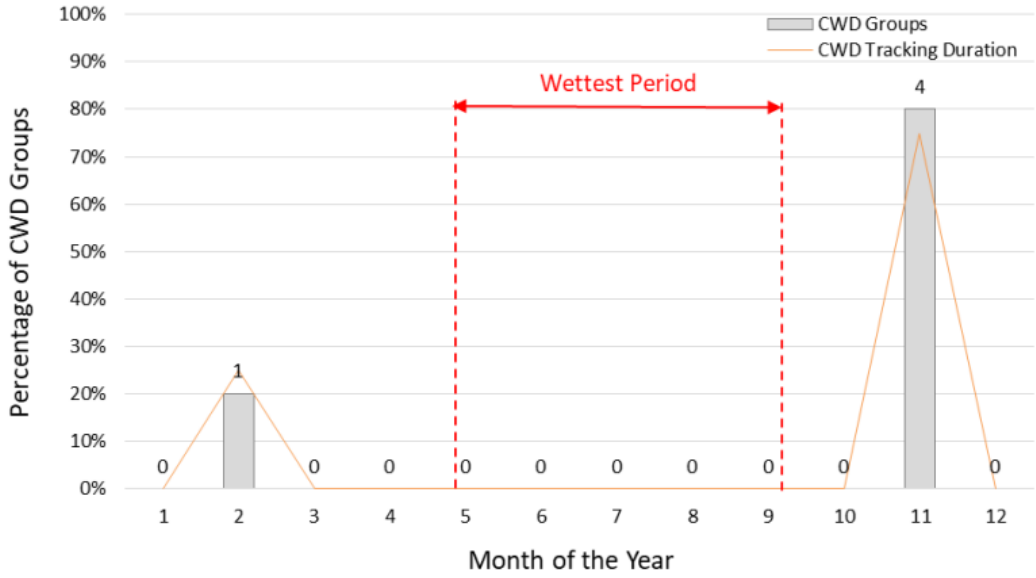



**Figure 15: Plots of CWD Positions (prior to filtering short-track data) relative to Group Size tracked within Sha Chau and Lung Kwu Chau Marine Park in 2022**

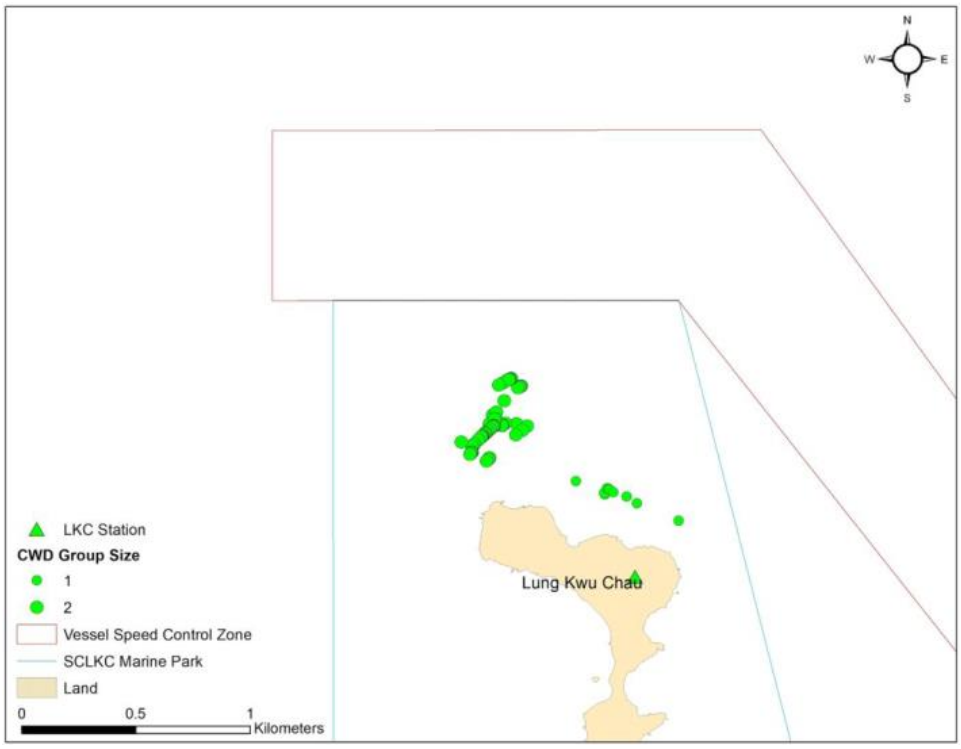


**Figure 16: Plots of CWD Positions (prior to filtering short-track data) relative to Group Size crossing the boundary of Sha Chau and Lung Kwu Chau Marine Park in 2022**

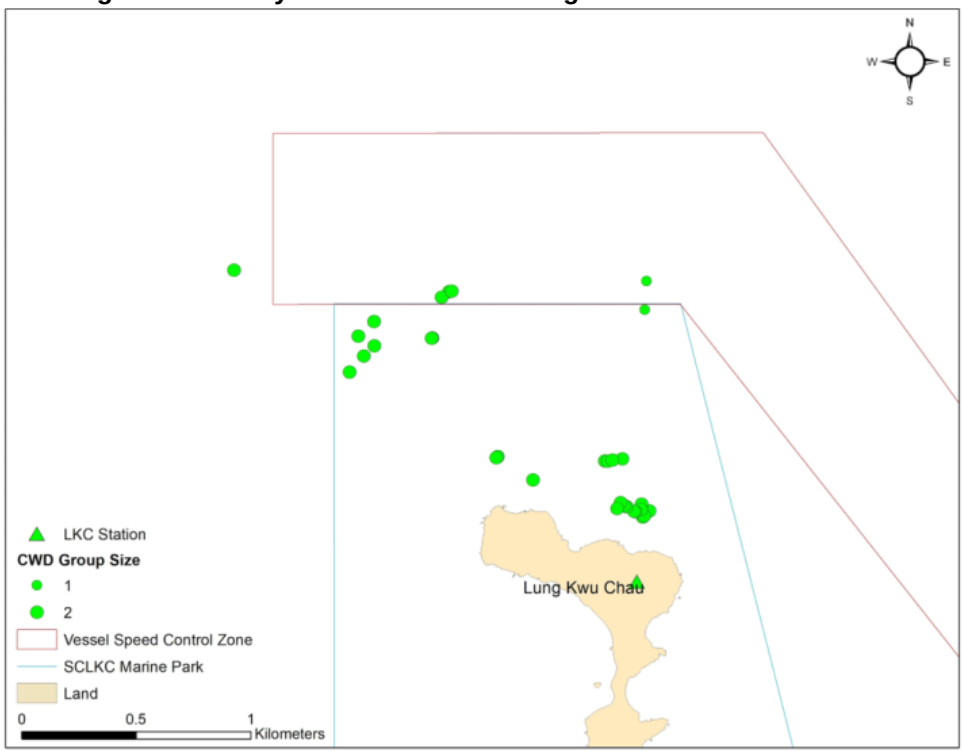



**Figure 17: Plots of CWD Positions (prior to filtering short-track data) relative to Group Size tracked outside Sha Chau and Lung Kwu Chau Marine Park in 2022**

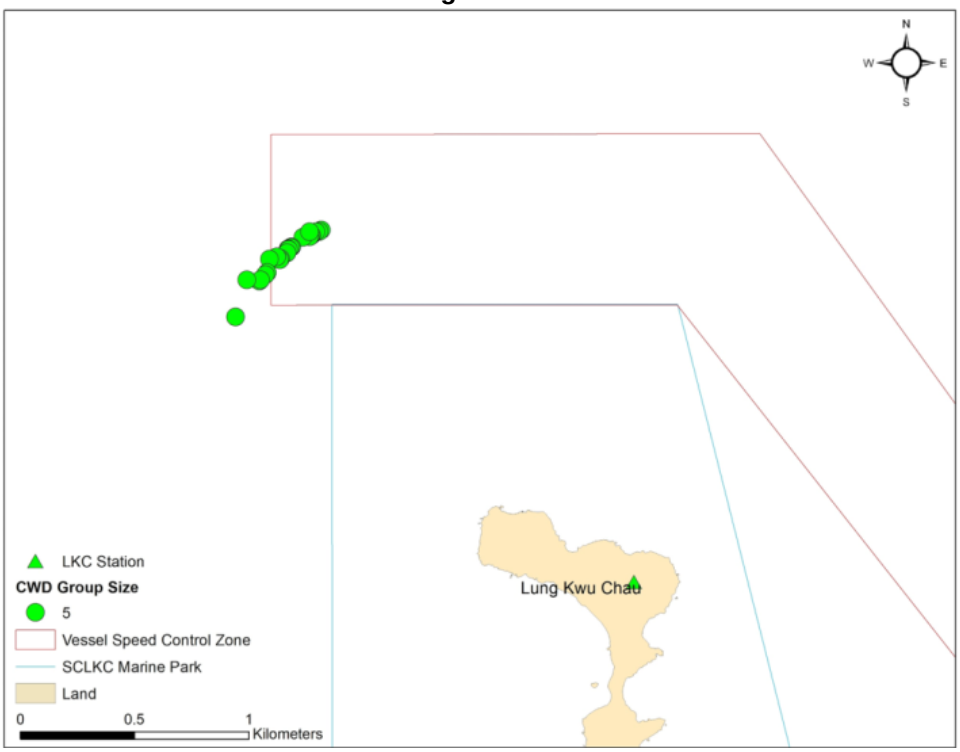


**Figure 18: Percentages of CWD Behavioural States (prior to filtering short-track data), excluding Unknown Category, recorded from Lung Kwu Chau in 2022**

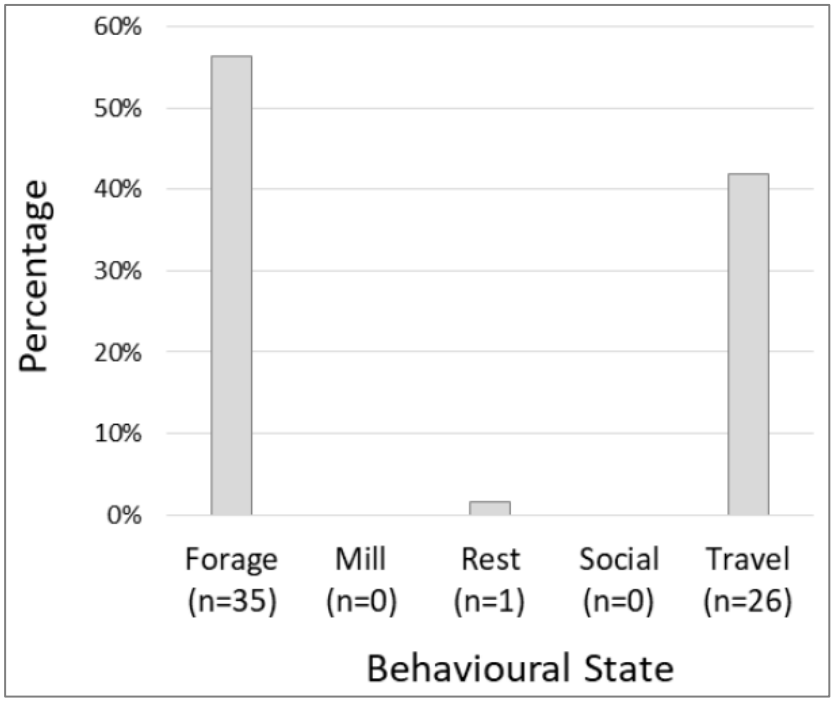



**Figure 19: Stacked Bar Graph showing percentages of CWD Behavioural States (prior to filtering short-track data), excluding Unknown Category, relative to the Sha Chau and Lung Kwu Chau Marine Park Location, recorded from Lung Kwu Chau in 2022**

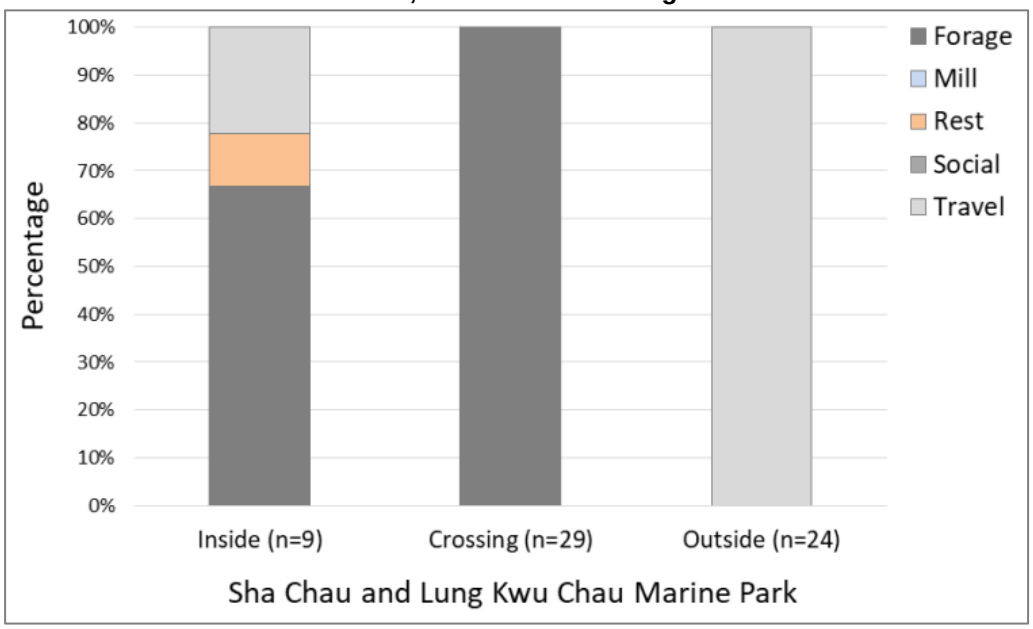


**Figure 20: Plots of All Vessel Positions and All CWD Positions obtained from Lung Kwu Chau in 2022**

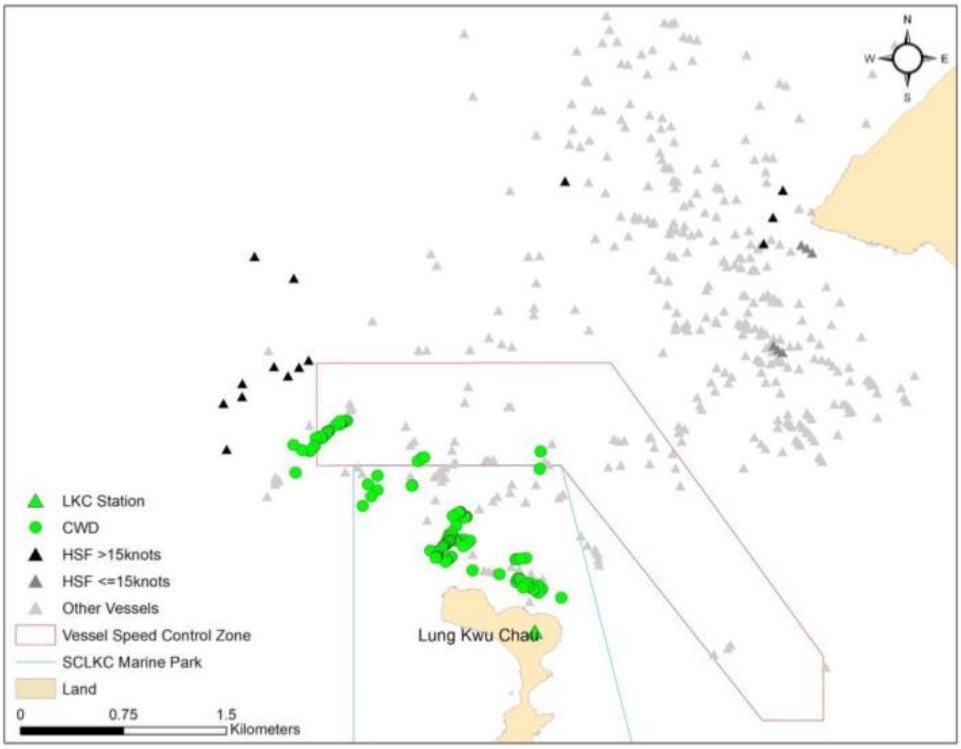
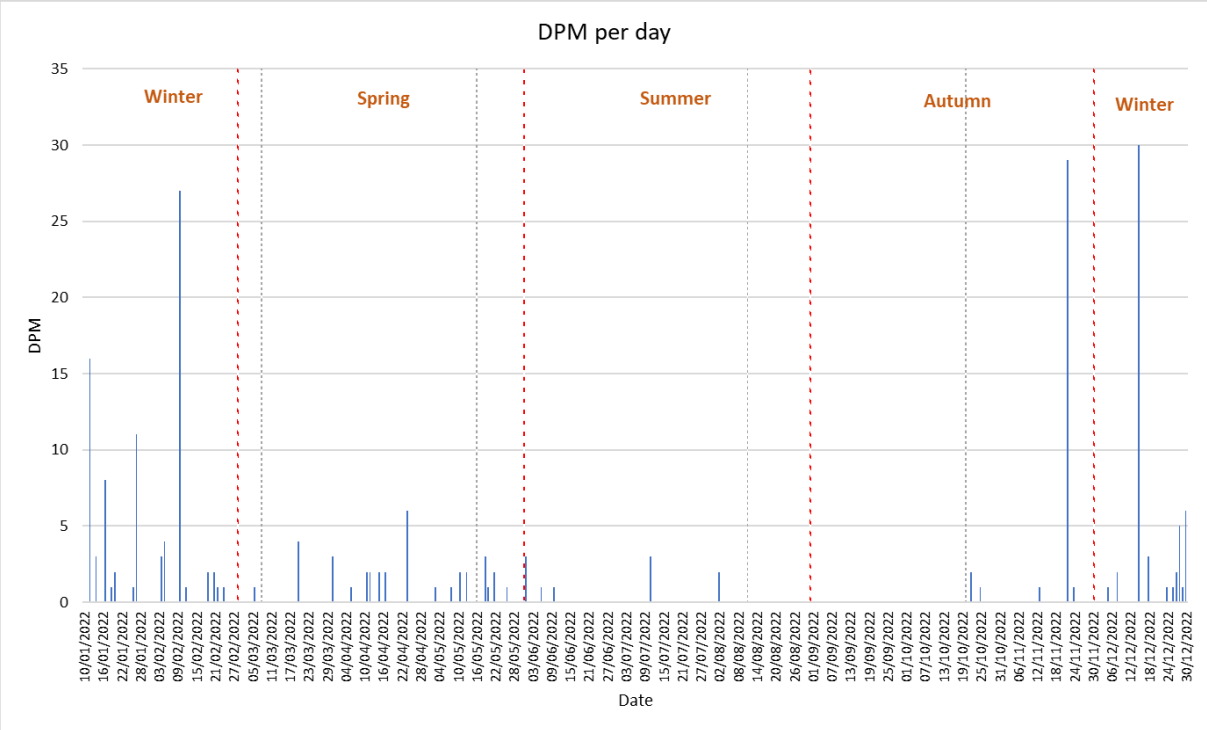



**Figure 21: Dolphin detection positive minute (DPM) per day in 2022**




[Grey dotted lines indicate deployment/retrieval of PAM device; red dotted lines indicate the solar seasons]

**Figure 22: Dolphin DPM by Hour of Day in 2022**

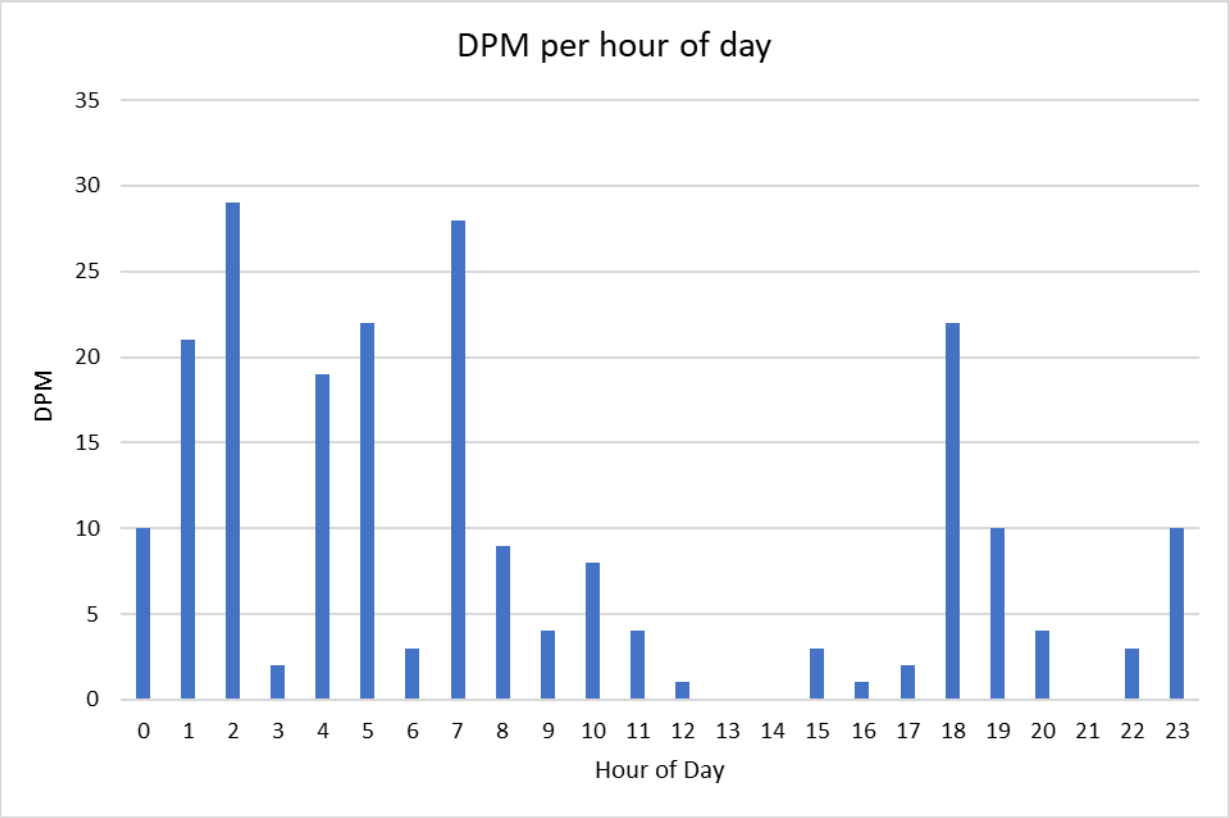
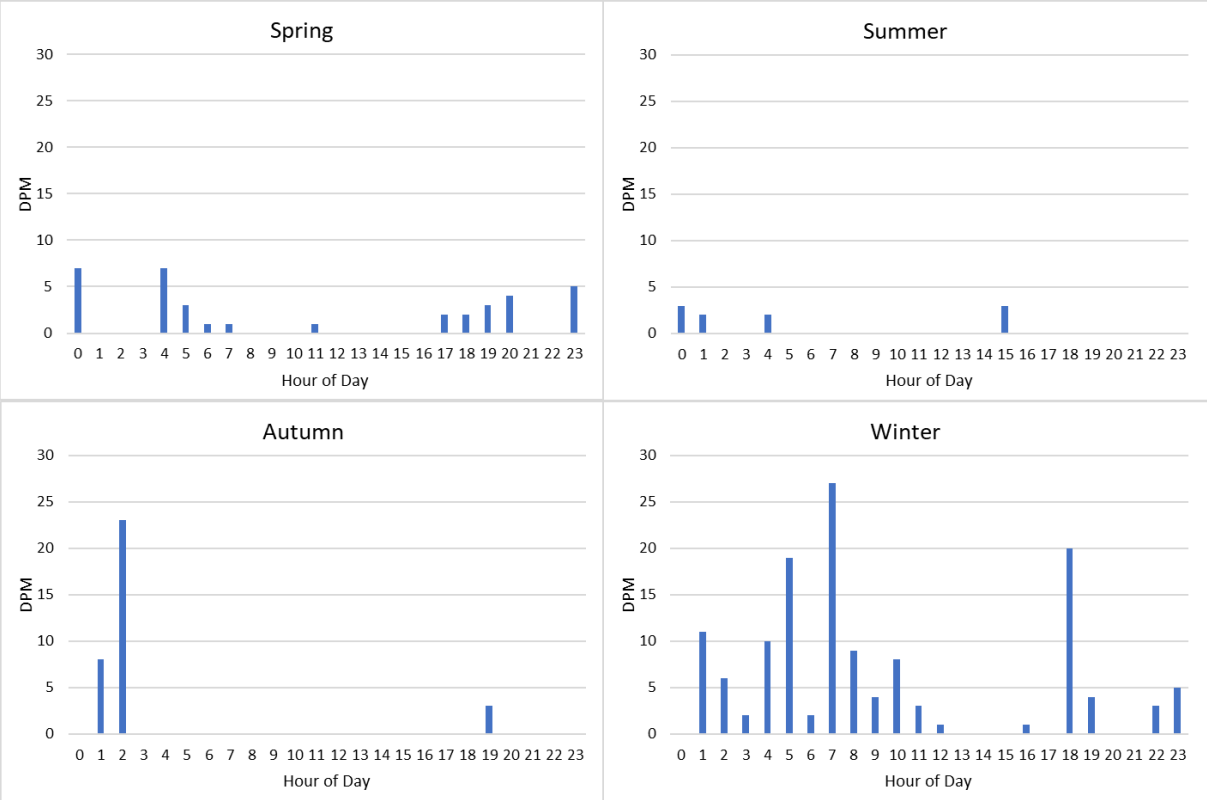



**Figure 23: Dolphin DPM by Hour of Day and Solar Season in 2022**




[Winter = Dec-Jan-Feb, Spring = Mar-Apr-May, Summer = Jun-Jul-Aug, Autumn = Sep-Oct-Nov]

### Table 1: CWD Vessel Survey Effort by Survey Areas in 2022

| Survey Area | Survey Effort (km) | Survey Effort under Favourable Weather Condition (km) |
|---|---|---|
| NEL | 1131.3 | 1095.9 |
| NWL | 1806.2 | 1699.5 |
| AW | 110.9 | 106.9 |
| WL | 674.5 | 630.1 |
| SWL | 1620.4 | 1522.0 |
| **Combined** | **5343.3** | **5054.5** |

### Table 2: CWD Sightings by Survey Areas in 2022

| Survey Area | No. of Sighting (On-effort) | No. of Dolphin (On-effort) | No. of On-effort Sighting under Favourable Weather Condition | No. of On-effort Dolphin under Favourable Weather Condition |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NWL | 15 | 37 | 15 | 37 |
| AW | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| WL | 100 | 375 | 98 | 366 |
| SWL | 56 | 181 | 56 | 181 |
| **Combined** | **172** | **594** | **170** | **585** |

### Table 3: CWD Encounter Rates by Survey Areas

| Survey Area | Encounter Rate (STG) | | Encounter Rate (ANI) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **2021** | **2022** | **2021** | **2022** |
| NEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NWL | 1.59 | 0.88 | 5.87 | 2.18 |
| AW | 0 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.94 |
| WL | 13.36 | 15.55 | 46.11 | 58.09 |
| SWL | 2.67 | 3.68 | 7.42 | 11.89 |
| **Combined** | **3.14** | **3.36** | **10.38** | **11.57** |

**Table 4: Summary of Monthly and Running Quarterly Encounter Rates STG and ANI in 2022**

| Encounter Rate | Winter | | Spring | | | Summer | | | Autumn | | | Winter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jan 22 | Feb 22 | Mar 22 | Apr 22 | May 22 | Jun 22 | Jul 22 | Aug 22 | Sep 22 | Oct 22 | Nov 22 | Dec 22 |
| Monthly STG | 5.28 | 1.69 | 2.08 | 2.00 | 4.83 | 3.80 | 7.24 | 3.59 | 2.32 | 3.46 | 2.68 | 1.47 |
| Monthly ANI | 20.18 | 5.32 | 10.86 | 4.89 | 18.36 | 16.16 | 20.31 | 14.82 | 7.42 | 10.66 | 5.59 | 4.65 |
| Running Quarterly STG | 3.09 | 2.90 | 3.01 | 1.93 | 2.93 | 3.50 | 5.30 | 4.87 | 4.37 | 3.11 | 2.77 | 2.49 |
| Running Quarterly ANI | 11.43 | 10.19 | 12.12 | 7.02 | 11.19 | 12.93 | 18.29 | 17.07 | 14.18 | 11.03 | 7.67 | 6.73 |

**Table 5: CWD Line Transects Parameters and Estimates of Density and Abundance for Western Hong Kong, 2022**

| Time Period | Stratum | No. of Sight-ings* | Average Group Size | Trackline Detection Prob. - g(0) | Individual Density (no./100km$^2$) | Abundance | 95% CI (Abund.) | %CV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan-Dec 2022 | AW | 1 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 3.99 | 0 | 0-1 | N/A |
| Jan-Dec 2022 | DB | 0 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 0.00 | 0 | N/A | N/A |
| Jan-Dec 2022 | NEL | 0 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 0.00 | 0 | N/A | N/A |
| Jan-Dec 2022 | NWL | 15 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 3.94 | 3 | 1-5 | 32.5 |
| Jan-Dec 2022 | SWL | 53 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 15.13 | 10 | 7-15 | 20.2 |
| Jan-Dec 2022 | WL | 96 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 67.95 | 22 | 15-33 | 19.6 |
| **Jan-Dec 2022** | **Pooled^** | 165 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 20.14 | 35 | 26-48 | 15.76 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Jan-Dec 2022 | Winter# | 35 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 18.62 | 40 | 15-107 | 49.7 |
| Jan-Dec 2022 | Spring# | 38 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 16.69 | 36 | 24-54 | 20.0 |
| Jan-Dec 2022 | Summer# | 59 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 26.01 | 56 | 39-81 | 18.2 |
| Jan-Dec 2022 | Autumn# | 33 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 11.18 | 24 | 14-42 | 27.7 |

* After truncation

^ Pooled abundance not including Airport West (AW). Note that the pooled estimates do not necessarily add up to the sum of the individual stratum estimates, as these are computed separately.

# The seasonal estimates do not include AW.

**Table 6: Average Group Sizes of CWDs by Survey Areas in 2022**

| Survey Area | Average Group Size of CWDs |
|---|---|
| NEL | 0.00 |
| NWL | 2.47 |
| AW | 1.00 |
| WL | 3.75 |
| SWL | 3.23 |
| Overall | 3.45 ± 3.03 |

**Table 7: Average Group Sizes of CWDs by Seasons in 2022**

| Solar Season | Average Group Size of CWDs |
|---|---|
| Spring | 3.82 |
| Summer | 3.51 |
| Autumn | 2.76 |
| Winter | 3.62 |

**Table 8: Percentage of CWD Groups recorded as Exhibiting Various Behaviours/Activities, and recorded as having Association with Fishing Boat**

| Survey Area | Year | Activity | | | | Fishing Boat Association |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Feeding | Travelling | Socialising | Resting/Milling | |
| AW | 2021 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2022 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEL | 2021 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2022 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NWL | 2021 | 29% | 13% | 21% | 4% | - |
| | 2022 | 20% | 7% | 13% | - | 7% |
| WL | 2021 | 24% | 18% | 21% | 3% | 8% |
| | 2022 | 27% | 19% | 21% | 1% | 6% |
| SWL | 2021 | 25% | 3% | 8% | 3% | 15% |
| | 2022 | 32% | 13% | 20% | 2% | 13% |
| Overall | 2021 | 27% | 13% | 17% | 3% | 9% |
| | 2022 | 28% | 16% | 20% | 1% | 8% |

## Table 9: Summary of Photo Identification in 2022

| Individual ID | Date of sighting (dd-mmm-yy) | Sighting No. | Area |
|---|---|---|---|
| NLMM009 | 13-Jun-22 | 1 | NWL |
| NLMM013 | 15-Feb-22 | 1 | NWL |
| | 09-Sep-22 | 2 | NWL |
| NLMM015 | 13-Jun-22 | 1 | NWL |
| | 23-Aug-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 1 | WL |
| NLMM016 | 03-Jan-22 | 3 | NWL |
| | 23-Aug-22 | 2 | WL |
| NLMM023 | 11-Nov-22 | 1 | NWL |
| NLMM027 | 24-Jun-22 | 7 | SWL |
| | 17-Nov-22 | 1 | WL |
| NLMM028 | 15-Feb-22 | 1 | NWL |
| | 09-Sep-22 | 2 | NWL |
| NLMM039 | 22-Aug-22 | 2 | WL |
| NLMM040 | 24-Jun-22 | 7 | SWL |
| | 22-Aug-22 | 4 | WL |
| NLMM052 | 27-Apr-22 | 1 | NWL |
| NLMM055 | 22-Apr-22 | 3 | WL |
| NLMM058 | 11-Jul-22 | 2 | WL |
| NLMM061 | 12-Jul-22 | 15 | SWL |
| NLMM063 | 03-Jan-22 | 3 | NWL |
| | 13-Jul-22 | 6 | SWL |
| NLMM069 | 24-Jun-22 | 4 | WL |
| NLMM082 | 03-Jan-22 | 2 | NWL |
| NLMM083 | 03-Jan-22 | 2 | NWL |
| NLMM084 | 08-Mar-22 | 1 | NWL |
| NLMM085 | 27-Apr-22 | 1 | NWL |
| | 24-Jun-22 | 7 | SWL |
| | 12-Jul-22 | 3 | SWL |
| | | 6 | SWL |
| SLMM002 | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 05-May-22 | 5 | WL |
| | 30-May-22 | 4 | SWL |
| | 24-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| | 12-Jul-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | | 4 | SWL |
| | 13-Jul-22 | 4 | SWL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 8 | WL |
| | 20-Oct-22 | 3 | WL |
| SLMM003 | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 06-May-22 | 8 | WL |
| | | 9 | WL |
| | 27-May-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 1 | SWL |
| SLMM007 | 05-Jan-22 | 10 | WL |
| | | 13 | WL |
| | 10-Jan-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 19-Jan-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 10-Feb-22 | 1 | WL |
| | 27-May-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 5 | WL |
| SLMM010 | 10-Jan-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 27-May-22 | 2 | SWL |
| SLMM012 | 05-Jan-22 | 13 | WL |
| | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 5 | WL |
| | 06-May-22 | 3 | WL |

| Individual ID | Date of sighting (dd-mmm-yy) | Sighting No. | Area |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 5 | WL |
| | 30-May-22 | 4 | SWL |
| | 22-Jun-22 | 8 | SWL |
| | 24-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| SLMM014 | 23-Jun-22 | 3 | SWL |
| | 12-Jul-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | | 7 | SWL |
| | 13-Jul-22 | 3 | SWL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 27-Oct-22 | 3 | SWL |
| | 17-Nov-22 | 6 | WL |
| SLMM023 | 23-Aug-22 | 6 | WL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 7 | WL |
| | 17-Nov-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 28-Dec-22 | 2 | SWL |
| SLMM025 | 15-Mar-22 | 5 | WL |
| | 22-Apr-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 06-May-22 | 8 | WL |
| | | 9 | WL |
| | 23-Jun-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 6 | WL |
| SLMM027 | 15-Mar-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 11-Jul-22 | 2 | WL |
| SLMM029 | 10-Jan-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 12-Jul-22 | 8 | SWL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 3 | WL |
| SLMM030 | 05-Jan-22 | 1 | AW |
| SLMM031 | 18-Nov-22 | 4 | SWL |
| | 28-Dec-22 | 2 | SWL |
| SLMM034 | 24-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| SLMM035 | 23-Aug-22 | 5 | WL |
| | 06-Sep-22 | 12 | SWL |
| | 18-Nov-22 | 4 | SWL |
| | 28-Dec-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | | 3 | SWL |
| SLMM037 | 05-Jan-22 | 13 | WL |
| | 13-Jan-22 | 3 | SWL |
| | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 14-Apr-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 22-Jun-22 | 8 | SWL |
| | 24-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| | 12-Jul-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 1 | SWL |
| | | 2 | SWL |
| | 06-Sep-22 | 12 | SWL |
| | 20-Oct-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 17-Nov-22 | 6 | WL |
| SLMM044 | 05-Jan-22 | 8 | WL |
| | | 13 | WL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 05-May-22 | 5 | WL |
| | 06-May-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 2 | WL |
| | | 3 | WL |
| | 21-Dec-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 29-Dec-22 | 1 | WL |
| SLMM049 | 05-Jan-22 | 13 | WL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 2 | WL |

| Individual ID | Date of sighting (dd-mmm-yy) | Sighting No. | Area |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 17-Nov-22 | 4 | WL |
| | | 5 | WL |
| SLMM050 | 23-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| | 13-Jul-22 | 4 | SWL |
| SLMM052 | 05-Jan-22 | 10 | WL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 1 | WL |
| | 22-Apr-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 27-May-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 6 | WL |
| SLMM055 | 05-Jan-22 | 2 | WL |
| | | 5 | WL |
| SLMM058 | 03-Oct-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 17-Nov-22 | 1 | WL |
| SLMM059 | 23-Aug-22 | 6 | WL |
| | 17-Nov-22 | 2 | WL |
| SLMM060 | 14-Mar-22 | 6 | SWL |
| | 11-Apr-22 | 16 | SWL |
| | 22-Jun-22 | 9 | SWL |
| | 12-Jul-22 | 9 | SWL |
| | 09-Nov-22 | 4 | WL |
| SLMM064 | 19-Jan-22 | 2 | SWL |
| SLMM073 | 05-Jan-22 | 10 | WL |
| | | 13 | WL |
| | 10-Jan-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 10-Feb-22 | 1 | WL |
| SLMM074 | 24-Jun-22 | 7 | SWL |
| | 08-Jul-22 | 4 | WL |
| | 17-Nov-22 | 1 | WL |
| SLMM075 | 24-Jun-22 | 7 | SWL |
| | 22-Aug-22 | 4 | WL |
| SLMM076 | 24-Jun-22 | 7 | SWL |
| | 22-Aug-22 | 4 | WL |
| WLMM001 | 05-Jan-22 | 10 | WL |
| | | 13 | WL |
| | 13-Jan-22 | 3 | SWL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 5 | WL |
| | 22-Apr-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 27-May-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 20-Oct-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 21-Dec-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM003 | 05-Jan-22 | 7 | WL |
| | | 8 | WL |
| | | 13 | WL |
| | 23-Jun-22 | 1 | SWL |
| | 11-Jul-22 | 1 | WL |
| | 13-Jul-22 | 7 | SWL |
| WLMM004 | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| WLMM005 | 05-May-22 | 1 | WL |
| | | 5 | WL |
| | 29-Dec-22 | 1 | WL |
| WLMM007 | 23-Aug-22 | 5 | WL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 6 | WL |
| WLMM013 | 24-Jun-22 | 2 | WL |
| | | 4 | WL |
| WLMM018 | 08-Jul-22 | 4 | WL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 6 | WL |
| WLMM019 | 15-Feb-22 | 1 | NWL |
| | 23-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| | 11-Jul-22 | 1 | WL |

| Individual ID | Date of sighting (dd-mmm-yy) | Sighting No. | Area |
|---|---|---|---|
| WLMM027 | 03-Jan-22 | 2 | NWL |
| | 05-Jan-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM028 | 10-Feb-22 | 1 | WL |
| | 21-Dec-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM029 | 23-Aug-22 | 5 | WL |
| | 17-Nov-22 | 1 | WL |
| | 28-Dec-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | | 3 | SWL |
| WLMM038 | 08-Jul-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM043 | 07-Apr-22 | 1 | NWL |
| | 06-May-22 | 1 | WL |
| | 20-Sep-22 | 1 | WL |
| WLMM047 | 12-Jul-22 | 10 | SWL |
| WLMM049 | 23-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| | 24-Jun-22 | 7 | SWL |
| | 12-Jul-22 | 13 | SWL |
| | 13-Jul-22 | 10 | SWL |
| | 21-Dec-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM052 | 06-May-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 24-Jun-22 | 4 | WL |
| | 08-Jul-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 4 | WL |
| WLMM056 | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 22-Apr-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 05-May-22 | 1 | WL |
| | | 5 | WL |
| | 06-May-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 24-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 03-Aug-22 | 3 | SWL |
| | 06-Sep-22 | 12 | SWL |
| WLMM063 | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 23-Aug-22 | 5 | WL |
| | 21-Dec-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM065 | 03-Jan-22 | 3 | NWL |
| | 05-Jan-22 | 5 | WL |
| | | 6 | WL |
| WLMM067 | 05-Jan-22 | 11 | WL |
| | 19-Jan-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 1 | WL |
| | | 3 | WL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 23-Aug-22 | 2 | WL |
| | | 3 | WL |
| WLMM071 | 08-Mar-22 | 1 | NWL |
| | 23-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| | 20-Oct-22 | 1 | WL |
| WLMM073 | 05-Jan-22 | 7 | WL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 06-May-22 | 3 | WL |
| WLMM076 | 12-Jul-22 | 13 | SWL |
| WLMM079 | 10-Jan-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 27-May-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 30-May-22 | 4 | SWL |
| | 23-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| WLMM080 | 22-Apr-22 | 3 | WL |
| WLMM081 | 11-Jul-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM083 | 08-Jul-22 | 2 | WL |
| | | 3 | WL |

| Individual ID | Date of sighting (dd-mmm-yy) | Sighting No. | Area |
|---|---|---|---|
| WLMM092 | 23-Aug-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM095 | 05-Jan-22 | 4 | WL |
| WLMM109 | 10-Feb-22 | 1 | WL |
| | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 4 | WL |
| | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 7 | WL |
| WLMM114 | 13-Jan-22 | 3 | SWL |
| | 10-Feb-22 | 1 | WL |
| | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 05-May-22 | 7 | WL |
| | 30-May-22 | 4 | SWL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 3 | WL |
| | 20-Oct-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM118 | 05-Jan-22 | 7 | WL |
| | | 13 | WL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 6 | WL |
| WLMM131 | 03-Jan-22 | 2 | NWL |
| | 22-Jun-22 | 7 | SWL |
| | 12-Jul-22 | 1 | SWL |
| | | 4 | SWL |
| | 06-Sep-22 | 12 | SWL |
| | | 16 | SWL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 8 | WL |
| WLMM133 | 30-May-22 | 4 | SWL |
| WLMM135 | 02-Aug-22 | 2 | SWL |
| WLMM136 | 06-May-22 | 3 | WL |
| WLMM141 | 10-Jan-22 | 3 | WL |
| WLMM147 | 23-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| WLMM149 | 08-Mar-22 | 1 | NWL |
| WLMM150 | 15-Mar-22 | 1 | WL |
| | | 3 | WL |
| WLMM151 | 23-Aug-22 | 5 | WL |
| WLMM152 | 10-Feb-22 | 1 | WL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 5 | WL |
| | | 6 | WL |
| WLMM163 | 23-Jun-22 | 5 | SWL |
| | 29-Dec-22 | 1 | WL |
| WLMM164 | 13-Jun-22 | 1 | NWL |
| | 19-Sep-22 | 1 | WL |
| WLMM165 | 05-Jan-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM168 | 08-Mar-22 | 1 | NWL |
| | 20-Oct-22 | 1 | WL |
| WLMM171 | 05-Jan-22 | 13 | WL |
| WLMM172 | 11-Mar-22 | 1 | WL |
| WLMM173 | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM174 | 11-Mar-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 15-Mar-22 | 4 | WL |
| WLMM175 | 05-May-22 | 1 | WL |
| | | 5 | WL |
| WLMM176 | 24-Jun-22 | 4 | WL |
| | 08-Jul-22 | 2 | WL |
| | 03-Oct-22 | 4 | WL |
| WLMM177 | 08-Jul-22 | 1 | WL |
| WLMM178 | 08-Jul-22 | 2 | WL |
| WLMM179 | 11-Jul-22 | 4 | WL |
| WLMM180 | 11-Jul-22 | 4 | WL |

**Table 10: Land-based Survey, Theodolite Effort and CWD Group Summary in 2022**

| Land-based Station | # of Survey Sessions | Survey Effort (hh:mm) | # CWD Groups Sighted | CWD Group Sighting per Survey Hr | # Groups After Filtering | # of 10-minutes segments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sha Chau | 12 | 72:00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lung Kwu Chau | 12 | 72:00 | 5 | 0.07 | 3 | 4 |
| **TOTAL** | **24** | **144:00** | **5** | **0.03** | **3** | **4** |

**Table 11: Land-based CWD Focal Group Size Summary in 2022**

| Category | n (sample size) | Minimum # Individuals | Maximum # Individuals | Mean Grp Size | Standard Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lung Kwu Chau Station Total | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2.2 | 1.6 |
| Winter | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Spring | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Autumn | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2.5 | 1.7 |
| Dry | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2.2 | 1.6 |
| Wet | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inside SCLKCMP boundary | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| Crossing SCLKCMP boundary | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| Outside SCLKCMP boundary | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| No vessel | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1.7 | 0.6 |
| High speed ferry within 500 m | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other vessels within 500 m | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |

**Table 12: CWD Mean Swimming Speed, Reorientation Rate, and Linearity based on Vessel Presence recorded from Lung Kwu Chau in 2022 (based on filtered short-track segments)**

| Vessel Type | Segment Sample Size | Mean Speed (Std. dev.) | Mean Reorientation Rate (Std. dev.) | Mean Linearity (Std. dev.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No vessel | 3 | 6.17 (3.77) | 41.07 (8.32) | 0.63 (0.32) |
| High speed ferry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other vessels | 1 | 2.79 (0) | 56.95 (0) | 0.61 (0) |

**Table 13: Summary of PAM Deployments and Dolphin Detections, 10 Jan 2022 to 30 Dec 2022**

| Site | Dep # | Deployment date (dd/mm/yyyy) | Retrieval date (dd/mm/yyyy) | Dep days | Logged days | Dolphin DPM | Dolphin DPD | DPD % of days |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A5 | 1 | 10/01/2022 | 08/03/2022 | 58 | 58.0 | 84 | 16 | 27.60% |
| A5 | 2 | 08/03/2022 | 16/05/2022 | 70 | 70.0 | 28 | 12 | 17.15% |
| A5 | 3 | 16/05/2022 | 11/08/2022 | 88 | 88.0 | 17 | 9 | 10.23% |
| A5 | 4 | 11/08/2022 | 20/10/2022 | 71 | 71.0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| A5 | 5 | 20/10/2022 | 30/12/2022 | 72 | 72.0 | 86 | 15 | 20.84% |
| **A5** | **Total** | **10/01/2022** | **30/12/2022** | **359** | **358.9** | **215** | **52** | **14.49%** |

Remarks:

Dep = Deployment

DPD = detection positive days (days with one or more dolphin detections)

DPM = detection positive minutes (minutes with at least one dolphin click train detected)

DPD % = detection positive days as a percentage of total logged days

**Table 14: Summary of PAM Deployments and Dolphin Detections in Previous Year (30 Dec 2020 to 10 Jan 2022)**

| Site | Dep # | Deployment date (dd/mm/yyyy) | Retrieval date (dd/mm/yyyy) | Dep days | Logged days | Dolphin DPM | Dolphin DPD | DPD % of days |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A5 | 1 | 30/12/2020 | 24/02/2021 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| A5 | 2 | 24/02/2021 | 08/03/2021 | 13 | 13.0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| A5 | 3 | 08/03/2021 | 20/05/2021 | 74 | 74.0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| A5 | 4 | 20/05/2021 | 04/08/2021 | 77 | 32.2 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| A5 | 5 | 04/08/2021 | 11/10/2021 | 69 | 69.0 | 16 | 7 | 10.14% |
| A5 | 6 | 11/10/2021 | 10/01/2022 | 92 | 91.8 | 58 | 12 | 13.07% |
| **A5** | **Total** | **30/12/2020** | **10/01/2022** | **382** | **279.9** | **74** | **19** | **6.79%** |

Remarks:

Dep = Deployment

DPD = detection positive days (days with one or more dolphin detections)

DPM = detection positive minutes (minutes with at least one dolphin click train detected)

DPD % = detection positive days as a percentage of total logged days

**CWD Small Vessel Line-transect Survey** **Survey Effort Data**

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 03-Jan-22 | NWL | 2 | 48.340 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 03-Jan-22 | NWL | 3 | 13.940 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 03-Jan-22 | NWL | 2 | 11.440 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 04-Jan-22 | DB | 2 | 4.820 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 04-Jan-22 | DB | 3 | 2.800 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 04-Jan-22 | DB | 2 | 2.060 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 04-Jan-22 | DB | 3 | 2.220 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 04-Jan-22 | NEL | 2 | 6.300 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 04-Jan-22 | NEL | 3 | 23.630 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 04-Jan-22 | NEL | 4 | 7.300 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 04-Jan-22 | NEL | 3 | 7.770 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 04-Jan-22 | NEL | 4 | 1.800 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 05-Jan-22 | AW | 2 | 0.800 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | AW | 3 | 1.770 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | AW | 4 | 1.920 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | WL | 2 | 10.474 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | WL | 2 | 5.590 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 05-Jan-22 | WL | 3 | 0.504 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-Jan-22 | AW | 2 | 4.820 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Jan-22 | WL | 2 | 12.835 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Jan-22 | WL | 3 | 6.493 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Jan-22 | WL | 2 | 5.225 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-Jan-22 | WL | 3 | 4.587 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Jan-22 | NEL | 2 | 7.450 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Jan-22 | NEL | 3 | 28.850 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Jan-22 | NEL | 4 | 1.100 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Jan-22 | NEL | 2 | 3.390 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Jan-22 | NEL | 3 | 5.510 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Jan-22 | NEL | 4 | 0.800 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 12-Jan-22 | NWL | 2 | 12.600 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 12-Jan-22 | NWL | 3 | 50.400 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 12-Jan-22 | NWL | 2 | 3.300 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 12-Jan-22 | NWL | 3 | 8.600 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Jan-22 | DB | 3 | 7.620 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Jan-22 | DB | 3 | 3.980 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 13-Jan-22 | SWL | 2 | 38.742 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 13-Jan-22 | SWL | 3 | 14.940 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 13-Jan-22 | SWL | 2 | 13.268 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 13-Jan-22 | SWL | 3 | 2.260 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Jan-22 | SWL | 2 | 26.240 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Jan-22 | SWL | 3 | 21.930 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Jan-22 | SWL | 4 | 5.500 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Jan-22 | SWL | 2 | 10.780 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Jan-22 | SWL | 3 | 3.510 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Jan-22 | SWL | 4 | 1.920 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Feb-22 | DB | 2 | 4.800 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Feb-22 | DB | 3 | 2.820 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Feb-22 | DB | 2 | 0.850 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 07-Feb-22 | DB | 3 | 3.130 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Feb-22 | NEL | 2 | 22.800 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Feb-22 | NEL | 3 | 7.990 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Feb-22 | NEL | 4 | 5.840 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Feb-22 | NEL | 2 | 7.900 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Feb-22 | NEL | 3 | 1.000 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Feb-22 | NEL | 4 | 1.070 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Feb-22 | AW | 3 | 4.930 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Feb-22 | WL | 3 | 14.850 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Feb-22 | WL | 4 | 5.800 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Feb-22 | WL | 2 | 1.220 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Feb-22 | WL | 3 | 7.030 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Feb-22 | WL | 4 | 2.000 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 09-Feb-22 | NWL | 3 | 47.720 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 09-Feb-22 | NWL | 4 | 16.480 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 09-Feb-22 | NWL | 3 | 11.700 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-Feb-22 | AW | 2 | 4.770 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Feb-22 | WL | 3 | 19.968 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Feb-22 | WL | 3 | 9.014 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Feb-22 | NEL | 2 | 33.240 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Feb-22 | NEL | 3 | 3.440 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Feb-22 | NEL | 2 | 9.120 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Feb-22 | NEL | 3 | 1.200 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Feb-22 | DB | 2 | 1.500 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Feb-22 | DB | 3 | 4.710 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Feb-22 | DB | 4 | 1.320 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Feb-22 | DB | 2 | 0.950 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Feb-22 | DB | 3 | 3.120 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 15-Feb-22 | NWL | 2 | 48.350 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 15-Feb-22 | NWL | 3 | 14.780 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 15-Feb-22 | NWL | 2 | 7.770 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 15-Feb-22 | NWL | 3 | 3.400 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 02-Mar-22 | SWL | 1 | 19.328 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | SWL | 2 | 26.443 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | SWL | 3 | 4.330 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | SWL | 1 | 5.230 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 02-Mar-22 | SWL | 2 | 10.819 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 02-Mar-22 | SWL | 3 | 1.616 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 04-Mar-22 | SWL | 1 | 3.665 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | SWL | 2 | 12.934 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | SWL | 3 | 31.502 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | SWL | 2 | 3.628 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 04-Mar-22 | SWL | 3 | 11.733 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Mar-22 | DB | 2 | 4.550 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Mar-22 | DB | 3 | 2.870 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Mar-22 | DB | 2 | 1.980 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Mar-22 | DB | 3 | 2.000 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Mar-22 | NEL | 2 | 14.130 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Mar-22 | NEL | 3 | 19.300 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 07-Mar-22 | NEL | 4 | 3.200 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Mar-22 | NEL | 2 | 4.270 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Mar-22 | NEL | 3 | 6.300 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Mar-22 | NWL | 2 | 32.300 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Mar-22 | NWL | 3 | 23.320 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Mar-22 | NWL | 4 | 7.600 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Mar-22 | NWL | 2 | 6.840 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Mar-22 | NWL | 3 | 3.140 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Mar-22 | NWL | 4 | 2.000 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Mar-22 | AW | 2 | 1.170 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Mar-22 | AW | 3 | 3.550 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Mar-22 | WL | 2 | 14.610 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Mar-22 | WL | 3 | 3.830 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Mar-22 | WL | 2 | 9.470 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Mar-22 | SWL | 2 | 24.960 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Mar-22 | SWL | 3 | 29.540 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Mar-22 | SWL | 2 | 4.000 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Mar-22 | SWL | 3 | 8.950 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 15-Mar-22 | AW | 1 | 4.900 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 15-Mar-22 | WL | 2 | 10.915 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 15-Mar-22 | WL | 3 | 6.986 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 15-Mar-22 | WL | 2 | 5.325 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 15-Mar-22 | WL | 3 | 3.640 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Mar-22 | DB | 2 | 7.200 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Mar-22 | DB | 3 | 0.400 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Mar-22 | DB | 2 | 1.830 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Mar-22 | DB | 3 | 2.170 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Mar-22 | NEL | 2 | 28.140 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Mar-22 | NEL | 3 | 8.300 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Mar-22 | NEL | 2 | 9.000 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Mar-22 | NEL | 3 | 1.160 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 18-Mar-22 | SWL | 1 | 6.271 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | SWL | 2 | 41.900 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | SWL | 3 | 6.190 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | SWL | 1 | 0.890 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 18-Mar-22 | SWL | 2 | 12.000 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 18-Mar-22 | SWL | 3 | 1.940 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Mar-22 | NWL | 2 | 18.260 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Mar-22 | NWL | 3 | 45.540 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Mar-22 | NWL | 2 | 1.100 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Mar-22 | NWL | 3 | 10.500 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-Apr-22 | SWL | 2 | 23.067 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-Apr-22 | SWL | 3 | 31.346 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-Apr-22 | SWL | 2 | 9.583 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-Apr-22 | SWL | 3 | 6.754 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Apr-22 | NWL | 2 | 57.470 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Apr-22 | NWL | 3 | 6.100 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Apr-22 | NWL | 2 | 10.531 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Apr-22 | NWL | 3 | 1.000 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11-Apr-22 | SWL | 1 | 8.575 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | SWL | 2 | 44.677 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | SWL | 1 | 0.902 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Apr-22 | SWL | 2 | 13.602 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Apr-22 | AW | 3 | 4.910 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Apr-22 | WL | 3 | 19.290 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Apr-22 | WL | 3 | 9.650 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Apr-22 | NEL | 2 | 23.100 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Apr-22 | NEL | 3 | 14.150 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Apr-22 | NEL | 2 | 4.100 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Apr-22 | NEL | 3 | 5.850 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Apr-22 | DB | 2 | 5.010 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Apr-22 | DB | 3 | 3.140 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Apr-22 | DB | 2 | 2.480 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Apr-22 | DB | 3 | 0.970 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Apr-22 | DB | 2 | 7.520 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Apr-22 | DB | 2 | 4.080 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Apr-22 | NEL | 2 | 37.370 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Apr-22 | NEL | 2 | 9.830 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 22-Apr-22 | WL | 2 | 14.921 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Apr-22 | WL | 3 | 3.677 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Apr-22 | WL | 2 | 6.456 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 22-Apr-22 | WL | 3 | 4.163 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 22-Apr-22 | AW | 1 | 3.220 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Apr-22 | AW | 2 | 1.590 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 27-Apr-22 | NWL | 1 | 4.250 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 27-Apr-22 | NWL | 2 | 32.750 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 27-Apr-22 | NWL | 3 | 24.650 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 27-Apr-22 | NWL | 4 | 1.000 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 27-Apr-22 | NWL | 2 | 6.100 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 27-Apr-22 | NWL | 3 | 5.840 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 05-May-22 | AW | 2 | 2.920 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-May-22 | AW | 3 | 2.000 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-May-22 | WL | 2 | 5.195 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-May-22 | WL | 3 | 9.037 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-May-22 | WL | 4 | 2.510 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-May-22 | WL | 2 | 3.705 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 05-May-22 | WL | 3 | 4.821 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 05-May-22 | WL | 4 | 0.950 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-May-22 | AW | 2 | 2.930 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-May-22 | AW | 3 | 1.880 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-May-22 | WL | 2 | 6.666 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-May-22 | WL | 3 | 6.387 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-May-22 | WL | 2 | 3.577 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-May-22 | WL | 3 | 1.092 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-May-22 | WL | 4 | 1.192 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-May-22 | NWL | 2 | 12.600 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-May-22 | NWL | 3 | 48.400 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-May-22 | NWL | 4 | 2.200 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10-May-22 | NWL | 2 | 3.100 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-May-22 | NWL | 3 | 9.200 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-May-22 | NWL | 3 | 48.600 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-May-22 | NWL | 4 | 15.800 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-May-22 | NWL | 3 | 10.300 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-May-22 | NWL | 4 | 1.000 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-May-22 | DB | 2 | 3.420 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-May-22 | DB | 3 | 4.290 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-May-22 | DB | 2 | 2.030 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-May-22 | DB | 3 | 1.760 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-May-22 | NEL | 2 | 28.540 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-May-22 | NEL | 3 | 9.600 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-May-22 | NEL | 2 | 10.460 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-May-22 | DB | 2 | 0.300 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-May-22 | DB | 3 | 7.160 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-May-22 | DB | 2 | 2.280 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-May-22 | DB | 3 | 1.960 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-May-22 | NEL | 2 | 31.980 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-May-22 | NEL | 3 | 4.880 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-May-22 | NEL | 2 | 10.340 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 27-May-22 | SWL | 2 | 21.030 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 27-May-22 | SWL | 3 | 32.180 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 27-May-22 | SWL | 2 | 3.980 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 27-May-22 | SWL | 3 | 12.230 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 30-May-22 | SWL | 2 | 37.268 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 30-May-22 | SWL | 3 | 13.317 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 30-May-22 | SWL | 2 | 10.802 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 30-May-22 | SWL | 3 | 4.900 | SPRING | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Jun-22 | NEL | 2 | 33.490 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Jun-22 | NEL | 3 | 4.100 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Jun-22 | NEL | 2 | 9.710 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Jun-22 | DB | 2 | 7.030 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Jun-22 | DB | 2 | 4.170 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-Jun-22 | NEL | 2 | 8.150 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Jun-22 | NEL | 3 | 29.260 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Jun-22 | NEL | 2 | 2.100 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-Jun-22 | NEL | 3 | 8.090 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-Jun-22 | DB | 2 | 1.790 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Jun-22 | DB | 3 | 5.720 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Jun-22 | DB | 2 | 2.000 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-Jun-22 | DB | 3 | 2.290 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 13-Jun-22 | NWL | 3 | 44.400 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 13-Jun-22 | NWL | 4 | 19.600 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 13-Jun-22 | NWL | 3 | 8.700 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 13-Jun-22 | NWL | 4 | 2.900 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Jun-22 | NWL | 2 | 5.000 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Jun-22 | NWL | 3 | 56.100 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Jun-22 | NWL | 4 | 2.200 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Jun-22 | NWL | 3 | 11.300 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16-Jun-22 | NWL | 4 | 1.200 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Jun-22 | WL | 2 | 2.300 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Jun-22 | WL | 3 | 18.350 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Jun-22 | WL | 3 | 10.750 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Jun-22 | AW | 3 | 2.840 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Jun-22 | AW | 4 | 2.030 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Jun-22 | SWL | 2 | 53.159 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Jun-22 | SWL | 2 | 14.980 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 23-Jun-22 | SWL | 2 | 44.900 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 23-Jun-22 | SWL | 3 | 1.800 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 23-Jun-22 | SWL | 2 | 11.271 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 23-Jun-22 | SWL | 3 | 2.000 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 24-Jun-22 | AW | 2 | 4.280 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 24-Jun-22 | WL | 2 | 7.205 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 24-Jun-22 | WL | 3 | 11.842 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 24-Jun-22 | WL | 2 | 2.828 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 24-Jun-22 | WL | 3 | 7.080 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 24-Jun-22 | SWL | 3 | 3.901 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 24-Jun-22 | SWL | 3 | 0.965 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-Jul-22 | DB | 3 | 7.500 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-Jul-22 | DB | 3 | 4.200 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-Jul-22 | NEL | 2 | 30.220 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-Jul-22 | NEL | 3 | 6.900 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-Jul-22 | NEL | 2 | 7.080 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-Jul-22 | NEL | 3 | 3.200 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Jul-22 | AW | 2 | 4.940 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Jul-22 | WL | 2 | 8.670 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Jul-22 | WL | 3 | 9.126 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Jul-22 | WL | 4 | 1.270 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Jul-22 | WL | 2 | 3.690 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Jul-22 | WL | 3 | 3.935 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Jul-22 | WL | 4 | 2.300 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Jul-22 | AW | 2 | 5.010 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Jul-22 | WL | 2 | 11.940 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Jul-22 | WL | 3 | 5.332 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Jul-22 | WL | 2 | 5.710 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Jul-22 | WL | 3 | 4.068 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 12-Jul-22 | SWL | 2 | 21.251 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | SWL | 3 | 22.070 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | SWL | 2 | 7.492 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 12-Jul-22 | SWL | 3 | 5.587 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 12-Jul-22 | SWL | 4 | 1.240 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 13-Jul-22 | SWL | 2 | 41.213 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 13-Jul-22 | SWL | 3 | 6.400 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 13-Jul-22 | SWL | 2 | 13.895 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 13-Jul-22 | SWL | 3 | 1.700 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 15-Jul-22 | NWL | 2 | 51.300 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 15-Jul-22 | NWL | 3 | 13.500 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 15-Jul-22 | NWL | 2 | 9.600 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15-Jul-22 | NWL | 3 | 2.000 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Jul-22 | NWL | 2 | 34.900 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Jul-22 | NWL | 3 | 29.500 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Jul-22 | NWL | 2 | 5.700 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Jul-22 | NWL | 3 | 5.700 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 25-Jul-22 | NEL | 2 | 32.950 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 25-Jul-22 | NEL | 3 | 4.480 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 25-Jul-22 | NEL | 2 | 8.410 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 25-Jul-22 | NEL | 3 | 0.960 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 25-Jul-22 | DB | 2 | 6.330 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 25-Jul-22 | DB | 3 | 1.760 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 25-Jul-22 | DB | 2 | 2.390 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 25-Jul-22 | DB | 3 | 0.920 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 02-Aug-22 | SWL | 1 | 1.000 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 02-Aug-22 | SWL | 2 | 49.360 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 02-Aug-22 | SWL | 1 | 0.900 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 02-Aug-22 | SWL | 2 | 13.830 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 03-Aug-22 | SWL | 2 | 37.908 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 03-Aug-22 | SWL | 3 | 16.069 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 03-Aug-22 | SWL | 2 | 13.392 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 03-Aug-22 | SWL | 3 | 2.121 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 05-Aug-22 | NEL | 2 | 32.840 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Aug-22 | NEL | 3 | 4.400 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Aug-22 | NEL | 2 | 9.760 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 05-Aug-22 | DB | 2 | 6.840 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Aug-22 | DB | 3 | 0.920 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Aug-22 | DB | 2 | 4.040 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Aug-22 | DB | 2 | 7.580 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Aug-22 | DB | 2 | 4.220 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Aug-22 | NEL | 2 | 25.380 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Aug-22 | NEL | 3 | 11.030 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Aug-22 | NEL | 2 | 5.090 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Aug-22 | NEL | 3 | 5.300 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 12-Aug-22 | NWL | 2 | 59.600 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 12-Aug-22 | NWL | 3 | 4.100 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 12-Aug-22 | NWL | 2 | 12.200 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Aug-22 | NWL | 1 | 2.500 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Aug-22 | NWL | 2 | 61.700 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Aug-22 | NWL | 1 | 1.000 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Aug-22 | NWL | 2 | 10.600 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 22-Aug-22 | AW | 2 | 4.640 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Aug-22 | WL | 2 | 14.811 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Aug-22 | WL | 3 | 3.683 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Aug-22 | WL | 2 | 9.049 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 22-Aug-22 | WL | 3 | 0.380 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 23-Aug-22 | WL | 2 | 15.132 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 23-Aug-22 | WL | 3 | 2.753 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 23-Aug-22 | WL | 2 | 8.498 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 23-Aug-22 | WL | 3 | 1.397 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23-Aug-22 | AW | 2 | 4.810 | SUMMER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Sep-22 | NWL | 2 | 4.260 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Sep-22 | NWL | 3 | 59.410 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 05-Sep-22 | NWL | 3 | 11.830 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-Sep-22 | SWL | 2 | 32.266 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | SWL | 3 | 14.290 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | SWL | 4 | 4.930 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | SWL | 2 | 9.989 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-Sep-22 | SWL | 3 | 3.100 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 06-Sep-22 | SWL | 4 | 1.060 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Sep-22 | NEL | 2 | 37.420 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Sep-22 | NEL | 2 | 9.580 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 08-Sep-22 | DB | 2 | 7.160 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Sep-22 | DB | 3 | 0.400 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 08-Sep-22 | DB | 2 | 4.040 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 09-Sep-22 | NWL | 2 | 60.720 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 09-Sep-22 | NWL | 2 | 12.700 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Sep-22 | SWL | 2 | 39.365 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Sep-22 | SWL | 3 | 14.270 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Sep-22 | SWL | 2 | 8.365 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Sep-22 | SWL | 3 | 7.270 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Sep-22 | AW | 2 | 4.810 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Sep-22 | WL | 2 | 15.142 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Sep-22 | WL | 3 | 4.527 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Sep-22 | WL | 2 | 7.648 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Sep-22 | WL | 3 | 1.973 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Sep-22 | AW | 3 | 4.890 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Sep-22 | WL | 2 | 9.992 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Sep-22 | WL | 3 | 7.720 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Sep-22 | WL | 4 | 2.060 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Sep-22 | WL | 2 | 7.128 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Sep-22 | WL | 3 | 3.000 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Sep-22 | WL | 4 | 1.100 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Sep-22 | NEL | 2 | 1.300 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Sep-22 | NEL | 3 | 29.290 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Sep-22 | NEL | 4 | 7.080 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Sep-22 | NEL | 2 | 0.900 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Sep-22 | NEL | 3 | 8.100 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Sep-22 | NEL | 4 | 0.930 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Sep-22 | DB | 2 | 5.110 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Sep-22 | DB | 3 | 1.550 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Sep-22 | DB | 4 | 0.870 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Sep-22 | DB | 2 | 1.830 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Sep-22 | DB | 3 | 2.040 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 03-Oct-22 | AW | 2 | 4.950 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 03-Oct-22 | WL | 2 | 13.331 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 03-Oct-22 | WL | 3 | 6.143 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 03-Oct-22 | WL | 2 | 6.235 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 03-Oct-22 | WL | 3 | 2.682 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 07-Oct-22 | NEL | 2 | 7.950 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Oct-22 | NEL | 3 | 28.710 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Oct-22 | NEL | 2 | 5.340 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Oct-22 | NEL | 3 | 5.400 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Oct-22 | DB | 2 | 5.900 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Oct-22 | DB | 3 | 1.870 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Oct-22 | DB | 2 | 3.930 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Oct-22 | NWL | 3 | 51.620 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Oct-22 | NWL | 4 | 12.480 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Oct-22 | NWL | 3 | 11.700 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-Oct-22 | NEL | 2 | 3.700 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-Oct-22 | NEL | 3 | 29.010 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-Oct-22 | NEL | 4 | 4.400 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-Oct-22 | NEL | 2 | 2.000 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-Oct-22 | NEL | 3 | 5.990 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-Oct-22 | NEL | 4 | 1.900 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-Oct-22 | DB | 3 | 5.880 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-Oct-22 | DB | 4 | 1.750 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-Oct-22 | DB | 3 | 2.240 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-Oct-22 | DB | 4 | 1.830 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Oct-22 | NWL | 2 | 3.000 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Oct-22 | NWL | 3 | 55.820 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Oct-22 | NWL | 4 | 4.880 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Oct-22 | NWL | 2 | 1.900 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Oct-22 | NWL | 3 | 9.600 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Oct-22 | WL | 2 | 2.923 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Oct-22 | WL | 3 | 17.160 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Oct-22 | WL | 2 | 2.614 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Oct-22 | WL | 3 | 7.390 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Oct-22 | AW | 3 | 4.870 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 24-Oct-22 | SWL | 4 | 39.360 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 24-Oct-22 | SWL | 5 | 14.879 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 24-Oct-22 | SWL | 3 | 1.400 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 24-Oct-22 | SWL | 4 | 6.610 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 24-Oct-22 | SWL | 5 | 6.751 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 27-Oct-22 | SWL | 3 | 41.851 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 27-Oct-22 | SWL | 4 | 11.520 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 27-Oct-22 | SWL | 3 | 13.879 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 27-Oct-22 | SWL | 4 | 2.000 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Nov-22 | DB | 2 | 7.390 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Nov-22 | DB | 2 | 3.810 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 07-Nov-22 | NEL | 2 | 37.270 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 07-Nov-22 | NEL | 2 | 9.330 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 09-Nov-22 | AW | 2 | 4..83 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 09-Nov-22 | WL | 2 | 19.620 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 09-Nov-22 | WL | 2 | 9.450 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 10-Nov-22 | SWL | 2 | 53.970 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 10-Nov-22 | SWL | 2 | 16.030 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 11-Nov-22 | NWL | 2 | 57.080 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11-Nov-22 | NWL | 3 | 1.800 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 11-Nov-22 | NWL | 2 | 16.600 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Nov-22 | DB | 2 | 5.080 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Nov-22 | DB | 3 | 2.490 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Nov-22 | DB | 2 | 3.040 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Nov-22 | DB | 3 | 0.890 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 14-Nov-22 | NEL | 2 | 37.010 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 14-Nov-22 | NEL | 2 | 9.400 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-Nov-22 | AW | 2 | 4.870 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-Nov-22 | WL | 2 | 16.517 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-Nov-22 | WL | 3 | 2.199 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 17-Nov-22 | WL | 2 | 9.653 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 17-Nov-22 | WL | 3 | 1.121 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 18-Nov-22 | SWL | 2 | 34.800 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 18-Nov-22 | SWL | 3 | 18.740 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 18-Nov-22 | SWL | 2 | 8.780 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 18-Nov-22 | SWL | 3 | 7.120 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Nov-22 | NWL | 2 | 36.350 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Nov-22 | NWL | 3 | 27.650 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Nov-22 | NWL | 2 | 2.100 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Nov-22 | NWL | 3 | 9.500 | AUTUMN | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Dec-22 | DB | 2 | 0.360 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Dec-22 | DB | 3 | 7.040 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Dec-22 | DB | 2 | 1.000 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Dec-22 | DB | 3 | 2.900 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 16-Dec-22 | NEL | 2 | 32.000 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Dec-22 | NEL | 3 | 5.130 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 16-Dec-22 | NEL | 2 | 10.070 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Dec-22 | NEL | 2 | 21.500 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Dec-22 | NEL | 3 | 16.020 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Dec-22 | NEL | 2 | 5.070 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Dec-22 | NEL | 3 | 5.110 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 19-Dec-22 | DB | 2 | 5.650 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Dec-22 | DB | 3 | 1.720 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 19-Dec-22 | DB | 2 | 4.430 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Dec-22 | NWL | 2 | 5.240 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Dec-22 | NWL | 3 | 57.300 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 20-Dec-22 | NWL | 2 | 1.100 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 20-Dec-22 | NWL | 3 | 10.600 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Dec-22 | AW | 3 | 5.010 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Dec-22 | WL | 3 | 8.326 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Dec-22 | WL | 4 | 9.037 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Dec-22 | WL | 5 | 1.900 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 21-Dec-22 | WL | 3 | 3.640 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 21-Dec-22 | WL | 4 | 7.527 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 22-Dec-22 | SWL | 3 | 52.578 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Dec-22 | SWL | 4 | 1.400 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 22-Dec-22 | SWL | 2 | 0.850 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 22-Dec-22 | SWL | 3 | 14.360 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |

| DATE | AREA | BEAU | KM SEARCHED | SEASON | VESSEL | TYPE | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22-Dec-22 | SWL | 4 | 1.200 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 28-Dec-22 | SWL | 2 | 30.360 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 28-Dec-22 | SWL | 3 | 22.450 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 28-Dec-22 | SWL | 2 | 12.320 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 28-Dec-22 | SWL | 3 | 2.700 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 29-Dec-22 | AW | 3 | 4.860 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 29-Dec-22 | WL | 3 | 14.870 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 29-Dec-22 | WL | 4 | 5.880 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 29-Dec-22 | WL | 3 | 9.380 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 29-Dec-22 | WL | 4 | 0.870 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 30-Dec-22 | NWL | 3 | 49.500 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 30-Dec-22 | NWL | 4 | 14.100 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | P |
| 30-Dec-22 | NWL | 3 | 8.500 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |
| 30-Dec-22 | NWL | 4 | 3.200 | WINTER | 32166 | 3RS ET | S |

## CWD Small Vessel Line-transect Survey

## Sighting Data

| DATE | STG # | TIME | CWD/FP | GP SZ | AREA | BEAU | PSD | EFFORT | TYPE | DEC LAT | DEC LON | SEASON | BOAT ASSOC. | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 03-Jan-22 | 1 | 0959 | CWD | 3 | NWL | 3 | 868 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3497 | 113.8684 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 03-Jan-22 | 2 | 1039 | CWD | 5 | NWL | 2 | 466 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2726 | 113.8700 | WINTER | GILLNETTER | P |
| 03-Jan-22 | 3 | 1159 | CWD | 4 | NWL | 2 | 130 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3693 | 113.8773 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 03-Jan-22 | 4 | 1331 | CWD | 2 | NWL | 2 | 563 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3616 | 113.8979 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | 1 | 0946 | CWD | 1 | AW | 3 | 262 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2919 | 113.8752 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | 2 | 1024 | CWD | 5 | WL | 2 | 430 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2854 | 113.8614 | WINTER | GILLNETTER | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | 3 | 1048 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 789 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2764 | 113.8512 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 05-Jan-22 | 4 | 1052 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 173 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2749 | 113.8492 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 05-Jan-22 | 5 | 1108 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 295 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2695 | 113.8523 | WINTER | GILLNETTER | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | 6 | 1115 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 8 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2683 | 113.8597 | WINTER | GILLNETTER | S |
| 05-Jan-22 | 7 | 1125 | CWD | 7 | WL | 2 | 178 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2593 | 113.8440 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | 8 | 1143 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 155 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2502 | 113.8373 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | 9 | 1159 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 304 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2448 | 113.8497 | WINTER | GILLNETTER | S |
| 05-Jan-22 | 10 | 1233 | CWD | 4 | WL | 2 | 74 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2323 | 113.8373 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | 11 | 1253 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 215 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2236 | 113.8309 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | 12 | 1313 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 240 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2142 | 113.8264 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 05-Jan-22 | 13 | 1328 | CWD | 11 | WL | 2 | 598 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2060 | 113.8393 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 10-Jan-22 | 1 | 1017 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 63 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2759 | 113.8501 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 10-Jan-22 | 2 | 1140 | CWD | 5 | WL | 3 | 331 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2142 | 113.8259 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 10-Jan-22 | 3 | 1211 | CWD | 8 | WL | 3 | 103 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2059 | 113.8291 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 13-Jan-22 | 1 | 1152 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 40 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1586 | 113.9179 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 13-Jan-22 | 2 | 1314 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 261 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1492 | 113.8923 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 13-Jan-22 | 3 | 1433 | CWD | 5 | SWL | 2 | 366 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1978 | 113.8685 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 19-Jan-22 | 1 | 1337 | FP | 2 | SWL | 3 | 43 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1859 | 113.8977 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 19-Jan-22 | 2 | 1453 | CWD | 5 | SWL | 3 | 38 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1827 | 113.8592 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 10-Feb-22 | 1 | 1102 | CWD | 9 | WL | 3 | 185 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2418 | 113.8301 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 10-Feb-22 | 2 | 1119 | CWD | 1 | WL | 3 | 61 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2316 | 113.8319 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 10-Feb-22 | 3 | 1134 | CWD | 4 | WL | 3 | 78 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2236 | 113.8286 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 10-Feb-22 | 4 | 1157 | CWD | 2 | WL | 3 | 43 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2146 | 113.8308 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 15-Feb-22 | 1 | 0950 | CWD | 3 | NWL | 2 | 97 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3634 | 113.8706 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 15-Feb-22 | 2 | 1054 | CWD | 2 | NWL | 2 | 50 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3039 | 113.8778 | WINTER | NONE | P |

| DATE | STG # | TIME | CWD/FP | GP SZ | AREA | BEAU | PSD | EFFORT | TYPE | DEC LAT | DEC LON | SEASON | BOAT ASSOC. | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 02-Mar-22 | 1 | 1023 | FP | 6 | SWL | 1 | 400 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2167 | 113.9352 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 2 | 1034 | FP | 3 | SWL | 1 | 88 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1947 | 113.9360 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 3 | 1040 | FP | 2 | SWL | 1 | 50 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1843 | 113.9360 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 4 | 1112 | FP | 3 | SWL | 1 | 474 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1693 | 113.9277 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 5 | 1132 | FP | 5 | SWL | 1 | 44 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2034 | 113.9187 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 02-Mar-22 | 6 | 1154 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 80 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1584 | 113.9175 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 7 | 1204 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 20 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1413 | 113.9154 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 02-Mar-22 | 8 | 1213 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 62 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1522 | 113.9082 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 9 | 1217 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 6 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1543 | 113.9050 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 02-Mar-22 | 10 | 1310 | FP | 4 | SWL | 1 | 152 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1701 | 113.8969 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 11 | 1316 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 306 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1590 | 113.8973 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 12 | 1318 | FP | 6 | SWL | 2 | 61 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1573 | 113.8974 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 13 | 1328 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 39 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1495 | 113.8906 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 02-Mar-22 | 14 | 1335 | FP | 7 | SWL | 2 | 69 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1588 | 113.8882 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 15 | 1346 | FP | 1 | SWL | 1 | 43 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1646 | 113.8883 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 16 | 1427 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 453 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1757 | 113.8791 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 17 | 1429 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 10 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1729 | 113.8786 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 18 | 1434 | FP | 4 | SWL | 2 | 34 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1668 | 113.8789 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 02-Mar-22 | 19 | 1439 | UNID | 4 | SWL | 2 | 717 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1612 | 113.8789 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | 1 | 1025 | FP | 2 | SWL | 1 | 156 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2173 | 113.9361 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | 2 | 1028 | FP | 5 | SWL | 1 | 45 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2140 | 113.9361 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | 3 | 1035 | FP | 1 | SWL | 1 | 11 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2073 | 113.9362 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | 4 | 1042 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 264 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1863 | 113.9362 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | 5 | 1215 | FP | 5 | SWL | 3 | 6 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1522 | 113.9075 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | 6 | 1229 | FP | 4 | SWL | 3 | 104 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1561 | 113.8999 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 04-Mar-22 | 7 | 1329 | FP | 1 | SWL | 3 | 21 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1568 | 113.8976 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | 8 | 1405 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 73 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2085 | 113.8882 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 04-Mar-22 | 9 | 1411 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 80 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2114 | 113.8837 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 04-Mar-22 | 10 | 1415 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 102 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2081 | 113.8794 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 04-Mar-22 | 11 | 1530 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 262 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1899 | 113.8495 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 08-Mar-22 | 1 | 1029 | CWD | 4 | NWL | 3 | 58 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2918 | 113.8698 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Mar-22 | 1 | 1033 | CWD | 5 | WL | 2 | 202 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2610 | 113.8455 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Mar-22 | 2 | 1106 | CWD | 13 | WL | 2 | 794 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2418 | 113.8348 | SPRING | NONE | P |

| DATE | STG # | TIME | CWD/FP | GP SZ | AREA | BEAU | PSD | EFFORT | TYPE | DEC LAT | DEC LON | SEASON | BOAT ASSOC. | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14-Mar-22 | 1 | 1035 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 19 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2002 | 113.9361 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 14-Mar-22 | 2 | 1049 | FP | 5 | SWL | 2 | 128 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1731 | 113.9361 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 14-Mar-22 | 3 | 1051 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 447 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1716 | 113.9362 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 14-Mar-22 | 4 | 1200 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 99 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1569 | 113.9182 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 14-Mar-22 | 5 | 1329 | FP | 2 | SWL | 3 | 474 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1609 | 113.8875 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 14-Mar-22 | 6 | 1350 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 831 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2038 | 113.8873 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 15-Mar-22 | 1 | 1112 | CWD | 5 | WL | 3 | 64 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2287 | 113.8376 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 15-Mar-22 | 2 | 1128 | CWD | 2 | WL | 3 | 147 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2227 | 113.8344 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 15-Mar-22 | 3 | 1145 | CWD | 11 | WL | 2 | 127 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2136 | 113.8277 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 15-Mar-22 | 4 | 1221 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 710 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2057 | 113.8362 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 15-Mar-22 | 5 | 1248 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 223 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1959 | 113.8378 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 1 | 1037 | FP | 1 | SWL | 1 | 98 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2218 | 113.9362 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 2 | 1054 | FP | 4 | SWL | 1 | 161 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1877 | 113.9367 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 3 | 1101 | FP | 7 | SWL | 1 | 55 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1779 | 113.9365 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 4 | 1107 | FP | 2 | SWL | 1 | 134 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1752 | 113.9369 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 5 | 1152 | FP | 3 | SWL | 3 | 153 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1987 | 113.9275 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 6 | 1236 | FP | 5 | SWL | 2 | 133 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1488 | 113.9084 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 7 | 1245 | FP | 6 | SWL | 2 | 5 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1531 | 113.9089 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 8 | 1344 | FP | 8 | SWL | 1 | 75 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2021 | 113.8975 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 9 | 1355 | FP | 4 | SWL | 1 | 191 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1928 | 113.8965 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 10 | 1429 | FP | 4 | SWL | 2 | 6 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1602 | 113.8880 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 11 | 1436 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 222 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1650 | 113.8882 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 12 | 1439 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 182 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1664 | 113.8885 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 13 | 1446 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 8 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1732 | 113.8877 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 14 | 1454 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 204 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1839 | 113.8878 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 15 | 1512 | FP | 3 | SWL | 1 | 6 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2086 | 113.8800 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 18-Mar-22 | 16 | 1541 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 71 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1577 | 113.8783 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 18-Mar-22 | 17 | 1545 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 39 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1585 | 113.8754 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 18-Mar-22 | 18 | 1556 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 46 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1719 | 113.8684 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 06-Apr-22 | 1 | 1102 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 114 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1544 | 113.9361 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 06-Apr-22 | 2 | 1110 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 24 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1434 | 113.9286 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 06-Apr-22 | 3 | 1323 | FP | 2 | SWL | 3 | 385 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1544 | 113.8971 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 06-Apr-22 | 4 | 1423 | FP | 4 | SWL | 3 | 4 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1604 | 113.8785 | SPRING | NONE | P |

| DATE | STG # | TIME | CWD/FP | GP SZ | AREA | BEAU | PSD | EFFORT | TYPE | DEC LAT | DEC LON | SEASON | BOAT ASSOC. | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 07-Apr-22 | 1 | 1057 | CWD | 2 | NWL | 2 | 1080 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3097 | 113.8709 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 07-Apr-22 | 2 | 1113 | CWD | 1 | NWL | 2 | 741 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3132 | 113.8695 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 11-Apr-22 | 1 | 1043 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 38 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1788 | 113.9359 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 2 | 1112 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 20 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1666 | 113.9277 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 3 | 1212 | FP | 4 | SWL | 2 | 101 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1538 | 113.9075 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 4 | 1315 | FP | 4 | SWL | 2 | 65 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1495 | 113.8975 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 5 | 1318 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 72 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1490 | 113.8956 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 11-Apr-22 | 6 | 1403 | FP | 2 | SWL | 1 | 255 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1871 | 113.8777 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 7 | 1407 | FP | 3 | SWL | 1 | 12 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1821 | 113.8777 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 8 | 1409 | FP | 2 | SWL | 1 | 444 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1788 | 113.8782 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 9 | 1417 | FP | 1 | SWL | 1 | 206 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1643 | 113.8781 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 10 | 1425 | FP | 5 | SWL | 1 | 216 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1632 | 113.8686 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 11 | 1428 | FP | 3 | SWL | 1 | 207 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1656 | 113.8687 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 12 | 1436 | FP | 4 | SWL | 1 | 580 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1799 | 113.8684 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 13 | 1455 | FP | 8 | SWL | 2 | 61 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1867 | 113.8586 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 14 | 1501 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 318 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1760 | 113.8590 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 15 | 1514 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 14 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1831 | 113.8492 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 11-Apr-22 | 16 | 1519 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 207 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1914 | 113.8495 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 14-Apr-22 | 1 | 1126 | CWD | 5 | WL | 3 | 77 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2320 | 113.8365 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 14-Apr-22 | 2 | 1233 | CWD | 2 | WL | 3 | 521 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1968 | 113.8423 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 22-Apr-22 | 1 | 1112 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 174 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2325 | 113.8348 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 22-Apr-22 | 2 | 1133 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 729 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2289 | 113.8378 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 22-Apr-22 | 3 | 1145 | CWD | 7 | WL | 2 | 575 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2242 | 113.8250 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 27-Apr-22 | 1 | 1111 | CWD | 2 | NWL | 2 | 179 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3302 | 113.8781 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 05-May-22 | 1 | 1014 | CWD | 6 | WL | 3 | 800 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2777 | 113.8513 | SPRING | PURSE SEINER | S |
| 05-May-22 | 2 | 1039 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 91 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2613 | 113.8501 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 05-May-22 | 3 | 1059 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 165 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2579 | 113.8374 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 05-May-22 | 4 | 1104 | CWD | 1 | WL | 3 | 192 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2549 | 113.8353 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 05-May-22 | 5 | 1143 | CWD | 6 | WL | 3 | 192 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2241 | 113.8335 | SPRING | PURSE SEINER | P |
| 05-May-22 | 6 | 1201 | CWD | 1 | WL | 3 | 283 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2238 | 113.8234 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 05-May-22 | 7 | 1222 | CWD | 1 | WL | 3 | 135 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2148 | 113.8345 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 06-May-22 | 1 | 1036 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 169 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2631 | 113.8562 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 06-May-22 | 2 | 1043 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 717 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2606 | 113.8529 | SPRING | NONE | P |

| DATE | STG # | TIME | CWD/FP | GP SZ | AREA | BEAU | PSD | EFFORT | TYPE | DEC LAT | DEC LON | SEASON | BOAT ASSOC. | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 06-May-22 | 3 | 1102 | CWD | 8 | WL | 2 | 394 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2418 | 113.8436 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 06-May-22 | 4 | 1139 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 1 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2269 | 113.8376 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 06-May-22 | 5 | 1149 | CWD | 5 | WL | 2 | 95 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2236 | 113.8340 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 06-May-22 | 6 | 1201 | CWD | 1 | WL | 3 | 335 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2175 | 113.8195 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 06-May-22 | 7 | 1214 | CWD | 5 | WL | 3 | 221 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2145 | 113.8246 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 06-May-22 | 8 | 1231 | CWD | 2 | WL | 3 | 132 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2058 | 113.8358 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 06-May-22 | 9 | 1245 | CWD | 6 | WL | 3 | 32 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1964 | 113.8374 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 27-May-22 | 1 | 1101 | FP | 1 | SWL | 3 | 52 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1438 | 113.9277 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 27-May-22 | 2 | 1416 | CWD | 12 | SWL | 3 | 582 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1595 | 113.8736 | SPRING | NONE | S |
| 30-May-22 | 1 | 1053 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 100 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1613 | 113.9363 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 30-May-22 | 2 | 1403 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 2 | 817 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1782 | 113.8783 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 30-May-22 | 3 | 1512 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 3 | 779 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1781 | 113.8497 | SPRING | NONE | P |
| 30-May-22 | 4 | 1534 | CWD | 10 | SWL | 3 | 145 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1869 | 113.8496 | SPRING | PURSE SEINER | P |
| 13-Jun-22 | 1 | 1214 | CWD | 3 | NWL | 3 | 105 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3813 | 113.8885 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Jun-22 | 1 | 1037 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 59 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1877 | 113.9363 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Jun-22 | 2 | 1040 | FP | 11 | SWL | 2 | 130 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1821 | 113.9364 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Jun-22 | 3 | 1044 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 79 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1776 | 113.9364 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Jun-22 | 4 | 1058 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 238 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1418 | 113.9330 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 22-Jun-22 | 5 | 1124 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 272 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1928 | 113.9273 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Jun-22 | 6 | 1151 | FP | 4 | SWL | 2 | 126 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1717 | 113.9189 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 22-Jun-22 | 7 | 1246 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 2 | 573 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2123 | 113.8992 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 22-Jun-22 | 8 | 1446 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 2 | 890 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1927 | 113.8685 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Jun-22 | 9 | 1508 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 119 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1967 | 113.8588 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 23-Jun-22 | 1 | 1124 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 61 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2000 | 113.9276 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 23-Jun-22 | 2 | 1140 | CWD | 5 | SWL | 2 | 80 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2055 | 113.9218 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 23-Jun-22 | 3 | 1437 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 291 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1739 | 113.8783 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 23-Jun-22 | 4 | 1457 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 1334 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1603 | 113.8698 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 23-Jun-22 | 5 | 1525 | CWD | 18 | SWL | 2 | 253 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1991 | 113.8607 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 24-Jun-22 | 1 | 1140 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 124 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2142 | 113.8296 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 24-Jun-22 | 2 | 1151 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 100 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2141 | 113.8335 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 24-Jun-22 | 3 | 1223 | CWD | 2 | WL | 3 | 495 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1986 | 113.8268 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 24-Jun-22 | 4 | 1237 | CWD | 11 | WL | 3 | 114 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1962 | 113.8295 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 24-Jun-22 | 5 | 1316 | CWD | 7 | SWL | 3 | 64 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1935 | 113.8498 | SUMMER | NONE | P |

| DATE | STG # | TIME | CWD/FP | GP SZ | AREA | BEAU | PSD | EFFORT | TYPE | DEC LAT | DEC LON | SEASON | BOAT ASSOC. | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24-Jun-22 | 6 | 1341 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 3 | 61 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1743 | 113.8499 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 24-Jun-22 | 7 | 1358 | CWD | 9 | SWL | 3 | 526 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1862 | 113.8586 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 08-Jul-22 | 1 | 1100 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 301 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2417 | 113.8435 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 08-Jul-22 | 2 | 1148 | CWD | 7 | WL | 3 | 46 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2152 | 113.8332 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 08-Jul-22 | 3 | 1209 | CWD | 3 | WL | 3 | 187 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2104 | 113.8392 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 08-Jul-22 | 4 | 1242 | CWD | 13 | WL | 3 | 747 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1956 | 113.8317 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 11-Jul-22 | 1 | 1037 | CWD | 5 | WL | 2 | 1040 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2603 | 113.8451 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 11-Jul-22 | 2 | 1135 | CWD | 6 | WL | 3 | 198 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2147 | 113.8204 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 11-Jul-22 | 3 | 1225 | CWD | 1 | WL | 3 | 48 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1964 | 113.8289 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 11-Jul-22 | 4 | 1258 | CWD | 5 | WL | 3 | 69 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1868 | 113.8383 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 1 | 1019 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 78 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2218 | 113.9360 | SUMMER | PURSE SEINER | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 2 | 1034 | CWD | 4 | SWL | 2 | 2058 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2081 | 113.9362 | SUMMER | PURSE SEINER | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 3 | 1157 | CWD | 5 | SWL | 2 | 155 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1945 | 113.9275 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 4 | 1220 | CWD | 3 | SWL | 2 | 161 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2054 | 113.9230 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 12-Jul-22 | 5 | 1241 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | N/A | OFF | 3RS ET | 22.2019 | 113.9177 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 6 | 1245 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 188 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1950 | 113.9180 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 7 | 1345 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 162 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1780 | 113.9049 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 12-Jul-22 | 8 | 1354 | CWD | 3 | SWL | 3 | 1211 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1789 | 113.9044 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 12-Jul-22 | 9 | 1425 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 131 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1976 | 113.8969 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 10 | 1440 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 48 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1891 | 113.8969 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 11 | 1518 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 3 | 173 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1612 | 113.8877 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 12 | 1537 | CWD | 3 | SWL | 3 | 136 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1871 | 113.8872 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 13 | 1604 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 2 | 809 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2025 | 113.8780 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 14 | 1626 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 255 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1867 | 113.8786 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 15 | 1650 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 3 | 193 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1642 | 113.8686 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 12-Jul-22 | 16 | 1705 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 3 | 29 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1702 | 113.8686 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 13-Jul-22 | 1 | 1037 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 308 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1938 | 113.9367 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 13-Jul-22 | 2 | 1113 | FP | 4 | SWL | 2 | 93 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1658 | 113.9276 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 13-Jul-22 | 3 | 1231 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 141 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1811 | 113.9037 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 13-Jul-22 | 4 | 1254 | CWD | 5 | SWL | 2 | 216 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1973 | 113.9083 | SUMMER | PURSE SEINER | P |
| 13-Jul-22 | 5 | 1332 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 173 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1813 | 113.8982 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 13-Jul-22 | 6 | 1350 | CWD | 4 | SWL | 2 | 402 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1746 | 113.8972 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 13-Jul-22 | 7 | 1445 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 2 | 161 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1859 | 113.8879 | SUMMER | NONE | P |

| DATE | STG # | TIME | CWD/FP | GP SZ | AREA | BEAU | PSD | EFFORT | TYPE | DEC LAT | DEC LON | SEASON | BOAT ASSOC. | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13-Jul-22 | 8 | 1547 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 2 | 52 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1617 | 113.8699 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 13-Jul-22 | 9 | 1610 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 277 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1933 | 113.8677 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 13-Jul-22 | 10 | 1651 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 89 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1874 | 113.8492 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 02-Aug-22 | 1 | 1432 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 2 | 59 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1841 | 113.8680 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 02-Aug-22 | 2 | 1507 | CWD | 15 | SWL | 2 | 80 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1795 | 113.8497 | SUMMER | PURSE SEINER | P |
| 03-Aug-22 | 1 | 1311 | FP | 1 | SWL | 3 | 61 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1528 | 113.8974 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 03-Aug-22 | 2 | 1433 | CWD | 4 | SWL | 2 | 194 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1988 | 113.8683 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 03-Aug-22 | 3 | 1522 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 21 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1893 | 113.8493 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Aug-22 | 1 | 1039 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 42 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2615 | 113.8551 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 22-Aug-22 | 2 | 1125 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 345 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2418 | 113.8320 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Aug-22 | 3 | 1136 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 10 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2418 | 113.8295 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Aug-22 | 4 | 1212 | CWD | 4 | WL | 2 | 19 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2144 | 113.8309 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 22-Aug-22 | 5 | 1246 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 313 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2007 | 113.8245 | SUMMER | NONE | S |
| 22-Aug-22 | 6 | 1312 | CWD | 1 | WL | 3 | 11 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1869 | 113.8327 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 23-Aug-22 | 1 | 1118 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 98 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2326 | 113.8360 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 23-Aug-22 | 2 | 1141 | CWD | 8 | WL | 2 | 416 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2226 | 113.8353 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 23-Aug-22 | 3 | 1206 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 40 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2141 | 113.8262 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 23-Aug-22 | 4 | 1226 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 1368 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2059 | 113.8236 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 23-Aug-22 | 5 | 1242 | CWD | 9 | WL | 2 | 363 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1956 | 113.8350 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 23-Aug-22 | 6 | 1317 | CWD | 9 | WL | 3 | 251 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1873 | 113.8356 | SUMMER | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 1 | 1028 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 143 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2171 | 113.9358 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 2 | 1036 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 275 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2029 | 113.9361 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 3 | 1039 | FP | 5 | SWL | 2 | 370 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1981 | 113.9363 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 4 | 1046 | FP | 14 | SWL | 2 | 235 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1842 | 113.9364 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 5 | 1048 | FP | 5 | SWL | 2 | 157 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1828 | 113.9364 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 6 | 1056 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 147 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1686 | 113.9358 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 7 | 1100 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 137 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1624 | 113.9360 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 8 | 1103 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 22 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1594 | 113.9357 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 9 | 1120 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 2 | 113 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1563 | 113.9275 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 10 | 1135 | FP | 9 | SWL | 2 | 32 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1707 | 113.9277 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 11 | 1137 | FP | 12 | SWL | 2 | 551 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1725 | 113.9287 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 12 | 1158 | CWD | 4 | SWL | 2 | 1022 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2000 | 113.9173 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 13 | 1225 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 72 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1715 | 113.9190 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |

| DATE | STG # | TIME | CWD/FP | GP SZ | AREA | BEAU | PSD | EFFORT | TYPE | DEC LAT | DEC LON | SEASON | BOAT ASSOC. | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 06-Sep-22 | 14 | 1248 | FP | 3 | SWL | 2 | 127 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1508 | 113.9081 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 06-Sep-22 | 15 | 1309 | CWD | 6 | SWL | 2 | 741 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1637 | 113.9039 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 06-Sep-22 | 16 | 1431 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 2 | 114 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1980 | 113.8879 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 09-Sep-22 | 1 | 0952 | CWD | 1 | NWL | 2 | 569 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3771 | 113.8701 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 09-Sep-22 | 2 | 1205 | CWD | 2 | NWL | 2 | 1048 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3862 | 113.8881 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 14-Sep-22 | 1 | 1056 | FP | 5 | SWL | 2 | 270 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1846 | 113.9354 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 14-Sep-22 | 2 | 1110 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 179 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1548 | 113.9356 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 14-Sep-22 | 3 | 1126 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 125 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1641 | 113.9281 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 14-Sep-22 | 4 | 1152 | FP | 2 | SWL | 2 | 111 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1946 | 113.9177 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 14-Sep-22 | 5 | 1227 | FP | 3 | SWL | 3 | 5 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1541 | 113.9063 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 19-Sep-22 | 1 | 1043 | CWD | 4 | WL | 2 | 233 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2606 | 113.8419 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 19-Sep-22 | 2 | 1157 | CWD | 5 | WL | 3 | 386 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2045 | 113.8357 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 19-Sep-22 | 3 | 1230 | CWD | 5 | WL | 3 | 308 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1957 | 113.8343 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 20-Sep-22 | 1 | 1054 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 505 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2502 | 113.8471 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 03-Oct-22 | 1 | 1052 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 1260 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2556 | 113.8359 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 03-Oct-22 | 2 | 1114 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 1016 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2418 | 113.8335 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 03-Oct-22 | 3 | 1125 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 91 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2374 | 113.8260 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 03-Oct-22 | 4 | 1130 | CWD | 5 | WL | 2 | 497 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2356 | 113.8262 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 03-Oct-22 | 5 | 1210 | CWD | 3 | WL | 3 | 16 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2214 | 113.8202 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 03-Oct-22 | 6 | 1236 | CWD | 6 | WL | 2 | 838 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2058 | 113.8297 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 03-Oct-22 | 7 | 1300 | CWD | 4 | WL | 3 | 98 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2036 | 113.8226 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 03-Oct-22 | 8 | 1323 | CWD | 2 | WL | 3 | 450 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1879 | 113.8359 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 20-Oct-22 | 1 | 1054 | CWD | 2 | WL | 3 | 210 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2417 | 113.8383 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 20-Oct-22 | 2 | 1124 | CWD | 5 | WL | 3 | 411 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2326 | 113.8370 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 20-Oct-22 | 3 | 1200 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 266 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2263 | 113.8373 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 24-Oct-22 | 1 | 1150 | FP | 1 | SWL | 5 | 172 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1787 | 113.9215 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 27-Oct-22 | 1 | 1151 | FP | 2 | SWL | 3 | 137 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1780 | 113.9211 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 27-Oct-22 | 2 | 1210 | FP | 1 | SWL | 3 | 427 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1428 | 113.9146 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 27-Oct-22 | 3 | 1403 | CWD | 1 | SWL | 3 | 7 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1909 | 113.8781 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 09-Nov-22 | 1 | 1001 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 189 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2992 | 113.8612 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 09-Nov-22 | 2 | 1138 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 139 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2239 | 113.8248 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 09-Nov-22 | 3 | 1209 | CWD | 3 | WL | 2 | 84 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2026 | 113.8231 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 09-Nov-22 | 4 | 1235 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 760 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1873 | 113.8394 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |

| DATE | STG # | TIME | CWD/FP | GP SZ | AREA | BEAU | PSD | EFFORT | TYPE | DEC LAT | DEC LON | SEASON | BOAT ASSOC. | P/S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10-Nov-22 | 1 | 1338 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 2 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1833 | 113.8877 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 11-Nov-22 | 1 | 0947 | CWD | 1 | NWL | 2 | 222 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3847 | 113.8707 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 17-Nov-22 | 1 | 1031 | CWD | 7 | WL | 2 | 188 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2612 | 113.8457 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 17-Nov-22 | 2 | 1119 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 18 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2318 | 113.8288 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 17-Nov-22 | 3 | 1141 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 50 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2235 | 113.8297 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 17-Nov-22 | 4 | 1202 | CWD | 2 | WL | 2 | 110 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2147 | 113.8255 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 17-Nov-22 | 5 | 1234 | CWD | 1 | WL | 2 | 83 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2048 | 113.8332 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 17-Nov-22 | 6 | 1300 | CWD | 2 | WL | 3 | 145 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1960 | 113.8392 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 18-Nov-22 | 1 | 1034 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 66 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1727 | 113.9360 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 18-Nov-22 | 2 | 1100 | FP | 1 | SWL | 2 | 43 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1705 | 113.9277 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 18-Nov-22 | 3 | 1159 | FP | 4 | SWL | 3 | 13 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1544 | 113.9048 | AUTUMN | NONE | S |
| 18-Nov-22 | 4 | 1451 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 3 | 665 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1914 | 113.8488 | AUTUMN | NONE | P |
| 20-Dec-22 | 1 | 0949 | CWD | 2 | NWL | 2 | 31 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.3730 | 113.8705 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 21-Dec-22 | 1 | 1136 | CWD | 2 | WL | 4 | 405 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2053 | 113.8389 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 21-Dec-22 | 2 | 1205 | CWD | 7 | WL | 4 | 53 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1961 | 113.8409 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 21-Dec-22 | 3 | 1218 | CWD | 1 | WL | 3 | 45 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1873 | 113.8408 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 22-Dec-22 | 1 | 1038 | FP | 2 | SWL | 3 | 34 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1817 | 113.9362 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 22-Dec-22 | 2 | 1042 | FP | 1 | SWL | 3 | 307 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1775 | 113.9358 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 22-Dec-22 | 3 | 1116 | FP | 2 | SWL | 3 | 68 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1798 | 113.9280 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 22-Dec-22 | 4 | 1152 | FP | 1 | SWL | 3 | 75 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1596 | 113.9180 | WINTER | NONE | P |
| 22-Dec-22 | 5 | 1231 | FP | 1 | SWL | 3 | 361 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1901 | 113.9062 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 28-Dec-22 | 1 | 1314 | CWD | 3 | SWL | 2 | 707 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1687 | 113.8874 | WINTER | GILLNETTER | P |
| 28-Dec-22 | 2 | 1355 | CWD | 5 | SWL | 2 | 235 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1818 | 113.8788 | WINTER | GILLNETTER | P |
| 28-Dec-22 | 3 | 1501 | CWD | 2 | SWL | 3 | 137 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.1716 | 113.8534 | WINTER | NONE | S |
| 29-Dec-22 | 1 | 1051 | CWD | 6 | WL | 3 | 11 | ON | 3RS ET | 22.2417 | 113.8427 | WINTER | NONE | P |

Abbreviations: STG# = Sighting Number; GP SZ = Dolphin Group Size; BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; PSD = Perpendicular Distance (in metres); N/A = Not Applicable; DEC LAT = Latitude (WGS84 in Decimal), DEC LON = Longitude (WGS84 in Decimal); BOAT ASSOC. = Fishing Boat Association

## CWD Small Vessel Line-transect Survey

## Photo Identification – Residency Pattern of Selected Dolphin Individuals

| ID | Residency | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | | | | 2020 | | | | 2021 | | | | 2022 | | | | #STG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | SP | SU | AU | WI | SP | SU | AU | WI | SP | SU | AU | WI | SP | SU | AU | WI | |
| NLMM002 | SR | | 8 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| NLMM004 | SR | | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| NLMM006 | SR | | 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| NLMM009 | SR | | 3 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 26 |
| NLMM013 | SR | | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| NLMM015 | SR | | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 7 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 24 |
| NLMM016 | SR | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 17 |
| NLMM019 | SR | | 4 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| NLMM020 | SR | | 2 | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| NLMM023 | SR | | 2 | 5 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 21 |
| NLMM063 | SR | | | | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 23 |
| SLMM002 | SR | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 31 |
| SLMM003 | YR | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 53 |
| SLMM007 | SR | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 39 |
| SLMM010 | YR | 1 | 9 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 48 |
| SLMM011 | SV | | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| SLMM012 | SR | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 42 |
| SLMM014 | YR | | 8 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | | 5 | 2 | | 62 |
| SLMM022 | SR | | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| SLMM023 | SR | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 28 |
| SLMM025 | SR | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 22 |
| SLMM027 | SR | | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 17 |
| SLMM028 | SR | | 5 | 5 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| SLMM030 | SR | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 21 |
| SLMM031 | SR | | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| SLMM034 | SR | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 20 |
| SLMM037 | YR | | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 53 |

| ID | Residency | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | | | | 2020 | | | | 2021 | | | | 2022 | | | | #STG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | SP | SU | AU | WI | SP | SU | AU | WI | SP | SU | AU | WI | SP | SU | AU | WI | |
| SLMM044 | SV | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| SLMM049 | YR | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 32 |
| SLMM052 | YR | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| SLMM058 | SR | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 16 |
| SLMM060 | SR | | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 17 |
| WLMM001 | SR | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 49 |
| WLMM003 | SR | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 3 | 20 |
| WLMM004 | SR | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 19 |
| WLMM006 | SR | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 20 |
| WLMM007 | SR | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | 38 |
| WLMM008 | SR | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| WLMM009 | SR | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 17 |
| WLMM018 | SR | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 17 |
| WLMM019 | SR | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 15 |
| WLMM027 | SR | | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 32 |
| WLMM028 | SR | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 |
| WLMM029 | SR | | 3 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| WLMM030 | SR | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| WLMM043 | SR | | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 38 |
| WLMM054 | SR | | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| WLMM056 | SR | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 33 |
| WLMM060 | SR | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| WLMM063 | SR | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 23 |
| WLMM065 | YR | | | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 24 |
| WLMM067 | SR | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 19 |
| WLMM071 | SR | | | 6 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 31 |
| WLMM073 | SR | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 20 |
| WLMM078 | SR | | | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |

| ID | Residency | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | | | | 2020 | | | | 2021 | | | | 2022 | | | | #STG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | SP | SU | AU | WI | SP | SU | AU | WI | SP | SU | AU | WI | SP | SU | AU | WI | |
| WLMM079 | YR | | | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 42 |
| WLMM114 | YR | | | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 36 |
| WLMM131 | YR | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 31 |

* Residency: YR = Year-round Resident; SR = Seasonal Resident; SV = Seasonal Visitor
Seasons: AU = Autumn; SP = Spring; SU = Summer; WI = Winter,
#STG = Total number of sightings

## CWD Land-based Theodolite Tracking

## CWD Groups by Survey Date

| Date | Station | Start Time | End Time | Duration | Beaufort Range | Visibility Range | No. of Focal Follow Dolphin Groups Tracked | Group Size Range |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17/Jan/22 | Sha Chau | 10:42 | 16:42 | 6:00 | 2 | 3 | 0 | - |
| 24/Jan/22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 9:28 | 15:28 | 6:00 | 2 | 3-4 | 0 | - |
| 11/Feb/22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 8:51 | 14:51 | 6:00 | 2 | 3-4 | 1 | 1 |
| 16/Feb/22 | Sha Chau | 10:35 | 16:35 | 6:00 | 2-4 | 2 | 0 | - |
| 18-Mar-22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 09:11 | 14:11 | 6:00 | 2 | 4 | 0 | - |
| 31-Mar-22 | Sha Chau | 10:50 | 16:50 | 6:00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | - |
| 21-Apr-22 | Sha Chau | 10:50 | 16:50 | 6:00 | 2 | 3 | 0 | - |
| 20-Apr-22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 08:50 | 14:50 | 6:00 | 2 | 3 | 0 | - |
| 19/May/22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 8:45 | 14:45 | 6:00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | - |
| 25/May/22 | Sha Chau | 10:44 | 16:44 | 6:00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | - |
| 22/Jun/22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 8:51 | 14:51 | 6:00 | 1-2 | 3 | 0 | - |
| 24/Jun/22 | Sha Chau | 10:45 | 16:45 | 6:00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | - |
| 18/Jul/22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 8:55 | 14:55 | 6:00 | 2-3 | 2 | 0 | - |
| 19/Jul/22 | Sha Chau | 10:40 | 16:40 | 6:00 | 3 | 2 | 0 | - |
| 22/Aug/22 | Sha Chau | 10:59 | 16:59 | 6:00 | 2-3 | 2 | 0 | - |
| 29/Aug/02 | Lung Kwu Chau | 8:48 | 14:48 | 6:00 | 2 | 3 | 0 | - |

| Date | Station | Start Time | End Time | Duration | Beaufort Range | Visibility Range | No. of Focal Follow Dolphin Groups Tracked | Group Size Range |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16/Sep/22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 9:00 | 14:00 | 6:00 | 2 | 4 | 0 | - |
| 21/Sep/22 | Sha Chau | 10:35 | 16:35 | 6:00 | 2-3 | 2-3 | 0 | - |
| 17/Oct/22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 09:01 | 15:01 | 6:00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | - |
| 27/Oct/22 | Sha Chau | 10:41 | 16:41 | 6:00 | 2 | 3 | 0 | - |
| 15/Nov/22 | Sha Chau | 10:30 | 16:30 | 6:00 | 2-3 | 3-4 | 0 | - |
| 28/Nov/22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 08:58 | 14:58 | 6:00 | 2-3 | 2-3 | 4 | 1-5 |
| 15/Dec/22 | Sha Chau | 10:37 | 16:37 | 6:00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | - |
| 19/Dec/22 | Lung Kwu Chau | 08:52 | 14:52 | 6:00 | 2-3 | 2 | 0 | - |

Visibility Range: 1=Excellent, 2=Good, 3=Fair, 4=Poor

## Annex 1 List of References

**CWD Monitoring:**

Buckland, S. T., D. R. Anderson, K. P. Burnham, J. L. Laake, D. L. Borchers and L. Thomas. 2001. Introduction to Distance Sampling: Estimating Abundance of Biological Populations. Oxford University Press.

Buckland, S. T., D. R. Anderson, K. P. Burnham, J. L. Laake, D. L. Borchers and L. Thomas. 2004. Advanced Distance Sampling. Oxford University Press.

Buckstaff, K.C., Wells, R.S., Gannon, J.G., Nowacek, D.P. 2013. Responses of bottlenose dolphins (*Tursiops truncatus*) to construction and demolition of coastal marine structures. Aquat. Mamm. 39, 174-186. (doi: 10.1578/AM.39.2.2013.174)

Castellote, M., Clark, C.W., Lammers, M.O. 2012. Acoustic and behavioral changes by fin whales (*Balaenoptera physalus*) in response to shipping and airgun noise. Biol. Conserv. 147, 115-122. (doi:10.1016/j.biocon.2011.12.021)

Chen, T., Hung, S.K., Qiu, Y., Jia, X. & Jefferson, T.A. 2010. Distribution, abundance, and individual movements of Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins (Sousa chinensis) in the Pearl River Estuary, China. Mammalia, 74, 117-125.

Chilvers, B. L., P. J. Corkeron and M. L. Puotinen. 2003. Influence of trawling on the behaviour and spatial distribution of Indo-Pacific bottlenose dolphins (Tursiops aduncus) in Moreton Bay, Australia. Canadian Journal of Zoology 81:1947-1955.

Finneran, J.J., Schlundt, C.E., Branstetter, B.K., Trickey, J.S., Bowman, V., Jenkins, K. 2015. Effects of multiple impulses from a seismic air gun on bottlenose dolphin hearing and behavior. J. Acoust. Soc. Amer. 137, 1634-1646. (doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1121/1.4916591)

Gailey, G. & Ortega-Ortiz, J.G. 2002. A note on a computer-based system for theodolite tracking of cetaceans. Journal of Cetacean Research and Management, 4, 213-218.

Gailey, G., Würsig, B. & McDonald, T.L. 2007. Abundance, behavior, and movement patterns of western gray whales in relation to a 3-D seismic survey, Northeast Sakhalin Island, Russia. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 134, 75-91.

Hastie T., Tibshirani R. 1986. Generalized additive models. Statistical Science:297-310.

Hoyt, E. 2011. Marine Protected Areas for Whales, Dolphins, and Porpoises, Second Edition. Earthscan Press, London, UK. 464 pp.

Huang, S., Karczmarski, L., Chen, J., Zhou, R., Wen, L., Zhang, H., Li, H. & Wu, Y. 2012. Demography and population trends of the largest population of Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins. Biological Conservation, 147:234-242.

Hung, S.K. 2008. Habitat use of Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins (Sousa chinensis) in Hong Kong. Ph.D. dissertation. University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, 266 p.

Hung, S.K. 2016. Monitoring of Marine Mammals in Hong Kong Waters (2015 – 2016) Final Report (1 April 2015 to 31 March 2016). Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government.

Jefferson, T.A. 2000. Population biology of the Indo-Pacific hump-backed dolphin in Hong Kong waters. Wildlife Monographs, 144, 65 pp.

Jefferson, T.A. 2018. Hong Kong's Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins (*Sousa chinensis*): Assessing past and future anthropogenic impacts and working toward sustainability. Aquatic Mammals 44:711-728.

Jefferson, T.A. and S. Leatherwood. 1997. Distribution and abundance of Indo-Pacific hump-backed dolphins (*Sousa chinensis* Osbeck, 1765) in Hong Kong waters. Asian Marine Biology 14:93-110.

Lammers, M.O., Brainard, R.E., Au, W.W.L., Mooney, T.A. & Wong, K.B. 2008. An ecological acoustic recorder (EAR) for long-term monitoring of biological and anthropogenic sounds on coral reefs and other marine habitats. Journal of the Acoustical Society of America, 123, 1720-1728.

Lundquist, D., Gemmell, N.J. & Würsig, B. 2012. Behavioural responses of dusky dolphin groups (Lagenorhynchus obscurus) to tour vessels off Kaikoura, New Zealand. PLos ONE, 7, 9pp.

Lusseau, D. 2006. The short-term behavioral reactions of bottlenose dolphins to interactions with boats in Doubtful Sound, New Zealand. Marine Mammal Science, 22(4), 802-818.

Marques, F. F. C. and S. T. Buckland. 2003. Incorporating covariates into standard line transect analyses. Biometrics 59:924-935.

Marques, F. F. C. and S. T. Buckland. 2004. Covariate models for the detection function. Pages 31-47 in S. T. Buckland, D. R. Anderson, K. P. Burnham, J. L. Laake, D. L. Borchers and L. Thomas, eds. *Advanced Distance Sampling*. Oxford University Press.

Mott MacDonald. 2014. Expansion of Hong Kong International Airport into a Three-Runway System Environmental Impact Assessment Report. The Airport Authority Hong Kong, Hong Kong.

Munger, L., Lammers, M.O., Cifuentes, M., Würsig, B., Jefferson, T.A. & Hung, S.K. 2016. Indo-Pacific humpback dolphin occurrence north of Lantau Island, Hong Kong, based on year-round passive acoustic monitoring. Journal of the Acoustical Society of America, 140, 2754–2765.

Mott MacDonald 2014. Expansion of Hong Kong International Airport into a Three-Runway System. Environmental Impact Assessment Report. Final report to the Hong Kong SAR Government.

Mott MacDonald 2019. Chinese White Dolphin Monitoring Annual Review Report – January 2018 to December 2018. Final report to the Hong Kong SAR Government.

Nowacek, D.P., Thorne, L.H., Johnston, D.W., Tyack, P.L. 2007. Responses of cetaceans to anthropogenic noise. Mamm. Rev. 372, 81-115. (doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2907.2007.00104.x)

Piwetz, S., Hung, S., Wang, J., Lundquist, D. & Würsig, B. 2012. Influence of vessel traffic on movements of Indo-Pacific Humpback dolphins (Sousa chinensis) off Lantau Island, Hong Kong. Aquatic Mammals, 38, 325-331.

Quinn, G. P., & Keough, M. J. 2002. Experimental design and data analysis for biologists. Cambridge University Press.

Rolland, R.M., Parks, S.E., Hunt, K.E., Castellote, M., Corkeron, P.J., Nowacek, D.P., Wasser, S.K., and Kraus, S.D. 2012. Evidence that ship noise increases stress in right whales. Proc. R. Soc. B 279, 2363-2368. (doi: 10.1098/rspb.2011.2429)

Sims, P.Q., Vaughn, R., Hung, S.K. & Würsig, B. 2012a. Sounds of Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins (Sousa chinensis) in West Hong Kong: A preliminary description. J. Acoust. Soc. Am. 131: EL48-EL53.

Sims, P.Q., Hung, S.K. & Würsig, B. 2012b. High-speed vessel noises in West Hong Kong waters and their contributions relative to Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins (Sousa chinensis). Journal of Marine Biology, 2012, 11 pp.

Thomas, L., S. T. Buckland, E. A. Rexstad, J. L. Laake, S. Strindberg, S. L. Hedley, J. R. B. Bishop, T. A. Marques and K. P. Burnham. 2010. Distance software: design and analysis of distance sampling surveys for estimating population size. Journal of Applied Ecology 47:5-14.

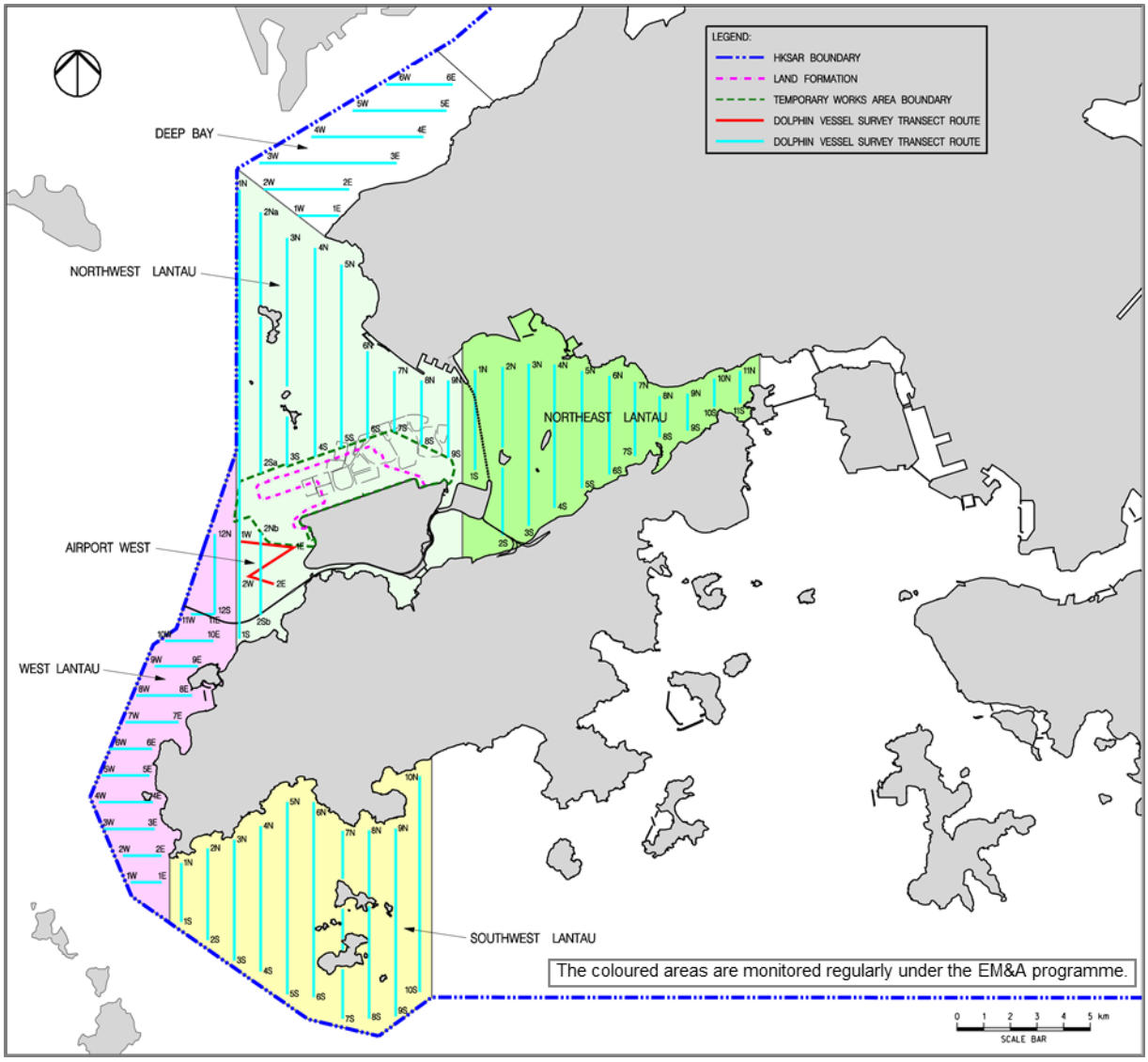
Turchin, P. 1998. Quantitative Analysis of Movement: Measuring and modelling population redistribution in animals and plants. Sinauer Associates, Inc., U.S.A.

Wiggins, S.M. & Hildebrand, J. 2007. High-frequency Acoustic Recording Package (HARP) for broad-band, long-term marine mammal monitoring. In: Symposium on Underwater Technology and Workshop on Scientific Use of Submarine Cables and Related Technologies (ed. by Anonymous), pp. 551-557.

Wood S. 2006. Generalized additive models: an introduction with R CRC press.

Würsig, B., Cipriano, F. & Würsig, M. 1991. Dolphin movement patterns: information from radio and theodolite tracking studies. In: Dolphin societies: Discoveries and puzzles (ed. by K. Pryor & K.S. Norris), pp. 79-111. University of California Press.

## Reference: Additional Vessel Survey for CWD Monitoring in Deep Bay Area




The additional survey in Deep Bay (DB) was conducted on a voluntary basis at the same frequency of two surveys per month.

All DB data were for reference and used only for density and abundance estimation.

(Note: The transect route in the DB survey area could not be fully travelled due to obstruction by the existing oyster culture rafts.)

# Appendix F. Summary of Environmental Complaints and Cumulative Statistics on Exceedances, Notification of Summons, and Prosecution

## Summary of Environmental Complaints

| Date of Complaint Received | Details | Analysis / Remedial Actions | Status |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Feb 2022 | A complaint regarding suspected dump truck for garbage disposal that was not properly covered was received on 18 February 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractor to provide information related to the complaint. No item related to the covering of dump trucks was recorded during regular site inspections. During an ad-hoc inspection, some dump trucks were observed not fully covered when leaving the construction site onto RoRo barges in which ET immediately followed up with the contractor. All contractors were reminded to ensure the proper covering of dump trucks for garbage disposal and avoid potential blowing away of materials during the process. | Closed |
| 22 Mar 2022 | A complaint regarding alleged dumping of mud at 3RS construction site area was received on 22 March 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractor to provide information related to the complaint. No item related to alleged dumping of mud was recorded during regular site inspections. During an ad-hoc inspection, mud was observed at the concerned area and the contractor rectified the condition promptly. Site condition of the concerned area was observed acceptable during a subsequent ad-hoc inspection. All contractors were reminded to properly dispose mud and spoil from their wheel washing facilities in accordance with the implementation schedule in the Updated EM&A Manual. | Closed |
| 24 Mar 2022 | A complaint regarding alleged dumping of mud at 3RS construction site area was received on 24 March 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractor to provide information related to the complaint. No item related to alleged dumping of mud was recorded during regular site inspections. During an ad-hoc inspection, mud was observed at the concerned area and the contractor rectified the condition promptly. Site condition of the concerned area was observed acceptable during a subsequent ad-hoc inspection. All contractors were reminded to properly dispose mud and spoil from their wheel washing facilities in accordance with the implementation schedule in the Updated EM&A Manual. | Closed |
| 25 Apr 2022 | A complaint regarding alleged wastewater discharge from 3RS construction site was received on 25 April 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractor to provide information related to the complaint. During regular and ad-hoc site inspections, no improper observation or direct discharge of polluted water into the concerned storm drain was recorded. ET also conducted a site inspection after the deployment of additional sedimentation tank and wastewater treatment facility by the related contactor in which no improper observation was recorded. All contractors were reminded to ensure the integrity of their respective wastewater treatment systems in all of their works areas in | Closed |

| Date of Complaint Received | Details | Analysis / Remedial Actions | Status |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | accordance with the implementation schedule in the Updated EM&A Manual. | |
| 16 May 2022 | A complaint regarding dust issue at 3RS construction site was received on 16 May 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractor to provide information related to the complaint. No item related to dust issue was recorded during regular and ad-hoc site inspections. All contractors were reminded to properly implement dust mitigation measures, especially water spraying on stockpiles in accordance with the implementation schedule in the Updated EM&A Manual. | Closed |
| 28 June 2022 | A complaint regarding dust issue at 3RS construction site was received on 28 June 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractors to provide information related to the complaint. During regular site inspections, dust was observed when there were vehicle movements on haul roads and was rectified by the relevant contractor. A joint site inspection was conducted subsequently in which no fugitive dust was observed when there were vehicle movements at the concerned haul roads and the roads was wet during the inspection. All contractors were reminded to properly implement dust mitigation measures, especially water spraying at haul roads in accordance the implementation schedule in the Updated EM&A Manual. | Closed |
| 28 June 2022 | A complaint regarding dust issue at 3RS construction site was received on 28 June 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractor to provide information related to the complaint. During regular site inspections, dust was observed when there were vehicle movements on haul roads and was rectified by the relevant contractor. A joint site inspection was conducted subsequently in which no fugitive dust was observed when there were vehicle movements at the concerned haul roads and the roads was wet during the inspection. All contractors were reminded to properly implement dust mitigation measures, especially water spraying at haul roads in accordance the implementation schedule in the Updated EM&A Manual. | Closed |
| 30 June 2022 | A complaint regarding dust issue at 3RS construction site was received on 30 June 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractors to provide information related to the complaint. During regular site inspections, fugitive dust was observed at haul roads and stockpile areas and were rectified by the relevant contractors. A joint site inspection was conducted in which no fugitive dust was observed when there were vehicle movements at the concerned haul roads and the roads was wet during the inspection. Having said that, at another joint site inspection, fugitive dust was observed at stockpile area and was being rectified by the related contractor. All contractors were reminded to properly implement dust mitigation measures, especially water spraying at haul roads in accordance the implementation schedule in the Updated EM&A Manual. | Closed |
| 3 Oct 2022 | A complaint regarding dust issue at Tuen Mun Public Cargo Working Area (TMPCWA) was received on 3 October 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractor to provide information related to the complaint. During regular site inspections and ad-hoc site inspections, wheel washing facility was observed malfunctioning at Western Quay and manual wheel washing with high pressure water jet for vehicles was deployed. The contractor was reminded to repair the wheel washing facility and also to ensure the cleanliness of the deck of RoRo barge. During an off-site inspections at TMPCWA, it was observed the wheels of disembarking vehicles from 3RS RoRo barges were noted washed and the general condition of TMPCWA | Closed |

| Date of Complaint Received | Details | Analysis / Remedial Actions | Status |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | was dusty. Nevertheless, all 3RS contractors were reminded to ensure the wheels and body of their vehicles are washed before leaving their respective site boundaries. | |
| 16 Nov 2022 | A complaint regarding alleged muddy water discharge from 3RS construction site was received on 16 November 2022. | ET requested the relevant contractor to provide information related to the complaint. During a regular site inspection, localized muddy water was observed at the concerned location and was rectified by the related contractor afterwards. No observation regarding muddy water discharge was recorded during the subsequent joint site inspections and regular site inspections. All contractors were reminded to properly implement water quality mitigation measures in their works sites in accordance with the implementation schedule in the Updated EM&A Manual. | Closed |
| 19 Dec 2022 | A complaint regarding dust nuisance was received on 19 December 2022. | The complaint is under investigation. Findings will be reported in the next Annual EM&A Report. | |

## Cumulative Statistics for Valid Exceedances for the Environmental Monitoring

| | | Total no. recorded in the reporting period | Total no. recorded since the project commenced |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1-hr TSP | Action | 0 | 0 |
| | Limit | 0 | 0 |
| Noise | Action | 0 | 0 |
| | Limit | 0 | 0 |
| Waste | Action | 1 | 1 |
| | Limit | 0 | 0 |
| Water | Action | 0 | 0 |
| | Limit | 0 | 0 |
| CWD | Action | 0 | 0 |
| | Limit | 0 | 0 |

Remark: Exceedances, which are not found project related, are not shown in this table.

## Cumulative Statistics for Non-compliance, Complaints, Notifications of Summons and Prosecution

| Reporting Period | Cumulative Statistics | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Non-compliance | Complaints | Notifications of Summons | Prosecutions |
| This reporting period | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| From 28 December 2015 to end of the reporting period | 0 | 58 | 2 | 2 |

# Appendix G. Tree Schedule

**Appendix G**

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| Exiting Works Contracts | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3302 | T01 | 3302 | 811275.297 | 818150.991 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 330 | 3 | 11 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3302 | T02 | 3302 | 811264.902 | 818147.829 | 鳳凰木 | *Delonix regia* | 310 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3302 | T03 | 3302 | 811263.970 | 818145.696 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 340 | 3 | 8 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3302 | T04 | 3302 | 811197.022 | 818119.301 | 木棉 | *Bombax ceiba* | 400 | 7 | 8 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3302 | T05 | 3302 | 811170.337 | 818121.173 | 大葉合歡 | *Albizia lebbeck* | 354 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3302 | T06 | 3302 | 811162.015 | 818120.276 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 350 | 10 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3302 | T07 | 3302 | 811156.704 | 818109.776 | 銀海棗 | *Phoenix sylvestris* | 360 | 7 | 12 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3302 | T08 | 3302 | 811157.985 | 818104.865 | 榕樹 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 350 | 10 | 8 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3302 | T09 | 3302 | 811154.973 | 818114.253 | 雞蛋花 | *Plumeria rubra* | 191 | 4 | 3.5 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3302 | T10 | 3302 | 811154.739 | 818117.318 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 450 | 5 | 5.5 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3302 | T11 | 3302 | 811162.660 | 818130.209 | 火焰木 | *Spathodea campanulata* | 370 | 6 | 10 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3302 | T12 | 3302 | 811167.380 | 818133.426 | 蒲葵 | *Livistona chinensis* | 300 | 4 | 11 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3501 | T2834 | 3501 | 811564.826 | 819989.263 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 95 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2840 | 3501 | 811583.814 | 820019.745 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 135 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2841 | 3501 | 811581.424 | 820017.802 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 135 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2842 | 3501 | 811579.389 | 820013.517 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 160 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2843 | 3501 | 811570.203 | 820021.011 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 125 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2844 | 3501 | 811569.526 | 820018.664 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 110 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2845 | 3501 | 811566.205 | 820014.999 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 170 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2846 | 3501 | 811560.860 | 820016.716 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 165 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2847 | 3501 | 811557.684 | 820018.792 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 160 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2848 | 3501 | 811557.945 | 820015.551 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 150 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2849 | 3501 | 811553.484 | 820017.694 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 95 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2850 | 3501 | 811552.831 | 820014.626 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 105 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2851 | 3501 | 811553.571 | 820012.506 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 150 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2852 | 3501 | 811550.004 | 820027.267 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 275 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2853 | 3501 | 811550.004 | 820028.299 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 210 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2854 | 3501 | 811545.157 | 820031.346 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 470 | 10 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2855 | 3501 | 811544.552 | 820031.723 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 230 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2856 | 3501 | 811541.734 | 820025.226 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 230 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2857 | 3501 | 811533.586 | 820023.626 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x Blakeana* | 175 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2858 | 3501 | 811544.246 | 820017.027 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 155 | 3 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2859 | 3501 | 811544.739 | 820005.874 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 105 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2860 | 3501 | 811544.339 | 820002.513 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 95 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2861 | 3501 | 811536.815 | 820015.382 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 120 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2862 | 3501 | 811535.419 | 820012.965 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 110 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2863 | 3501 | 811535.788 | 820009.776 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 125 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2864 | 3501 | 811532.010 | 820006.746 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 150 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2865 | 3501 | 811512.828 | 820010.789 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 185 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2866 | 3501 | 811515.806 | 819996.902 | *紅膠木* | *Lophostemon confertus* | 225 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2867 | 3501 | 811508.914 | 819997.550 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 160 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2868 | 3501 | 811507.267 | 820000.659 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 160 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2869 | 3501 | 811513.026 | 819988.862 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 155 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2870 | 3501 | 811506.500 | 819991.396 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 150 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2871 | 3501 | 811504.880 | 819988.678 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2872 | 3501 | 811502.769 | 819988.202 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2873 | 3501 | 811500.947 | 819985.060 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 200 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2874 | 3501 | 811504.630 | 819985.165 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 165 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2875 | 3501 | 811503.555 | 819982.468 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 210 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2876 | 3501 | 811499.728 | 819980.100 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2877 | 3501 | 811499.980 | 819976.821 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2878 | 3501 | 811503.184 | 819978.072 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 205 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2879 | 3501 | 811503.642 | 819974.334 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2880 | 3501 | 811499.977 | 819973.587 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 160 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2881 | 3501 | 811502.953 | 819970.909 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 220 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2882 | 3501 | 811501.449 | 819968.218 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 240 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2885 | 3501 | 811524.395 | 819959.493 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 125 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2886 | 3501 | 811519.066 | 819956.518 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 100 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2887 | 3501 | 811514.400 | 819956.820 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 165 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2888 | 3501 | 811515.122 | 819948.868 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 250 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2889 | 3501 | 811518.986 | 819948.249 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2890 | 3501 | 811526.581 | 819949.787 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 230 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3501 | T2891 | 3501 | 811527.204 | 819941.173 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 230 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T1252 | 3503 | 811942.889 | 819462.737 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 320 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1253 | 3503 | 811942.170 | 819462.076 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 255 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1254 | 3503 | 811941.455 | 819461.627 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1255 | 3503 | 811940.879 | 819461.577 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 290 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1256 | 3503 | 811940.544 | 819461.280 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1257 | 3503 | 811938.751 | 819460.180 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1258 | 3503 | 811937.702 | 819458.816 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 255 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1259 | 3503 | 811936.921 | 819457.860 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 245 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1260 | 3503 | 811936.154 | 819456.038 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1278 | 3503 | 811939.741 | 819459.409 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T1280 | 3503 | 811939.020 | 819458.955 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3503 | T199 | 3503 | 811874.9683 | 819780.9829 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 293 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T200 | 3503 | 811867.3162 | 819782.114 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 143 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T245 | 3503 | 811846.5496 | 819771.2276 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 156 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T246 | 3503 | 811845.3174 | 819768.2582 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 172 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T247 | 3503 | 811848.2183 | 819767.3812 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 210 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3503 | T248 | 3503 | 811847.5771 | 819764.0966 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 172 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T249 | 3503 | 811849.7733 | 819763.4818 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 191 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T250 | 3503 | 811851.512 | 819759.3679 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 200 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T251 | 3503 | 811850.5332 | 819756.9545 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 140 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T252 | 3503 | 811853.0333 | 819755.9432 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 225 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T253 | 3503 | 811852.0991 | 819753.5101 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 145 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T254 | 3503 | 811854.5348 | 819752.1039 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 135 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T255 | 3503 | 811853.8168 | 819749.7097 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T256 | 3503 | 811856.1014 | 819748.5197 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 165 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T257 | 3503 | 811855.1171 | 819745.8945 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 160 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T258 | 3503 | 811857.4192 | 819744.8442 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 230 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T259 | 3503 | 811856.6922 | 819742.2958 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 170 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T260 | 3503 | 811859.4105 | 819741.1989 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 165 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T261 | 3503 | 811858.1933 | 819738.821 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 145 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T262 | 3503 | 811860.8916 | 819737.4109 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 160 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T263 | 3503 | 811859.7647 | 819734.9073 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 200 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T264 | 3503 | 811862.3331 | 819733.8653 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 245 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T265 | 3503 | 811861.3125 | 819731.1781 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 220 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T266 | 3503 | 811863.7152 | 819730.2974 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 145 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T267 | 3503 | 811863.0106 | 819727.6284 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T268 | 3503 | 811865.3478 | 819726.4652 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 200 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T269 | 3503 | 811864.8145 | 819723.7498 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 220 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2718 | 3503 | 811737.3118 | 819724.557 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2719 | 3503 | 811736.0886 | 819729.7665 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 135 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T272 | 3503 | 811869.8078 | 819712.8991 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2720 | 3503 | 811733.9528 | 819732.6672 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 135 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2721 | 3503 | 811731.0087 | 819741.1771 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 125 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2722 | 3503 | 811729.0826 | 819747.1919 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 145 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2723 | 3503 | 811727.4899 | 819750.7511 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 110 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2724 | 3503 | 811725.4148 | 819756.9635 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 120 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2725 | 3503 | 811717.5441 | 819780.6435 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 150 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2726 | 3503 | 811716.1256 | 819783.8559 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 140 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2727 | 3503 | 811701.1278 | 819827.63 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 220 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2728 | 3503 | 811699.2648 | 819833.2894 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 170 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2729 | 3503 | 811698.0665 | 819836.5809 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 165 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T273 | 3503 | 811871.533 | 819709.1063 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2730 | 3503 | 811696.5413 | 819840.9023 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 170 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2731 | 3503 | 811695.6629 | 819844.0416 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 135 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2732 | 3503 | 811694.5866 | 819847.0217 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2734 | 3503 | 811692.3213 | 819853.8894 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2735 | 3503 | 811691.1826 | 819856.653 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2737 | 3503 | 811671.2792 | 819863.96 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 170 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2738 | 3503 | 811667.5138 | 819865.5985 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2739 | 3503 | 811664.2252 | 819864.8028 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 125 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2740 | 3503 | 811665.6255 | 819861.8557 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2741 | 3503 | 811666.4677 | 819896.7604 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 265 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2742 | 3503 | 811663.587 | 819899.6396 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 155 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2743 | 3503 | 811662.9199 | 819902.2067 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 140 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2744 | 3503 | 811661.5425 | 819905.3429 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 190 | 7 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2745 | 3503 | 811660.5227 | 819908.1113 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 125 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2746 | 3503 | 811659.5621 | 819911.0754 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2747 | 3503 | 811659.0684 | 819913.1558 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2748 | 3503 | 811658.3119 | 819915.7848 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 155 | 7 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2749 | 3503 | 811657.3576 | 819918.9308 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 295 | 8 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T275 | 3503 | 811874.7882 | 819701.2678 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 216 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2750 | 3503 | 811655.1594 | 819934.2419 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 170 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2751 | 3503 | 811660.2811 | 819936.2932 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 250 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2752 | 3503 | 811676.0981 | 819912.2405 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 285 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2753 | 3503 | 811674.8702 | 819915.7525 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 245 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2754 | 3503 | 811673.028 | 819926.0714 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 240 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2755 | 3503 | 811675.8052 | 819928.1589 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 215 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2756 | 3503 | 811677.6014 | 819932.0019 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 195 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2757 | 3503 | 811680.775 | 819933.2527 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 210 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2758 | 3503 | 811684.2845 | 819934.2151 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 230 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2759 | 3503 | 811689.3446 | 819936.2824 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 315 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T276 | 3503 | 811876.5692 | 819697.608 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 185 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2760 | 3503 | 811679.4328 | 819944.6381 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2761 | 3503 | 811689.0292 | 819947.8907 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 230 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2762 | 3503 | 811707.4455 | 819941.5871 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 300 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2764 | 3503 | 811718.0322 | 819944.6888 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 215 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2765 | 3503 | 811723.8962 | 819944.8007 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2766 | 3503 | 811726.0197 | 819941.1453 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 190 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2767 | 3503 | 811728.6136 | 819942.1798 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 250 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2768 | 3503 | 811738.5728 | 819932.6347 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 120 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2769 | 3503 | 811740.1361 | 819930.3655 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 100 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T277 | 3503 | 811878.5209 | 819693.5559 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 213 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2770 | 3503 | 811748.4875 | 819916.8297 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 180 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T279 | 3503 | 811881.5847 | 819685.8313 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 194 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T280 | 3503 | 811883.439 | 819682.1788 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 165 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T281 | 3503 | 811884.8408 | 819678.4291 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T282 | 3503 | 811886.353 | 819674.7187 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 260 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2817 | 3503 | 811633.646 | 820008.781 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 160 | 3 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3503 | T2818 | 3503 | 811631.363 | 820008.663 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 135 | 3 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2819 | 3503 | 811629.539 | 820007.787 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 175 | 3 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2820 | 3503 | 811627.171 | 820007.147 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 125 | 3 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2821 | 3503 | 811625.252 | 820006.178 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 170 | 3 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2822 | 3503 | 811619.046 | 820004.472 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 190 | 3 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2823 | 3503 | 811616.539 | 820004.636 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 145 | 3 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2824 | 3503 | 811614.921 | 820003.336 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 120 | 2 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2825 | 3503 | 811610.414 | 820001.779 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 150 | 3 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2826 | 3503 | 811606.248 | 820001.058 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 120 | 2 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2827 | 3503 | 811608.124 | 820001.837 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 125 | 2 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2828 | 3503 | 811603.75 | 819999.498 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 110 | 3 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2829 | 3503 | 811601.142 | 819998.056 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 100 | 2 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2830 | 3503 | 811596.549 | 819997.142 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 150 | 3 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2831 | 3503 | 811595.146 | 819997.973 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 100 | 2 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2832 | 3503 | 811593.285 | 819995.994 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 130 | 2 | 3 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2833 | 3503 | 811591.649 | 819995.917 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 160 | 3 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2835 | 3503 | 811551.5261 | 819981.7465 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 145 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2836 | 3503 | 811555.75 | 819981.7259 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 135 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2837 | 3503 | 811530.2271 | 819973.1317 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2838 | 3503 | 811591.033 | 820015.0922 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 135 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2839 | 3503 | 811587.4376 | 820014.3732 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 190 | 8 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2883 | 3503 | 811530.4277 | 819965.4969 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 130 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2884 | 3503 | 811527.9982 | 819964.4492 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 140 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2914 | 3503 | 811467.2535 | 819924.1006 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 230 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2915 | 3503 | 811470.812 | 819923.8546 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2916 | 3503 | 811468.0169 | 819917.6263 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 225 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2917 | 3503 | 811458.8193 | 819899.6831 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 200 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2918 | 3503 | 811456.9986 | 819895.9072 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 260 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2919 | 3503 | 811462.0653 | 819895.1999 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 245 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2938 | 3503 | 811537.0355 | 819917.5632 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 225 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2939 | 3503 | 811537.8463 | 819915.4534 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 205 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2940 | 3503 | 811538.7845 | 819911.7577 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 165 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2941 | 3503 | 811539.5657 | 819908.1966 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2942 | 3503 | 811540.2171 | 819906.0237 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 130 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2943 | 3503 | 811541.6946 | 819902.593 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 230 | 8 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2944 | 3503 | 811534.5625 | 819901.4187 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2945 | 3503 | 811545.4702 | 819897.6905 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 210 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2946 | 3503 | 811547.357 | 819898.4851 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 140 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2950 | 3503 | 811571.0078 | 819862.0616 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 205 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2951 | 3503 | 811573.6261 | 819860.1849 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 285 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2952 | 3503 | 811577.0766 | 819858.264 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 255 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2953 | 3503 | 811580.874 | 819857.1261 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 225 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2954 | 3503 | 811584.1838 | 819857.5631 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 205 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2955 | 3503 | 811586.0076 | 819854.2774 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 225 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2956 | 3503 | 811589.2795 | 819855.0102 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 240 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2957 | 3503 | 811587.7548 | 819858.6342 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 230 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2958 | 3503 | 811590.8355 | 819859.6539 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 225 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2959 | 3503 | 811591.9372 | 819855.6997 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 215 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2960 | 3503 | 811595.0588 | 819856.5982 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 190 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2961 | 3503 | 811593.7039 | 819860.7705 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 260 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2962 | 3503 | 811597.3169 | 819861.8913 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 265 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2963 | 3503 | 811598.9118 | 819858.1086 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 300 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2964 | 3503 | 811601.96 | 819862.4595 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 285 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2965 | 3503 | 811605.1951 | 819864.3796 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 275 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2966 | 3503 | 811609.8764 | 819861.5876 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 265 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2967 | 3503 | 811758.7007 | 819662.7 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 155 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2968 | 3503 | 811776.8647 | 819623.9263 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 225 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2969 | 3503 | 811777.519 | 819622.6111 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 195 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2970 | 3503 | 811675.9677 | 819581.9765 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 205 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2971 | 3503 | 811674.3926 | 819575.3587 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 170 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2972 | 3503 | 811673.83 | 819571.3163 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 260 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2973 | 3503 | 811673.7105 | 819567.6357 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2974 | 3503 | 811673.3071 | 819563.5969 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 210 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2975 | 3503 | 811672.1035 | 819559.9442 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2976 | 3503 | 811672.2852 | 819556.2132 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2977 | 3503 | 811671.4024 | 819552.9569 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 195 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2978 | 3503 | 811671.0478 | 819549.3686 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 205 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2979 | 3503 | 811671.0063 | 819545.7492 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 225 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2980 | 3503 | 811670.7522 | 819541.1446 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 240 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2981 | 3503 | 811669.8359 | 819538.2594 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 160 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2982 | 3503 | 811666.841 | 819536.211 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 240 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2984 | 3503 | 811650.695 | 819558.8973 | 大花紫薇 | *Lagerstroemia speciosa* | 145 | 5 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2985 | 3503 | 811651.3961 | 819567.1367 | 大花紫薇 | *Lagerstroemia speciosa* | 125 | 4 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2986 | 3503 | 811643.298 | 819503.9816 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 225 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2987 | 3503 | 811643.6152 | 819501.4488 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 195 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2991 | 3503 | 811636.8564 | 819504.6597 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 195 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2992 | 3503 | 811663.42 | 819511.0293 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 205 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2993 | 3503 | 811663.0745 | 819507.9529 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 170 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2994 | 3503 | 811663.4943 | 819502.1075 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 210 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2995 | 3503 | 811663.799 | 819498.4195 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2996 | 3503 | 811666.3258 | 819491.4093 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 110 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T2997 | 3503 | 811668.146 | 819488.1384 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 120 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3503 | T2998 | 3503 | 811671.1243 | 819485.7112 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 110 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3001 | 3503 | 811668.9877 | 819478.4861 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 220 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3002 | 3503 | 811671.8945 | 819481.3156 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 125 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3003 | 3503 | 811673.8026 | 819482.5442 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 110 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3004 | 3503 | 811675.7389 | 819483.6615 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 125 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3005 | 3503 | 811677.7225 | 819482.8662 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 95 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3006 | 3503 | 811680.0778 | 819482.066 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 120 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3007 | 3503 | 811682.7056 | 819480.8761 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 185 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3008 | 3503 | 811686.6082 | 819480.8518 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 170 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3009 | 3503 | 811689.7741 | 819479.7525 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 200 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3011 | 3503 | 811678.0046 | 819478.3947 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 155 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3012 | 3503 | 811713.0237 | 819468.8084 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 110 | 3 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3013 | 3503 | 811723.7036 | 819472.9494 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 120 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3014 | 3503 | 811728.9686 | 819474.3808 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 110 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3025 | 3503 | 811773.4733 | 819481.227 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 140 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3026 | 3503 | 811775.2586 | 819482.4594 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 180 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3027 | 3503 | 811777.4513 | 819482.3962 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 125 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3029 | 3503 | 811811.2023 | 819502.8837 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 215 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3030 | 3508 | 811607.241 | 819475.165 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 215 | 5 | 9 | RETAIN | TO-BE-FELLED | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3030A | 3508 | 811614.052 | 819464.003 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 180 | 5 | 9 | FELL | TO-BE-FELLED | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3189 | 3508 | 811710.587 | 819398.281 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 155 | 6 | 10 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3190 | 3503 | 811713.0888 | 819417.0996 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 210 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3191 | 3508 | 811708.031 | 819411.045 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 120 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3193 | 3503 | 811702.0131 | 819412.2825 | 銀樺 | *GREVILLEA ROBUSTA* | 155 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3194 | 3508 | 811699.116 | 819414.699 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 130 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3196 | 3503 | 811702.0285 | 819419.7629 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 165 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T3227 | 3503 | 811700.935 | 819447.6326 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 125 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T562 | 3503 | 811881.6266 | 819763.8929 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 300 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T563 | 3503 | 811881.7689 | 819753.8192 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 240 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T564 | 3503 | 811889.3323 | 819739.9014 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 300 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T565 | 3503 | 811885.6822 | 819735.3161 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 240 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T566 | 3503 | 811893.1562 | 819733.4543 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 310 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T568 | 3503 | 811899.3509 | 819709.3941 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 325 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T569 | 3503 | 811900.9756 | 819699.3232 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 300 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T636 | 3503 | 811762.2942 | 819891.578 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 115 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T637 | 3503 | 811763.2402 | 819888.8642 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 135 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T638 | 3503 | 811764.0844 | 819886.4193 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 145 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T639 | 3503 | 811765.1834 | 819883.9324 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 140 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T640 | 3503 | 811767.1844 | 819879.9601 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 260 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T641 | 3503 | 811768.0325 | 819878.0379 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 115 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T642 | 3503 | 811770.3142 | 819872.9406 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 145 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T643 | 3503 | 811770.9152 | 819870.4573 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 125 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T644 | 3503 | 811770.7072 | 819868.5772 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 210 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T645 | 3503 | 811772.704 | 819866.9045 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 190 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T646 | 3503 | 811774.0805 | 819863.5729 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 190 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T647 | 3503 | 811772.9364 | 819861.1877 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 105 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T648 | 3503 | 811777.0587 | 819854.2343 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 245 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T649 | 3503 | 811778.4854 | 819851.921 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 260 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T650 | 3503 | 811779.3136 | 819846.9965 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 250 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T651 | 3503 | 811779.9751 | 819841.4906 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 210 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T652 | 3503 | 811782.5554 | 819840.4916 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 175 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T653 | 3503 | 811781.9413 | 819837.0654 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 215 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T654 | 3503 | 811784.0636 | 819835.1722 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 190 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T656 | 3503 | 811784.956 | 819828.7968 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 160 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T657 | 3503 | 811786.4555 | 819828.9715 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 190 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T665 | 3503 | 811828.0763 | 819701.2597 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 110 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T666 | 3503 | 811826.0731 | 819694.1514 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 105 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T667 | 3503 | 811827.2089 | 819690.4866 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 145 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T668 | 3503 | 811831.7269 | 819679.09 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 110 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T669 | 3503 | 811834.439 | 819664.3402 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 110 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T670 | 3503 | 811836.7472 | 819658.5941 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 200 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T671 | 3503 | 811837.3882 | 819653.0066 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 145 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T672 | 3503 | 811837.567 | 819648.2486 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 180 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T675 | 3503 | 811817.0486 | 819730.4167 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 100 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T677 | 3503 | 811818.829 | 819725.7787 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 180 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T678 | 3503 | 811821.1564 | 819704.7097 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 205 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T679 | 3503 | 811822.2785 | 819700.2688 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 3 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T680 | 3503 | 811820.2073 | 819698.0592 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 95 | 2 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T681 | 3503 | 811817.9536 | 819696.8511 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 3 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T682 | 3503 | 811823.4308 | 819696.916 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 4 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T683 | 3503 | 811826.3931 | 819686.7894 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 160 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T684 | 3503 | 811825.1633 | 819676.7568 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 165 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T689 | 3503 | 811833.7284 | 819653.4138 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 140 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T690 | 3503 | 811836.5697 | 819647.4155 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 130 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T691 | 3503 | 811836.892 | 819640.758 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 195 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T692 | 3503 | 811836.5158 | 819614.4323 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 205 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T693 | 3503 | 811833.9809 | 819613.4796 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 205 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T694 | 3503 | 811831.9495 | 819612.7264 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 255 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T695 | 3503 | 811833.8823 | 819607.2979 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 165 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T696 | 3503 | 811835.9394 | 819608.1413 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 200 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T697 | 3503 | 811839.0658 | 819609.2891 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T698 | 3503 | 811840.7643 | 819602.4292 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3503 | T699 | 3503 | 811838.4668 | 819601.5919 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T700 | 3503 | 811835.9245 | 819600.5875 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 250 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T701 | 3503 | 811839.9549 | 819596.8615 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 210 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T702 | 3503 | 811842.1469 | 819594.7435 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 290 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T703 | 3503 | 811837.4088 | 819593.5575 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 235 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T704 | 3503 | 811839.2185 | 819585.8756 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 265 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T705 | 3503 | 811831.801 | 819548.2848 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 155 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T706 | 3503 | 811832.4036 | 819547.1106 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 125 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T707 | 3503 | 811832.2062 | 819545.9792 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 140 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T708 | 3503 | 811831.5541 | 819545.6695 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 235 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T709 | 3503 | 811828.4242 | 819547.4772 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T710 | 3503 | 811825.1637 | 819546.3268 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 140 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T711 | 3503 | 811822.4641 | 819545.9012 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 170 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T712 | 3503 | 811820.048 | 819544.9957 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T713 | 3503 | 811821.5465 | 819538.1386 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T714 | 3503 | 811825.1873 | 819539.5038 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 150 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T715 | 3503 | 811828.6209 | 819540.8304 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 110 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T718 | 3503 | 811829.6561 | 819538.1053 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 175 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T719 | 3503 | 811829.2841 | 819537.079 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 190 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T720 | 3503 | 811827.7935 | 819532.9051 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 295 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T721 | 3503 | 811824.9833 | 819531.1756 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 250 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T722 | 3503 | 811826.3862 | 819528.8965 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 170 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T723 | 3503 | 811825.0296 | 819526.0719 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 270 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T741 | 3503 | 811863.281 | 819624.893 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 180 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T742 | 3503 | 811863.8422 | 819621.1064 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 145 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T743 | 3503 | 811864.0362 | 819616.2237 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 180 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T744 | 3503 | 811864.2603 | 819613.8466 | 濕地松 | *Pinus elliottii* | 120 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T745 | 3503 | 811864.3107 | 819612.2685 | 濕地松 | *Pinus elliottii* | 110 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T746 | 3503 | 811864.5279 | 819608.6838 | 濕地松 | *Pinus elliottii* | 120 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T747 | 3503 | 811866.3477 | 819600.0625 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 340 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T751 | 3503 | 811885.3647 | 819613.0168 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T752 | 3503 | 811885.7403 | 819611.96 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 185 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T753 | 3503 | 811886.3905 | 819612.5858 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 145 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T754 | 3503 | 811886.5755 | 819610.5082 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T755 | 3503 | 811885.4178 | 819613.7529 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T756 | 3503 | 811886.2295 | 819614.2155 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 95 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T757 | 3503 | 811884.5501 | 819614.9549 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 135 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T758 | 3503 | 811885.1692 | 819616.4815 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T759 | 3503 | 811885.9032 | 819616.1757 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 105 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T760 | 3503 | 811885.8479 | 819617.1665 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 1 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T761 | 3503 | 811885.6758 | 819618.0693 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 165 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T762 | 3503 | 811884.4044 | 819620.962 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 165 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T763 | 3503 | 811884.975 | 819621.6593 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 135 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T764 | 3503 | 811884.8794 | 819622.6219 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T765 | 3503 | 811883.1193 | 819623.1704 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T766 | 3503 | 811883.1991 | 819622.2865 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 105 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T767 | 3503 | 811884.2291 | 819622.0277 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 145 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T768 | 3503 | 811882.1484 | 819616.1089 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 265 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T769 | 3503 | 811880.4934 | 819624.2423 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 250 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T770 | 3503 | 811881.8289 | 819630.2467 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 130 | 4 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T771 | 3503 | 811879.2905 | 819632.1584 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 135 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T772 | 3503 | 811878.9684 | 819631.6994 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 220 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T773 | 3503 | 811882.0702 | 819635.0853 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 125 | 5 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T774 | 3503 | 811880.297 | 819638.9309 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 240 | 7 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T775 | 3503 | 811877.0709 | 819639.6152 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 310 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T776 | 3503 | 811875.0276 | 819647.2709 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 390 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T789 | 3503 | 811841.273 | 819641.8088 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T790 | 3503 | 811842.2498 | 819632.8738 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 205 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T791 | 3503 | 811842.2014 | 819628.5416 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 205 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T792 | 3503 | 811843.4386 | 819623.8498 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 200 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T793 | 3503 | 811842.3108 | 819628.8753 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 115 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T794 | 3503 | 811843.1885 | 819618.5265 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 100 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T795 | 3503 | 811843.6596 | 819612.4284 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 145 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T796 | 3503 | 811843.6666 | 819599.8194 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 100 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T797 | 3503 | 811843.2603 | 819594.2444 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 100 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T798 | 3503 | 811843.5965 | 819588.8107 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 165 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T799 | 3503 | 811843.3053 | 819585.8036 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 115 | 2 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T800 | 3503 | 811841.5196 | 819575.2359 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 145 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T801 | 3503 | 811840.51 | 819569.2426 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 160 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T802 | 3503 | 811838.6529 | 819567.721 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 125 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T803 | 3503 | 811839.4151 | 819563.2405 | 銀樺 | *GREVILLEA ROBUSTA* | 170 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T805 | 3503 | 811835.3023 | 819550.8619 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 260 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T806 | 3503 | 811834.0203 | 819547.1969 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 170 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T807 | 3503 | 811832.9753 | 819543.6504 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 160 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T808 | 3503 | 811828.865 | 819534.9118 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 140 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T809 | 3503 | 811827.273 | 819526.0796 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 145 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T810 | 3503 | 811825.3367 | 819522.3289 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 125 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T812 | 3503 | 811844.476 | 819472.355 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 465 | 8 | 14 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3503 | T813 | 3508 | 811843.473 | 819476.373 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 540 | 12 | 14 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3503 | T814 | 3503 | 811848.091 | 819476.008 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 435 | 8 | 14 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3503 | T815 | 3503 | 811847.561 | 819480.942 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 475 | 8 | 14 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3503 | T816 | 3503 | 811851.615 | 819479.6995 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 370 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3503 | T817 | 3503 | 811852.4927 | 819483.8324 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 446 | 12 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T818 | 3503 | 811857.692 | 819472.1271 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 1000 | 12 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T819 | 3503 | 811867.3128 | 819477.67 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 730 | 12 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T820 | 3503 | 811865.755 | 819467.469 | 鳳凰木 | *Delonix regia* | 300 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T821 | 3503 | 811873.354 | 819471.072 | 鳳凰木 | *Delonix regia* | 340 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T824 | 3503 | 811871.6048 | 819451.0912 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 1000 | 12 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T825 | 3503 | 811862.967 | 819445.3242 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 950 | 10 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T827 | 3503 | 811852.5277 | 819447.9131 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 900 | 12 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T828 | 3503 | 811840.1687 | 819448.4583 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 450 | 12 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T829 | 3503 | 811834.950 | 819450.478 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 450 | 10 | 12 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3503 | T830 | 3503 | 811837.974 | 819454.637 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 425 | 8 | 12 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3503 | T831 | 3503 | 811833.979 | 819457.520 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 385 | 8 | 12 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3503 | T832 | 3503 | 811837.5654 | 819459.683 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 450 | 12 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T833 | 3508 | 811834.113 | 819463.663 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 550 | 10 | 12 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3503 | T834 | 3508 | 811841.579 | 819461.552 | 羅漢松 | *Podocarpus macrophyllus* | 310 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3503 | T835 | 3503 | 811844.795 | 819460.472 | 羅漢松 | *Podocarpus macrophyllus* | 135 | 3 | 4 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3503 | T836 | 3503 | 811846.862 | 819461.371 | 羅漢松 | *Podocarpus macrophyllus* | 100 | 2 | 4 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3503 | T837 | 3503 | 811850.223 | 819459.190 | 羅漢松 | *Podocarpus macrophyllus* | 150 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3503 | T838 | 3503 | 811847.6852 | 819459.637 | 羅漢松 | *Podocarpus macrophyllus* | 100 | 2 | 5 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | A1 | 3508 | 812011.519 | 819369.687 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 5 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A142 | 3508 | 811707.362 | 819394.046 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 136 | 6 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A143 | 3508 | 819391.345 | 811700.914 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 127 | 6 | 3 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A144 | 3508 | 811686.836 | 819406.606 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 300 | 4 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A145 | 3508 | 811693.172 | 819405.948 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 98 | 5 | 3 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A146 | 3508 | 811703.342 | 819397.118 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 103 | 6 | 3 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A147 | 3508 | 811698.518 | 819398.269 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 185 | 6 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A148 | 3508 | 811695.524 | 819399.11 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 99 | 6 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A149 | 3508 | 811716.23 | 819383.221 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 157 | 6 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A150 | 3508 | 811717.379 | 81999378.56 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 100 | 6 | 3 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A151 | 3508 | 811724.258 | 819374.112 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 98 | 5 | 3 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | A2 | 3508 | 812014.845 | 879315.476 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 282 | 4 | 7 | * | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1236 | 3508 | 811951.432 | 819465.22 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1237 | 3508 | 811950.932 | 819466.17 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 240 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1238 | 3508 | 811950.258 | 819465.774 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 210 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1239 | 3508 | 811949.186 | 819464.353 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 205 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1240 | 3508 | 811950.534 | 819463.95 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 240 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1241 | 3508 | 811951.337 | 819464.358 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 270 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1244 | 3508 | 811949.156 | 819462.48 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1245 | 3508 | 811948.447 | 819462.922 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 290 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1246 | 3508 | 811948.085 | 819463.697 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 210 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1248 | 3508 | 811946.05 | 819464.03 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1249 | 3508 | 811945.355 | 819463.638 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 220 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1261 | 3508 | 811937.418 | 819455.235 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 210 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1262 | 3508 | 811937.655 | 819457.269 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 215 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1263 | 3508 | 811938.507 | 819456.742 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 190 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1264 | 3508 | 811938.728 | 819455.422 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 255 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1265 | 3508 | 811939.361 | 819456.368 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 220 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1267 | 3508 | 811940.256 | 819457.636 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 255 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1268 | 3508 | 811941.614 | 819458.577 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1269 | 3508 | 811943.616 | 819460.29 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 330 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1270 | 3508 | 811945.717 | 819461.351 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 240 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1270B | 3508 | 811947.14 | 819456.731 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 234 | 2 | 8 | * | REMOVED | REMOVED | Duplicated |
| 3508 | T1271 | 3508 | 811945.432 | 819462.478 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 240 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1272 | 3508 | 811944.617 | 819462.221 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 290 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1273 | 3508 | 811943.837 | 819461.793 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 290 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1274 | 3508 | 811942.187 | 819460.257 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 215 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1275 | 3508 | 811941.574 | 819459.926 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 290 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1276 | 3508 | 811941.009 | 819459.48 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 140 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | MISSING | MISSING | |
| 3508 | T1277 | 3508 | 811940.2881 | 819458.8344 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 245 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1279 | 3508 | 811939.4901 | 819458.4649 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 230 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1282 | 3508 | 811934.699 | 819452.582 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 260 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1283 | 3508 | 811934.555 | 819451.536 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 200 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1284 | 3508 | 811932.968 | 819451.255 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1285 | 3508 | 811932.277 | 819450.194 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 175 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1286 | 3508 | 811931.796 | 819449.509 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1287 | 3508 | 811931.117 | 819448.93 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 255 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1288 | 3508 | 811930.867 | 819448.151 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 190 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1289 | 3508 | 811929.999 | 819446.7 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 260 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1290 | 3508 | 811929.496 | 819445.855 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 180 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | MISSING | MISSING | |
| 3508 | T1291 | 3508 | 811929.157 | 819445.115 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 240 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1292 | 3508 | 811928.624 | 819444.401 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1293 | 3508 | 811928.242 | 819442.335 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 320 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1294 | 3508 | 811928.566 | 819441.163 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1296 | 3508 | 811927.611 | 819439.632 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1297 | 3508 | 811926.955 | 819439.904 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 230 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1298 | 3508 | 811925.706 | 819440.422 | 旅人蕉 | Ravenala madagascariensis | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1299 | 3508 | 811924.824 | 819438.608 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 255 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1300 | 3508 | 811924.499 | 819437.856 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 165 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1301 | 3508 | 811924.138 | 819437.015 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1302 | 3508 | 811924.243 | 819435.803 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 3 | 6 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1303 | 3508 | 811924.1 | 819435.069 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 265 | 3 | 6 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1304 | 3508 | 811924.619 | 819434.669 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 320 | 3 | 6 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3508 | T1305 | 3508 | 811925.219 | 819435.261 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1306 | 3508 | 811926.558 | 819435.816 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1307 | 3508 | 811927.571 | 819437.299 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 260 | 3 | 6 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1308 | 3508 | 811926.073 | 819436.95 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 300 | 3 | 6 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1309 | 3508 | 811926.178 | 819438.326 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 260 | 3 | 6 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1311 | 3508 | 811928.595 | 819439.056 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1312 | 3508 | 811929.597 | 819440.581 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1313 | 3508 | 811930.015 | 819441.357 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1314 | 3508 | 811929.186 | 819441.74 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 170 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1315 | 3508 | 811930.532 | 819442.38 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 255 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1316 | 3508 | 811931.821 | 819443.589 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 300 | 2 | 6 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1317 | 3508 | 811932.197 | 819444.38 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 175 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1318 | 3508 | 811933.066 | 819445.972 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1320 | 3508 | 811934.405 | 819448.343 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1321 | 3508 | 811935.366 | 819449.96 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 255 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1322 | 3508 | 811935.955 | 819450.822 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 250 | 2 | 6 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1323 | 3508 | 811935.539 | 819452.067 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 230 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1327 | 3508 | 811933.085 | 819449.616 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 270 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1328 | 3508 | 811932.494 | 819448.234 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1329 | 3508 | 811932.029 | 819447.54 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 285 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1330 | 3508 | 811931.222 | 819446.265 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1331 | 3508 | 811930.509 | 819445.466 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 255 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1332 | 3508 | 811930.2 | 819444.687 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1333 | 3508 | 811930.235 | 819443.451 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1377 | 3508 | 811483.52 | 820111.47 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1381A | 3508 | 811871.959 | 819347.037 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 160 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1382A | 3508 | 811872.417 | 819347.825 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 95 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1383 | 3508 | 811484.94 | 820118.79 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 1 | 1 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1384A | 3508 | 811873.813 | 819349.865 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 110 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1385A | 3508 | 811875.347 | 819351.786 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 140 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1386A | 3508 | 811875.808 | 819352.495 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 110 | 3 | 7 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1387A | 3508 | 811876.93 | 819353.043 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 120 | 3 | 7 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1388A | 3508 | 811876.582 | 819353.785 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 135 | 3 | 7 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1389A | 3508 | 811877.166 | 819354.413 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 130 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1390A | 3508 | 811877.969 | 819355.713 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 155 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1391A | 3508 | 811878.57 | 819356.315 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 160 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1392A | 3508 | 811878.787 | 819357.144 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 160 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | A3 | 3508 | 811873.1763 | 819348.8695 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium oleander* | 144 | 3 | 5 | * | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | A4 | 3508 | 811870.6306 | 819344.4861 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 166 | 6 | 9 | * | NA | RETAIN | Handed over to Contractor 3508 in Nov 2022. |
| 3508 | T1405 | 3508 | 811510.841 | 820137.951 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 1 | 2 | RETAIN | MISSING | MISSING | |
| 3508 | T1405A | 3508 | 811774.025 | 819300.863 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1406A | 3508 | 811774.709 | 819300.774 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 305 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1407A | 3508 | 811773.852 | 819303.562 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 195 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1408 | 3508 | 811777.131 | 819308.69 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1409 | 3508 | 811780.368 | 819309.182 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 230 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1410A | 3508 | 811778.834 | 819311.458 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 275 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1411A | 3508 | 811780.185 | 819314.314 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 145 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1412A | 3508 | 811783.034 | 819313.585 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 240 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1413A | 3508 | 811782.069 | 819317.003 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 205 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1416A | 3508 | 811786.869 | 819324.217 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 205 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1418A | 3508 | 811788.345 | 819326.73 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 205 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1419 | 3508 | 811789.486 | 819327.468 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 300 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1420 | 3508 | 811790.446 | 819329.505 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1421 | 3508 | 811791.237 | 819327.128 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 175 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1423 | 3508 | 811791.696 | 819331.913 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 270 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1424 | 3508 | 811792.984 | 819333.07 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 125 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1425 | 3508 | 811793.522 | 819333.981 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 145 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1429 | 3508 | 811794.895 | 819337.465 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 350 | 1 | 1 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1430 | 3508 | 811796.24 | 819340.331 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 265 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1431 | 3508 | 811797.401 | 819340.423 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 105 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1432 | 3508 | 811797.989 | 819342.986 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1433 | 3508 | 811799.895 | 819344.938 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 115 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1434 | 3508 | 811799.719 | 819345.603 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 320 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1437 | 3508 | 811803.951 | 819349.669 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 250 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1438 | 3508 | 811804.925 | 819351.554 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1439 | 3508 | 811805.739 | 819352.436 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 350 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1440 | 3508 | 811802.891 | 819351.494 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1441A | 3508 | 811804.654 | 819354.468 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1442A | 3508 | 811806.079 | 819357.49 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 215 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1443A | 3508 | 811807.735 | 819360.366 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 350 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1444A | 3508 | 811809.276 | 819363.503 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 320 | 10 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1445A | 3508 | 811823.746 | 819344.693 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 235 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1446A | 3508 | 811822.287 | 819342.18 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 205 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1447A | 3508 | 811815.695 | 819338.36 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 265 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1448A | 3508 | 811818.224 | 819336.991 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 175 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1449A | 3508 | 811818.995 | 819336.91 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 320 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1450A | 3508 | 811817.437 | 819334.836 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 215 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1452A | 3508 | 811812.384 | 819326.2 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 345 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1453A | 3508 | 811810.122 | 819324.896 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 190 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1454A | 3508 | 811809.509 | 819323.894 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 295 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1455A | 3508 | 811807.152 | 819325.754 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 225 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1457A | 3508 | 811806.964 | 819319.115 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 205 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3508 | T1458A | 3508 | 811806.64 | 819317.457 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 95 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1459A | 3508 | 811805.755 | 819317.146 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1460A | 3508 | 811805.329 | 819316.167 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 155 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1461A | 3508 | 811804.911 | 819317.042 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 135 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | T1462 | 3508 | 811455.842 | 820110.939 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 290 | 7 | 12 | FELL | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1462A | 3508 | 811804.537 | 819315.102 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | T1463 | 3508 | 811457.807 | 820109.919 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 5 | 12 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1463A | 3508 | 811803.783 | 819314.253 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | T1464 | 3508 | 811458.701 | 820109.731 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 10 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1464A | 3508 | 811802.874 | 819314.158 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1465A | 3508 | 811802.905 | 819311.623 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 260 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | T1466 | 3508 | 811461.003 | 820109.928 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 10 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1466A | 3508 | 811799.036 | 819313.178 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 380 | 10 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | T1467 | 3508 | 811459.548 | 820109.118 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 8 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1467A | 3508 | 811799.243 | 819308.493 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 120 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1469A | 3508 | 811796.29 | 819308.829 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 240 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1471A | 3508 | 811794.421 | 819300.437 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1476 | 3508 | 811787.154 | 819290.546 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 230 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1477 | 3508 | 811769.404 | 819269.417 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 260 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T1478 | 3508 | 811934.331 | 819409.923 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1479 | 3508 | 811935.653 | 819409.353 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 285 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1480 | 3508 | 811936.828 | 819407.401 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 175 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1481 | 3508 | 811941.453 | 819402.796 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 255 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1482 | 3508 | 811942.687 | 819402.386 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 230 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1483 | 3508 | 811946.659 | 819399.578 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1484 | 3508 | 811946.896 | 819400.401 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 300 | 3 | 6 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3508 | T1491 | 3508 | 811990.215 | 819347.091 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1492 | 3508 | 811991.883 | 819349.564 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1493 | 3508 | 811989.307 | 819351.254 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 280 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1494 | 3508 | 811993.551 | 819351.991 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1495 | 3508 | 811992.617 | 819356.109 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 230 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1496 | 3508 | 811994.227 | 819358.466 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1497 | 3508 | 811995.885 | 819360.927 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 310 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1498 | 3508 | 811998.599 | 819359.242 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1499 | 3508 | 812000.382 | 819361.73 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1500 | 3508 | 812002.163 | 819364.494 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1501 | 3508 | 812003.526 | 819366.622 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1502 | 3508 | 812001.218 | 819368.586 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1503 | 3508 | 812002.906 | 819371.18 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 260 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1504 | 3508 | 812005.411 | 819369.3 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3508 | T1506 | 3508 | 812006.324 | 819375.896 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 255 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1507 | 3508 | 812008.042 | 819378.517 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 250 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1508 | 3508 | 812009.773 | 819381.001 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 230 | 4 | 5 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1509 | 3508 | 812011.488 | 819383.414 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 300 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1512 | 3508 | 812014.255 | 819386.336 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 280 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1514 | 3508 | 812016.634 | 819391.046 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 300 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1515 | 3508 | 812018.437 | 819393.493 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1518 | 3508 | 812020.135 | 819395.886 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 230 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1519 | 3508 | 812021.876 | 819398.428 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 230 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1521 | 3508 | 812023.537 | 819401.022 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1522 | 3508 | 812027.183 | 819406.119 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1524 | 3508 | 812032.541 | 819413.666 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 220 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1525 | 3508 | 812034.273 | 819416.273 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 5 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1527 | 3508 | 812037.898 | 819421.007 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1528 | 3508 | 812039.583 | 819423.549 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 285 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1531 | 3508 | 812041.338 | 819426.334 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 265 | 4 | 5 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1532 | 3508 | 812042.917 | 819428.646 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 240 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T1536 | 3508 | 812046.331 | 819433.584 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 270 | 4 | 5 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3508 | T3157 | 3508 | 811722.863 | 819371.335 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3158 | 3508 | 811721.163 | 819371.569 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 135 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3159 | 3508 | 811721.145 | 819372.531 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3160 | 3508 | 811720.145 | 819372.855 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3161 | 3508 | 811721.382 | 819374.136 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3162 | 3508 | 811720.714 | 819375.912 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 155 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3163 | 3508 | 811722.299 | 819375.571 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 225 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3165 | 3508 | 811724.192 | 819377.515 | 宮粉洋蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 105 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3168 | 3508 | 811724.749 | 819383.442 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 285 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3169 | 3508 | 811722.095 | 819386.336 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3170 | 3508 | 811721.285 | 819386.955 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3171 | 3508 | 811720.311 | 819387.349 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 215 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3172 | 3508 | 811721.558 | 819386.087 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 270 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3173 | 3508 | 811718.255 | 819386.706 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 125 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3174 | 3508 | 811719.675 | 819385.118 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 115 | 1 | 0 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3176 | 3508 | 811717.544 | 819386.181 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 205 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3177 | 3508 | 811719.098 | 819381.592 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3178 | 3508 | 811714.848 | 819381.594 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3179 | 3508 | 811713.955 | 819381.559 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3180 | 3508 | 811715.391 | 819378.192 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 165 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3181 | 3508 | 811715.95 | 819376.568 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 135 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3183 | 3508 | 811719.177 | 819377.271 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 155 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3211 | 3508 | 811697.113 | 819405.346 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 290 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3212 | 3508 | 811696.127 | 819402.697 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 120 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3508 | T3213 | 3508 | 811696.559 | 819401.431 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 155 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3214 | 3508 | 811701.332 | 819397.298 | 宮粉洋蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 170 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3215 | 3508 | 811708.882 | 819395.503 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3216 | 3508 | 811708.785 | 819394.555 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 235 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3217 | 3508 | 811705.023 | 819394.006 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3218 | 3508 | 811707.126 | 819392.027 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 115 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3219 | 3508 | 811707.871 | 819391.142 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3241 | 3508 | 811784.996 | 819372.228 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 195 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3242 | 3508 | 811784.572 | 819370.879 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3243 | 3508 | 811783.564 | 819371.308 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 205 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3244 | 3508 | 811782.355 | 819371.912 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 250 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3245 | 3508 | 811781.988 | 819371.135 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3246 | 3508 | 811781.333 | 819371.272 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 205 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3247 | 3508 | 811781.182 | 819370.349 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 180 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3249 | 3508 | 811779.345 | 819371.573 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3251 | 3508 | 811779.58 | 819369.814 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3252 | 3508 | 811778.849 | 819369.583 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 300 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3253 | 3508 | 811778.456 | 819371.121 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3254 | 3508 | 811778.312 | 819371.932 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 160 | 1 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3257 | 3508 | 811776.588 | 819367.776 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 320 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3258 | 3508 | 811775.177 | 819367.931 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 185 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3259 | 3508 | 811775.361 | 819369.156 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 250 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3261 | 3508 | 811773.379 | 819369.093 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 195 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3262 | 3508 | 811774.002 | 819368.351 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 180 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3263 | 3508 | 811771.89 | 819366.486 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3264 | 3508 | 811771.088 | 819366.016 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3265 | 3508 | 811769.706 | 819366.018 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 195 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3266 | 3508 | 811770.781 | 819365.088 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 4 | FELL | MISSING | MISSING | |
| 3508 | T3267 | 3508 | 811769.313 | 819365.038 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3268 | 3508 | 811769.131 | 819363.843 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 250 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3269 | 3508 | 811768.539 | 819363.532 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3270 | 3508 | 811767.228 | 819363.494 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 275 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3271 | 3508 | 811766.091 | 819363.28 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 195 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3272 | 3508 | 811766.769 | 819362.548 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3274 | 3508 | 811765.133 | 819362.515 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 175 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3275 | 3508 | 811766.086 | 819361.46 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 265 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3276 | 3508 | 811763.267 | 819362.075 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3277 | 3508 | 811763.26 | 819362.943 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3278 | 3508 | 811762.231 | 819362.993 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3280 | 3508 | 811761.398 | 819362.354 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 180 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3281 | 3508 | 811761.25 | 819360.106 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3282 | 3508 | 811760.004 | 819359.739 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 180 | 3 | 6 | FELL | MISSING | MISSING | |
| 3508 | T3283 | 3508 | 811759.698 | 819360.757 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3284 | 3508 | 811759.299 | 819361.152 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3285 | 3508 | 811758.618 | 819360.88 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3286 | 3508 | 811758.691 | 819360.538 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3287 | 3508 | 811762.395 | 819358.787 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3288 | 3508 | 811759.039 | 819358.441 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 230 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3289 | 3508 | 811758.127 | 819358.081 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3290 | 3508 | 811757.34 | 819357.477 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 170 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3291 | 3508 | 811757.98 | 819356.907 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 200 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3292 | 3508 | 811759.728 | 819357.014 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 260 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3293 | 3508 | 811758.928 | 819356.538 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 260 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3295 | 3508 | 811757.189 | 819356.424 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 195 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3297 | 3508 | 811756.592 | 819355.333 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3298 | 3508 | 811756.309 | 819353.534 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 205 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3299 | 3508 | 811758.065 | 819353.885 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3300 | 3508 | 811759.973 | 819354.088 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 260 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3301 | 3508 | 811758.85 | 819353.072 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 275 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3302 | 3508 | 811757.3 | 819352.962 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 170 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3303 | 3508 | 811757.191 | 819352.096 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3304 | 3508 | 811757.087 | 819351.718 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 235 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3305 | 3508 | 811757.216 | 819350.691 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 170 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3306 | 3508 | 811756.398 | 819350.596 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 195 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3307 | 3508 | 811757.131 | 819350.006 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 175 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3308 | 3508 | 811757.886 | 819350.317 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 230 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3309 | 3508 | 811757.174 | 819349.127 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3310 | 3508 | 811756.203 | 819349.138 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 165 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3311 | 3508 | 811756.135 | 819348.567 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3312 | 3508 | 811756.021 | 819347.646 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 185 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3313 | 3508 | 811755.943 | 819346.761 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 230 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3314 | 3508 | 811755.74 | 819345.509 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3315 | 3508 | 811756.436 | 819345.096 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3316 | 3508 | 811757.139 | 819345.071 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3317 | 3508 | 811755.759 | 819344.188 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 160 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3318 | 3508 | 811755.53 | 819343.109 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 175 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3319 | 3508 | 811756.33 | 819342.842 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3320 | 3508 | 811757.238 | 819342.267 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3321 | 3508 | 811756.174 | 819341.593 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3322 | 3508 | 811755.457 | 819341.648 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3323 | 3508 | 811755.869 | 819339.663 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3324 | 3508 | 811756.684 | 819338.653 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 255 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3508 | T3325 | 3508 | 811755.798 | 819338.158 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 155 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3326 | 3508 | 811754.877 | 819336.811 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3327 | 3508 | 811754.671 | 819335.895 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3329 | 3508 | 811756.388 | 819336.699 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3330 | 3508 | 811756.242 | 819335.482 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 290 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3331 | 3508 | 811756.938 | 819334.873 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 295 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3332 | 3508 | 811757.091 | 819335.5 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3333 | 3508 | 811757.537 | 819336.435 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 250 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3334 | 3508 | 811757.404 | 819337.117 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 195 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3335 | 3508 | 811757.6 | 819337.982 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 155 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3336 | 3508 | 811758.023 | 819338.924 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 270 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3337 | 3508 | 811758.152 | 819340.682 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 170 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3338 | 3508 | 811758.257 | 819341.327 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 135 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3339 | 3508 | 811758.517 | 819343.514 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 205 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3340 | 3508 | 811758.605 | 819344.168 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 245 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3341 | 3508 | 811757.826 | 819345.021 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3343 | 3508 | 811758.711 | 819345.938 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 200 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3344 | 3508 | 811759.072 | 819346.491 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3345 | 3508 | 811757.945 | 819346.755 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3346 | 3508 | 811759.372 | 819349.598 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 205 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3347 | 3508 | 811760.149 | 819349.718 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3348 | 3508 | 811760.521 | 819350.578 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3349 | 3508 | 811759.632 | 819351.472 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3351 | 3508 | 811762.121 | 819353.723 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 175 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3352 | 3508 | 811761.623 | 819354.983 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 180 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3354 | 3508 | 811761.639 | 819356.48 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 300 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3359 | 3508 | 811764.302 | 819356.455 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 180 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3360 | 3508 | 811763.732 | 819357.017 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 175 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3362 | 3508 | 811763.889 | 819357.764 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3363 | 3508 | 811759.15 | 819359.067 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 205 | 5 | 8 | FELL | MISSING | MISSING | |
| 3508 | T3365 | 3508 | 811760.324 | 819363.114 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 230 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3366 | 3508 | 811761.428 | 819363.506 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 230 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3367 | 3508 | 811763.679 | 819359.981 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3368 | 3508 | 811763.718 | 819359.146 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3369 | 3508 | 811764.646 | 819359.399 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3370 | 3508 | 811764.844 | 819360.38 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3371 | 3508 | 811765.707 | 819358.939 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 300 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3372 | 3508 | 811765.346 | 819357.231 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3374 | 3508 | 811766.017 | 819358.613 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 170 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3375 | 3508 | 811766.919 | 819359.104 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 150 | 1 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3376 | 3508 | 811766.847 | 819359.968 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 180 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3377 | 3508 | 811766.274 | 819360.745 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 215 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3378 | 3508 | 811767.684 | 819360.406 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 260 | 5 | 8 | FELL | MISSING | MISSING | |
| 3508 | T3381 | 3508 | 811768.397 | 819361.218 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 255 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3382 | 3508 | 811768.024 | 819362.166 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 235 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3383 | 3508 | 811769.153 | 819362.035 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3384 | 3508 | 811770.043 | 819361.481 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3385 | 3508 | 811770.777 | 819361.827 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 205 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3386 | 3508 | 811771.22 | 819362.531 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 170 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3387 | 3508 | 811771.576 | 819363.64 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3389 | 3508 | 811772.795 | 819363.644 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3390 | 3508 | 811772.675 | 819365.467 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3391 | 3508 | 811773.112 | 819365.981 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 180 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3392 | 3508 | 811774.552 | 819366.576 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3393 | 3508 | 811775.034 | 819365.948 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 265 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3394 | 3508 | 811775.921 | 819365.872 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 205 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3396 | 3508 | 811777.003 | 819366.688 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 260 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3397 | 3508 | 811777.758 | 819367.55 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 210 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3398 | 3508 | 811777.985 | 819367.917 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3401 | 3508 | 811780.723 | 819368.723 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 240 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3402 | 3508 | 811781.586 | 819368.578 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 275 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3403 | 3508 | 811782.707 | 819368.416 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 225 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3406 | 3508 | 811783.636 | 819368.51 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3407 | 3508 | 811783.556 | 819368.971 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 165 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3508 | T01HK | 3508 | 811496.08 | 819846.25 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 150 | 7 | 6 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T02HK | 3508 | 811510.247 | 819805.106 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 150 | 7 | 6 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1230 | 3508 | 811955.808 | 819463.969 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 320 | 7 | 11 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1231 | 3508 | 811954.369 | 819466.181 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1232 | 3508 | 811953.456 | 819466.539 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1233 | 3508 | 811953.809 | 819465.779 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 190 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1234 | 3508 | 811952.497 | 819464.64 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1235 | 3508 | 811951.646 | 819464.563 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 200 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1335 | 3508 | 811947.14 | 819456.731 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 5 | 7 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | Previously tagged as T1270B. |
| 3508 | T1242 | 3508 | 811951.379 | 819463.411 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 220 | 2 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1243 | 3508 | 811950.501 | 819463.08 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 230 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1384 | 3508 | 811485.55 | 820119.16 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 1 | 1 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1389 | 3508 | 811489.72 | 820124.5 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1485A | 3508 | 811948.306 | 819398.649 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 290 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1486 | 3508 | 811958.015 | 819391.869 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 285 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1487 | 3508 | 811959.266 | 819392.679 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 270 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1488 | 3508 | 811960.148 | 819390.381 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 185 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T1489 | 3508 | 811960.66 | 819389.932 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 205 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3508 | T1490 | 3508 | 811963.219 | 819389.753 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 250 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T2906 | 3508 | 811459.93 | 820075.367 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 3 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T3038 | 3508 | 811627.673 | 819443.421 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 140 | 5 | 5 | FELL | NA | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3038A | 3508 | 811623.973 | 819443.742 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 100 | 2 | 8 | FELL | NA | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3038B | 3508 | 811626.242 | 819440.901 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 130 | 4 | 8 | FELL | NA | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3039 | 3508 | 811631.266 | 819438.686 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 4 | 5 | FELL | NA | FELL | |
| 3508 | T3046 | 3508 | 811640.969 | 819395.303 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 225 | 2 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3047 | 3508 | 811642.989 | 819389.785 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 190 | 2 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3048 | 3508 | 811644.918 | 819384.088 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 215 | 2 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3049 | 3508 | 811645.891 | 819381.117 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 225 | 2 | 5 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3050 | 3508 | 811646.859 | 819378.305 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 225 | 3 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3051 | 3508 | 811647.903 | 819375.532 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 240 | 2 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3052 | 3508 | 811648.734 | 819372.619 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 250 | 2 | 7 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3053 | 3508 | 811649.705 | 819369.908 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 205 | 2 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3054 | 3508 | 811650.614 | 819366.797 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 180 | 2 | 7 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3055 | 3508 | 811651.805 | 819364.094 | 王棕 | *Roystonea regia* | 250 | 2 | 7 | TRANSPLANT | NA | TO-BE-FELLED | Transplanting was not recommended due to poor health condition and low amenity value. |
| 3508 | T3056 | 3508 | 811672.481 | 819340.2 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 165 | 6 | 9 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T3058 | 3508 | 811672.122 | 819335.454 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 130 | 4 | 9 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3059 | 3508 | 811668.864 | 819333.681 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 180 | 6 | 9 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T3063 | 3508 | 811673.151 | 819325.262 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 250 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | Not under 3RS contract works area | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3508 | T3071 | 3508 | 811683.438 | 819357.281 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 215 | 6 | 10 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3072 | 3508 | 811688.035 | 819359.502 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 127 | 4 | 11 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3077 | 3508 | 811681.578 | 819368.778 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 115 | 4 | 12 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3078 | 3508 | 811684.828 | 819371.903 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 155 | 6 | 10 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3086 | 3508 | 811679.779 | 819378.26 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 145 | 3 | 11 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3087 | 3508 | 811679.025 | 819379.406 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 95 | 2 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3088 | 3508 | 811677.433 | 819380.142 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 125 | 3 | 12 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3092 | 3508 | 811680.218 | 819381.979 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 100 | 2 | 10 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3095 | 3508 | 811677 | 819382.504 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 115 | 3 | 8 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3096 | 3508 | 811676.868 | 819384.848 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 105 | 2 | 12 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3097 | 3508 | 811677.359 | 819385.563 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 140 | 4 | 11 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3098 | 3508 | 811677.039 | 819385.685 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 150 | 3 | 12 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3099 | 3508 | 811675.495 | 819385.743 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 155 | 5 | 12 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3100 | 3508 | 811674.909 | 819385.257 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 200 | 5 | 11 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3101 | 3508 | 811676.369 | 819386.669 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 6 | 11 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3102 | 3508 | 811684.955 | 819383.808 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 160 | 6 | 10 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3103 | 3508 | 811685.995 | 819383.816 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 100 | 6 | 8 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3104 | 3508 | 811688.003 | 819384.188 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 100 | 4 | 7 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3105 | 3508 | 811689.389 | 819386.069 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 190 | 6 | 8 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3106 | 3508 | 811690.401 | 819385.346 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 195 | 5 | 7 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3107 | 3508 | 811691.349 | 819384.265 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 210 | 8 | 12 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3110 | 3508 | 811694.649 | 819381.586 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 3 | 7 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3111 | 3508 | 811695.983 | 819379.749 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 165 | 4 | 6 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3113 | 3508 | 811692.051 | 819378.333 | 土蜜樹 | *Bridelia tomentosa* | 115 | 4 | 11 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3114 | 3508 | 811695.144 | 819375.722 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 140 | 4 | 7 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3115 | 3508 | 811694.071 | 819375.126 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 10 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3116 | 3508 | 811694.981 | 819373.865 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 195 | 6 | 11 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3117 | 3508 | 811695.56 | 819375.296 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 140 | 3 | 10 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3118 | 3508 | 811701.285 | 819374.388 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 275 | 10 | 10 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3119 | 3508 | 811703.535 | 819371.655 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 150 | 3 | 8 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3120 | 3508 | 811704.365 | 819371.493 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 5 | 7 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3123 | 3508 | 811693.008 | 819375.143 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 105 | 3 | 10 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3125 | 3508 | 811687.507 | 819375.844 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 6 | 11 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3126 | 3508 | 811693.996 | 819362.42 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 155 | 6 | 12 | RETAIN | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3127 | 3508 | 811699.684 | 819365.162 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 155 | 6 | 10 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3128 | 3508 | 811700.949 | 819363.14 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 110 | 6 | 8 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3131 | 3508 | 811709.744 | 819364.448 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 105 | 4 | 8 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3134 | 3508 | 811702.47 | 819367.627 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 155 | 2 | 9 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3135 | 3508 | 811705.019 | 819358.753 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 155 | 4 | 10 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3139 | 3508 | 811708.697 | 819347.185 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 145 | 4 | 9 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3140 | 3508 | 811709.652 | 819346.057 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 190 | 4 | 9 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3141 | 3508 | 811709.679 | 819346.706 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 170 | 4 | 9 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3142 | 3508 | 811713.061 | 819347.842 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 160 | 6 | 9 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3143 | 3508 | 811710.173 | 819342.518 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 155 | 5 | 9 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3144 | 3508 | 811718.086 | 819346.121 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 150 | 4 | 7 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3145 | 3508 | 811717.295 | 819342.701 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 180 | 4 | 7 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3146 | 3508 | 811716.764 | 819339.153 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 175 | 4 | 7 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3147 | 3508 | 811716.339 | 819334.97 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 150 | 4 | 6 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3148 | 3508 | 811716.607 | 819331.385 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 190 | 5 | 6 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3149 | 3508 | 811716.525 | 819327.908 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 165 | 5 | 6 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3153 | 3508 | 811714.424 | 819358.316 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 4 | 7 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3175 | 3508 | 811718.623 | 819384.506 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 1 | 1 | FELL | NA | FELL | Found felled by other during initial inspection from contractor. |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3508 | T3209 | 3508 | 811700.122 | 819363.654 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 180 | 8 | 6 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3508 | T3220 | 3508 | 811703.234 | 819393.104 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 2 | 5 | FELL | NA | MISSING | Found missing during initial tree survey. |
| 3601 | T0001 | 3601 | 810205.050 | 817199.955 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 310 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0002 | 3601 | 810205.460 | 817196.267 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 110 | 2 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0003 | 3601 | 810207.955 | 817197.940 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 280 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0004 | 3601 | 810218.344 | 817194.593 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 250 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0005 | 3601 | 810215.500 | 817192.341 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 240 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0006 | 3601 | 810211.065 | 817189.129 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 420 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0007 | 3601 | 810214.387 | 817186.798 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 130 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0008 | 3601 | 810216.777 | 817184.108 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 100 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0009 | 3601 | 810212.385 | 817183.785 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 100 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0010 | 3601 | 810228.557 | 817186.359 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 200 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0011 | 3601 | 810232.458 | 817185.173 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 450 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0012 | 3601 | 810229.337 | 817189.036 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 400 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0013 | 3601 | 810230.999 | 817190.663 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 180 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3601 | T0014 | 3601 | 810232.390 | 817192.459 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 160 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0001 | 3602 | 810186.657 | 817201.128 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | *200* | 2 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0002 | 3602 | 810186.868 | 817199.781 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | *290* | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0010 | 3602 | 810181.695 | 817206.24 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | *300* | 1 | 2 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0011 | 3602 | 810180.477 | 817207.006 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | *150* | 1 | 1 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0012 | 3602 | 810179.159 | 817207.274 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | *130* | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0013 | 3602 | 810177.179 | 817208.138 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | *130* | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0017 | 3602 | 810175.155 | 817196.108 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | *170* | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0024 | 3602 | 810169.093 | 817197.334 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | *220* | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0035 | 3602 | 810156.643 | 817202.348 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium Willd.* | *300* | 6 | 9 | RETAIN | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3602 | T0036 | 3602 | 810155.517 | 817203.044 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium Willd.* | *450* | 7 | 12 | RETAIN | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Confirmed not locate within 3RS works area. |
| 3602 | T0037 | 3602 | 810157.141 | 817206.661 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | *75* | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0039 | 3602 | 810155.564 | 817205.236 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | *130* | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3602 | T0045 | 3602 | 810154.491 | 817206.957 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | *150* | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0001 | 3603 | 810118.790 | 817215.640 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 300 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0002 | 3603 | 810119.320 | 817216.590 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 160 | 2 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0003 | 3603 | 810119.670 | 817217.600 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 350 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0004 | 3603 | 810118.230 | 817217.370 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 280 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0005 | 3603 | 810118.250 | 817219.540 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0006 | 3603 | 810119.500 | 817219.490 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0007 | 3603 | 810120.780 | 817219.460 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0008 | 3603 | 810121.960 | 817219.460 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 320 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0009 | 3603 | 810122.800 | 817220.530 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0010 | 3603 | 810123.750 | 817223.180 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 240 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0011 | 3603 | 810122.730 | 817223.150 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0012 | 3603 | 810121.750 | 817223.030 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0013 | 3603 | 810120.700 | 817223.070 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0014 | 3603 | 810119.880 | 817223.860 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 250 | 4 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0015 | 3603 | 810118.860 | 817223.720 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 95 | 2 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0016 | 3603 | 810116.600 | 817216.520 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 180 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0017 | 3603 | 810116.130 | 817215.340 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 240 | 2 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0018 | 3603 | 810114.700 | 817215.720 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 95 | 2 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0019 | 3603 | 810113.270 | 817216.170 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0020 | 3603 | 810111.820 | 817216.720 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0021 | 3603 | 810110.220 | 817217.320 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0022 | 3603 | 810108.500 | 817218.010 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0023 | 3603 | 810111.520 | 817223.560 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 130 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0024 | 3603 | 810112.6500 | 817224.7300 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 190 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0025 | 3603 | 810109.680 | 817224.990 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 120 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0026 | 3603 | 810107.820 | 817226.460 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 100 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0027 | 3603 | 810105.840 | 817220.800 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 120 | 2 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0028 | 3603 | 810104.720 | 817221.940 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 360 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0029 | 3603 | 810102.930 | 817221.390 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 150 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0030 | 3603 | 810103.180 | 817222.960 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 95 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0031 | 3603 | 810101.200 | 817222.690 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 95 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0032 | 3603 | 810099.260 | 817220.710 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 200 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0033 | 3603 | 810097.520 | 817221.950 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 120 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0034 | 3603 | 810093.510 | 817224.570 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 300 | 8 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0035 | 3603 | 810089.380 | 817223.780 | 朴榭 | *Celtis sinensis* | 120 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0036 | 3603 | 810087.450 | 817224.160 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 350 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0037 | 3603 | 810085.730 | 817224.500 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 220 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0038 | 3603 | 810083.860 | 817224.980 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 140 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0039 | 3603 | 810082.510 | 817225.460 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 95 | 2 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0040 | 3603 | 810084.300 | 817228.720 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 120 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0041 | 3603 | 810087.590 | 817227.180 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 140 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0042 | 3603 | 810088.640 | 817228.040 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 140 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0043 | 3603 | 810087.590 | 817228.760 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 200 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0044 | 3603 | 810089.840 | 817233.090 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 180 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0045 | 3603 | 810088.540 | 817234.610 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 140 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0046 | 3603 | 810087.270 | 817235.070 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 140 | 2 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0047 | 3603 | 810085.680 | 817234.700 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 190 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0048 | 3603 | 810084.710 | 817235.790 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 180 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0049 | 3603 | 810083.440 | 817236.080 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 180 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0050 | 3603 | 810082.060 | 817235.100 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0051 | 3603 | 810080.580 | 817235.560 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0052 | 3603 | 810078.510 | 817236.920 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 2 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0053 | 3603 | 810078.540 | 817233.440 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3603 | T0054 | 3603 | 810077.740 | 817232.670 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0055 | 3603 | 810077.090 | 817231.690 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 95 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0056 | 3603 | 810075.810 | 817232.260 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0057 | 3603 | 810077.380 | 817236.770 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0058 | 3603 | 810076.280 | 817236.780 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 95 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0059 | 3603 | 810075.310 | 817237.510 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 95 | 2 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0060 | 3603 | 810075.000 | 817235.020 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 110 | 2 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0061 | 3603 | 810074.260 | 817238.480 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 160 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0062 | 3603 | 810075.230 | 817239.370 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 300 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0063 | 3603 | 810073.800 | 817239.730 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 180 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0064 | 3603 | 810072.440 | 817240.290 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 180 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0065 | 3603 | 810072.360 | 817239.080 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 180 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0066 | 3603 | 810070.180 | 817237.990 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 95 | 1 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0067 | 3603 | 810069.040 | 817237.080 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 95 | 1 | 2 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0068 | 3603 | 810067.520 | 817234.480 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 140 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0069 | 3603 | 810066.920 | 817235.680 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 220 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3603 | T0070 | 3603 | 810065.880 | 817234.540 | 木麻黃 | *Casuarina equisetifolia* | 220 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T2 | 3728 | 810950.9776 | 817585.7448 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 231 | 4 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T3 | 3728 | 810943.5751 | 817597.863 | 桑樹 | *Morus alba* | 422 | 6 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T4 | 3728 | 810945.9721 | 817585.3292 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 6 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T5 | 3728 | 810941.1552 | 817587.5835 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 148 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T6 | 3728 | 810933.7211 | 817586.5055 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 3 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T7 | 3728 | 810937.5229 | 817591.1759 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 3 | 2 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T8 | 3728 | 810936.8808 | 817595.2206 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T9 | 3728 | 810930.2059 | 817592.6487 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 125 | 4 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T10 | 3728 | 810926.3525 | 817590.1991 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 116 | 4 | 3 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T11 | 3728 | 810932.0438 | 817581.0358 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 115 | 5 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T12 | 3728 | 810922.4458 | 817584.5594 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 316 | 7 | 11 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T13 | 3728 | 810928.7337 | 817578.2439 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 354 | 9 | 11 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T14 | 3728 | 810918.485 | 817579.8364 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 171 | 6 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T15 | 3728 | 810917.8134 | 817576.1966 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 225 | 6 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T16 | 3728 | 810917.5586 | 817573.5636 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 110 | 3 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T17 | 3728 | 810914.599 | 817579.5789 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 2 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T18 | 3728 | 810911.7809 | 817579.0712 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 115 | 2 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T19 | 3728 | 810907.9505 | 817578.5835 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 210 | 1 | 2 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T20 | 3728 | 810885.4935 | 817576.2373 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 302 | 6 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T21 | 3728 | 810892.3586 | 817561.2137 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 115 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T22 | 3728 | 810891.9891 | 817552.3865 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 430 | 9 | 12 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T23 | 3728 | 810895.1096 | 817551.9523 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 260 | 6 | 12 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T24 | 3728 | 810890.4506 | 817544.1072 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 108 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T25 | 3728 | 810898.6919 | 817543.823 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 103 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T26 | 3728 | 810894.559 | 817539.3592 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 250 | 6 | 11 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T27 | 3728 | 810901.9867 | 817539.7597 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 128 | 4 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T28 | 3728 | 810899.3525 | 817536.9166 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 125 | 3 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T29 | 3728 | 810899.4588 | 817531.8931 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 112 | 5 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T30 | 3728 | 810898.8224 | 817526.3778 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 260 | 6 | 11 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T31 | 3728 | 810906.4992 | 817531.296 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 346 | 6 | 11 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T32 | 3728 | 810909.7422 | 817536.112 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 165 | 3 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T33 | 3728 | 810913.9869 | 817533.9101 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 152 | 3 | 11 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T34 | 3728 | 810920.9981 | 817538.4257 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 224 | 4 | 11 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T35 | 3728 | 810910.791 | 817542.6334 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 160 | 4 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T36 | 3728 | 810927.2314 | 817538.213 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 224 | 3 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T37 | 3728 | 810937.9227 | 817547.963 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 485 | 6 | 11 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T38 | 3728 | 810941.1474 | 817545.1523 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 280 | 4 | 10 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T39 | 3728 | 810942.9451 | 817548.5522 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 181 | 3 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T40 | 3728 | 810941.1494 | 817552.2427 | 死樹 | Dead Tree | 170 | 1 | 1 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T41 | 3728 | 810942.5078 | 817560.8958 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 200 | 2 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T42 | 3728 | 810945.1225 | 817560.6361 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 125 | 4 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T43 | 3728 | 810947.353 | 817560.2992 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 180 | 4 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T44 | 3728 | 810951.2471 | 817564.1559 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 195 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T45 | 3728 | 810952.7511 | 817560.8097 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 155 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T46 | 3728 | 810951.5962 | 817547.2889 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 112 | 4 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T47 | 3728 | 810957.0422 | 817548.7489 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 118 | 2 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T48 | 3728 | 810962.6143 | 817550.4222 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 105 | 2 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T49 | 3728 | 810960.1829 | 817562.4621 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 140 | 5 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T50 | 3728 | 810956.3763 | 817569.1987 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 5 | 1 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T51 | 3728 | 810953.9204 | 817570.7445 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T52 | 3728 | 810951.6212 | 817567.9158 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T53 | 3728 | 810934.5443 | 817572.5227 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T54 | 3728 | 810937.9896 | 817568.9962 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 128 | 4 | 2 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T55 | 3728 | 810931.9406 | 817569.193 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 190 | 5 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T56 | 3728 | 810933.9416 | 817565.69 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 255 | 6 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T57 | 3728 | 810929.9804 | 817551.5172 | 死樹 | Dead Tree | 635 | 6 | 1 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T58 | 3728 | 810925.6542 | 817553.3724 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 214 | 5 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T59 | 3728 | 810927.8348 | 817546.2148 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 97 | 4 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T60 | 3728 | 810924.0461 | 817549.1364 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 158 | 4 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T61 | 3728 | 810905.4531 | 817549.389 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 191 | 9 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T62 | 3728 | 810906.0465 | 817545.2812 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 140 | 2 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T63 | 3728 | 810919.6579 | 817559.2558 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 105 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T64 | 3728 | 810928.297 | 817572.6426 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 159 | 8 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T65 | 3728 | 810953.8519 | 817574.9112 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 140 | 2 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T66 | 3728 | 810951.252 | 817578.575 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 6 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3728 | T67 | 3728 | 810948.0651 | 817581.1369 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 177 | 6 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T68 | 3728 | 810761.011 | 817525.228 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 115 | 5 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T69 | 3728 | 810756.935 | 817524.644 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 145 | 6 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T70 | 3728 | 810754.754 | 817524.141 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 105 | 6 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T71 | 3728 | 810752.983 | 817523.759 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 145 | 3 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T72 | 3728 | 810749.067 | 817522.550 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 165 | 5 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T73 | 3728 | 810744.724 | 817521.199 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 185 | 5 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T74 | 3728 | 810745.409 | 817516.329 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 125 | 5 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T75 | 3728 | 810742.728 | 817515.565 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 119 | 4 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T76 | 3728 | 810739.095 | 817519.031 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 4 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T77 | 3728 | 810736.576 | 817518.080 | 苦楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 117 | 5 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T78 | 3728 | 810732.543 | 817516.819 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 113 | 4 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3728 | T79 | 3728 | 810728.804 | 817515.445 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 143 | 5 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT100 | 3801 | 811708.059 | 820136.975 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 170 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1000 | 3801 | 811607.372 | 820089.480 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 130 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1001 | 3801 | 811606.424 | 820089.670 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 170 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1002 | 3801 | 811609.506 | 820095.199 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 300 | 9 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1003 | 3801 | 811607.877 | 820095.079 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1004 | 3801 | 811604.373 | 820092.891 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1005 | 3801 | 811603.943 | 820091.949 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1006 | 3801 | 811603.128 | 820090.076 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 286 | 9 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1007 | 3801 | 811603.031 | 820091.028 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1008 | 3801 | 811600.940 | 820091.174 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1009 | 3801 | 811601.456 | 820091.886 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT101 | 3801 | 811709.156 | 820139.805 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1010 | 3801 | 811600.653 | 820092.141 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1011 | 3801 | 811601.135 | 820093.077 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 240 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1012 | 3801 | 811601.878 | 820095.769 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 225 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1013 | 3801 | 811599.434 | 820095.420 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1014 | 3801 | 811598.990 | 820091.664 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 270 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1015 | 3801 | 811595.349 | 820090.995 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1016 | 3801 | 811593.924 | 820091.210 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1017 | 3801 | 811594.438 | 820091.634 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 270 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1018 | 3801 | 811594.056 | 820092.363 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1019 | 3801 | 811594.678 | 820094.767 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT102 | 3801 | 811704.726 | 820142.180 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1020 | 3801 | 811593.529 | 820095.048 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1021 | 3801 | 811592.600 | 820095.118 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1022 | 3801 | 811591.996 | 820093.947 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1023 | 3801 | 811591.141 | 820093.820 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1024 | 3801 | 811590.773 | 820092.600 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1025 | 3801 | 811587.510 | 820091.877 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 330 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1026 | 3801 | 811586.993 | 820091.341 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1027 | 3801 | 811585.559 | 820091.233 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 320 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1028 | 3801 | 811585.686 | 820092.992 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 270 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1029 | 3801 | 811585.350 | 820094.412 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 260 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT103 | 3801 | 811702.715 | 820142.816 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1030 | 3801 | 811583.754 | 820092.969 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 210 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1031 | 3801 | 811583.108 | 820096.896 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1032 | 3801 | 811581.253 | 820091.932 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 180 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1033 | 3801 | 811580.528 | 820092.523 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 100 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1034 | 3801 | 811577.009 | 820091.211 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1035 | 3801 | 811576.435 | 820092.461 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1036 | 3801 | 811575.761 | 820090.461 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 170 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1037 | 3801 | 811576.526 | 820093.358 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 280 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1038 | 3801 | 811575.973 | 820093.172 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1039 | 3801 | 811575.124 | 820093.899 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT104 | 3801 | 811701.026 | 820144.182 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1040 | 3801 | 811574.214 | 820093.757 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 205 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1041 | 3801 | 811574.478 | 820092.307 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1042 | 3801 | 811573.330 | 820091.987 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1043 | 3801 | 811572.789 | 820095.282 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1044 | 3801 | 811571.245 | 820095.114 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 195 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1045 | 3801 | 811568.545 | 820094.611 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 280 | 10 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1046 | 3801 | 811566.727 | 820093.252 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 230 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1047 | 3801 | 811568.953 | 820091.315 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 160 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1048 | 3801 | 811568.353 | 820091.045 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1049 | 3801 | 811567.019 | 820089.853 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 100 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT105 | 3801 | 811699.745 | 820145.874 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1050 | 3801 | 811566.127 | 820091.444 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 130 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1051 | 3801 | 811565.009 | 820089.141 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1052 | 3801 | 811564.049 | 820090.051 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 190 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1053 | 3801 | 811563.228 | 820088.533 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1054 | 3801 | 811562.323 | 820088.771 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1055 | 3801 | 811561.331 | 820088.018 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1056 | 3801 | 811561.552 | 820087.052 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 3 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1057 | 3801 | 811564.132 | 820087.086 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1058 | 3801 | 811561.629 | 820085.749 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1059 | 3801 | 811559.710 | 820086.199 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT106 | 3801 | 811699.102 | 820145.128 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1060 | 3801 | 811560.023 | 820085.072 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1061 | 3801 | 811559.064 | 820085.206 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT1062 | 3801 | 811559.525 | 820084.247 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1063 | 3801 | 811559.921 | 820084.002 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1064 | 3801 | 811559.676 | 820083.576 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 190 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1065 | 3801 | 811557.779 | 820082.453 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 130 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1066 | 3801 | 811559.947 | 820081.485 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 180 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1067 | 3801 | 811560.620 | 820080.298 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1068 | 3801 | 811559.103 | 820079.650 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1069 | 3801 | 811557.033 | 820074.486 | 大葉合歡 | *Albizia lebbeck* | 150 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT107 | 3801 | 811699.198 | 820146.775 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1070 | 3801 | 811555.169 | 820069.753 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1071 | 3801 | 811555.400 | 820068.590 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 7 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1072 | 3801 | 811555.341 | 820068.535 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1073 | 3801 | 811553.969 | 820067.809 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 160 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1074 | 3801 | 811551.642 | 820068.428 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 130 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1075 | 3801 | 811550.499 | 820068.186 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1076 | 3801 | 811552.339 | 820064.925 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1077 | 3801 | 811551.714 | 820064.022 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1078 | 3801 | 811552.751 | 820064.019 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1079 | 3801 | 811553.933 | 820064.056 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 230 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT108 | 3801 | 811695.784 | 820145.940 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 122 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1080 | 3801 | 811553.922 | 820063.035 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 10 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1081 | 3801 | 811553.631 | 820062.288 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1082 | 3801 | 811552.391 | 820062.737 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1083 | 3801 | 811551.511 | 820061.720 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1084 | 3801 | 811551.307 | 820062.904 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1085 | 3801 | 811549.398 | 820063.355 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 140 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1086 | 3801 | 811549.346 | 820064.416 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1087 | 3801 | 811555.660 | 820057.850 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1088 | 3801 | 811548.880 | 820057.057 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1089 | 3801 | 811548.236 | 820055.579 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT109 | 3801 | 811705.843 | 820144.767 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 9 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1090 | 3801 | 811547.480 | 820056.281 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 220 | 9 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1091 | 3801 | 811547.944 | 820054.095 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1092 | 3801 | 811547.965 | 820053.037 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1093 | 3801 | 811546.709 | 820054.670 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1094 | 3801 | 811545.351 | 820054.741 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1095 | 3801 | 811544.148 | 820054.496 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 270 | 10 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1096 | 3801 | 811545.917 | 820053.257 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1097 | 3801 | 811549.236 | 820052.378 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1098 | 3801 | 811549.193 | 820051.175 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 110 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1099 | 3801 | 811551.200 | 820051.622 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT110 | 3801 | 811706.547 | 820144.347 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1100 | 3801 | 811554.902 | 820054.938 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 190 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1101 | 3801 | 811551.836 | 820050.553 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1102 | 3801 | 811551.922 | 820049.473 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1103 | 3801 | 811559.421 | 820044.326 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 220 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1104 | 3801 | 811559.250 | 820046.366 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 600 | 10 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1105 | 3801 | 811565.195 | 820043.652 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 290 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1106 | 3801 | 811566.393 | 820042.044 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 290 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1107 | 3801 | 811567.495 | 820042.292 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1108 | 3801 | 811568.062 | 820041.905 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1109 | 3801 | 811568.775 | 820041.524 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT111 | 3801 | 811710.312 | 820144.229 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1110 | 3801 | 811571.069 | 820040.143 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 260 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1111 | 3801 | 811571.879 | 820039.158 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1112 | 3801 | 811572.832 | 820038.796 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1113 | 3801 | 811574.389 | 820038.694 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1114 | 3801 | 811575.194 | 820037.855 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 240 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1115 | 3801 | 811576.128 | 820037.145 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1116 | 3801 | 811576.837 | 820037.461 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1117 | 3801 | 811578.856 | 820036.349 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 350 | 10 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1118 | 3801 | 811581.254 | 820035.240 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 320 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1119 | 3801 | 811581.266 | 820034.378 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT112 | 3801 | 811709.264 | 820144.397 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1120 | 3801 | 811582.400 | 820034.075 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1121 | 3801 | 811585.549 | 820033.011 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1122 | 3801 | 811586.315 | 820032.910 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1123 | 3801 | 811587.468 | 820033.300 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1124 | 3801 | 811587.897 | 820032.460 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 260 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1125 | 3801 | 811593.367 | 820031.377 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1126 | 3801 | 811594.803 | 820030.913 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1127 | 3801 | 811598.796 | 820029.958 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 310 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1128 | 3801 | 811599.528 | 820029.759 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1129 | 3801 | 811608.477 | 820029.014 | 濕地松 | *Pinus elliottii* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT113 | 3801 | 811709.039 | 820146.496 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1130 | 3801 | 811609.126 | 820028.329 | 濕地松 | *Pinus elliottii* | 140 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1131 | 3801 | 811616.238 | 820030.840 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1132 | 3801 | 811616.308 | 820031.851 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1133 | 3801 | 811615.852 | 820033.203 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1134 | 3801 | 811616.563 | 820034.090 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 240 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1135 | 3801 | 811617.394 | 820032.983 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1136 | 3801 | 811618.703 | 820033.940 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT1137 | 3801 | 811618.532 | 820032.164 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 240 | 7 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1138 | 3801 | 811618.342 | 820030.837 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 140 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1139 | 3801 | 811623.664 | 820032.115 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT114 | 3801 | 811707.566 | 820147.036 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1141 | 3801 | 811626.059 | 820031.226 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 350 | 10 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1142 | 3801 | 811619.670 | 820038.156 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 154 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1143 | 3801 | 811620.477 | 820039.727 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1144 | 3801 | 811621.862 | 820039.024 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1145 | 3801 | 811621.406 | 820040.377 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 3 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1146 | 3801 | 811621.669 | 820040.969 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1149 | 3801 | 811619.755 | 820042.274 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 370 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT115 | 3801 | 811707.393 | 820147.792 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 9 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1152 | 3801 | 811618.639 | 820047.981 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1154 | 3801 | 811622.603 | 820042.126 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 270 | 8 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1155 | 3801 | 811624.929 | 820047.806 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 350 | 7 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1156 | 3801 | 811626.882 | 820047.854 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 200 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1157 | 3801 | 811627.734 | 820047.406 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1158 | 3801 | 811625.486 | 820032.298 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 200 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT116 | 3801 | 811706.347 | 820149.170 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1164 | 3801 | 811632.061 | 820041.410 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 560 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1165 | 3801 | 811634.854 | 820043.787 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1166 | 3801 | 811634.853 | 820045.135 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 260 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1167 | 3801 | 811635.727 | 820044.693 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1168 | 3801 | 811637.726 | 820042.463 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1169 | 3801 | 811638.538 | 820042.044 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT117 | 3801 | 811707.663 | 820148.779 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1170 | 3801 | 811640.857 | 820047.005 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 260 | 5 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1172 | 3801 | 811635.452 | 820050.197 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1174 | 3801 | 811643.340 | 820044.909 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 120 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1175 | 3801 | 811647.168 | 820048.671 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 3 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1176 | 3801 | 811646.197 | 820048.819 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 3 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1177 | 3801 | 811647.399 | 820049.684 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 4 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1178 | 3801 | 811646.640 | 820049.654 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1179 | 3801 | 811645.758 | 820050.287 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT118 | 3801 | 811705.761 | 820150.826 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 150 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1180 | 3801 | 811645.450 | 820049.221 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 4 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1181 | 3801 | 811643.271 | 820050.480 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1183 | 3801 | 811643.274 | 820052.950 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 200 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1184 | 3801 | 811642.496 | 820053.529 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 1 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1185 | 3801 | 811645.629 | 820052.199 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 5 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1186 | 3801 | 811646.430 | 820053.883 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1187 | 3801 | 811650.231 | 820052.131 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1188 | 3801 | 811651.140 | 820053.474 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1189 | 3801 | 811649.912 | 820055.087 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT119 | 3801 | 811702.085 | 820153.875 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 186 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1190 | 3801 | 811650.468 | 820060.683 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1191 | 3801 | 811652.187 | 820058.898 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1192 | 3801 | 811654.182 | 820059.095 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1193 | 3801 | 811655.487 | 820060.236 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1195 | 3801 | 811658.884 | 820062.634 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1196 | 3801 | 811658.433 | 820059.086 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1197 | 3801 | 811663.043 | 820060.145 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1198 | 3801 | 811660.394 | 820060.711 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1199 | 3801 | 811662.340 | 820061.619 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT120 | 3801 | 811702.188 | 820151.943 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1200 | 3801 | 811662.964 | 820061.084 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1201 | 3801 | 811664.458 | 820064.519 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1202 | 3801 | 811663.410 | 820064.703 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1203 | 3801 | 811665.251 | 820065.394 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1204 | 3801 | 811663.421 | 820065.990 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1205 | 3801 | 811666.248 | 820066.615 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 190 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1206 | 3801 | 811665.529 | 820068.028 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1207 | 3801 | 811662.625 | 820067.925 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1208 | 3801 | 811662.574 | 820067.142 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1209 | 3801 | 811661.430 | 820067.505 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 4 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT121 | 3801 | 811697.537 | 820157.064 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1210 | 3801 | 811661.889 | 820068.614 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 4 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1211 | 3801 | 811660.773 | 820068.864 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1212 | 3801 | 811659.711 | 820068.287 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1213 | 3801 | 811660.620 | 820066.902 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1214 | 3801 | 811660.827 | 820066.009 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1215 | 3801 | 811661.478 | 820065.705 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 350 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1216 | 3801 | 811658.891 | 820066.853 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1217 | 3801 | 811642.036 | 820069.080 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT122 | 3801 | 811697.277 | 820156.280 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 122 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1221 | 3801 | 811651.082 | 820064.429 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1222 | 3801 | 811650.983 | 820063.225 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1224 | 3801 | 811649.110 | 820055.915 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1225 | 3801 | 811645.138 | 820057.496 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 130 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1226 | 3801 | 811646.680 | 820061.645 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 3 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1227 | 3801 | 811646.453 | 820065.996 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT123 | 3801 | 811695.152 | 820152.291 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 8 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT1230 | 3801 | 811642.252 | 820065.051 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1233 | 3801 | 811641.814 | 820058.809 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 4 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1234 | 3801 | 811640.277 | 820056.745 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 490 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1236 | 3801 | 811637.069 | 820057.613 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 150 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1237 | 3801 | 811636.263 | 820057.154 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 140 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1239 | 3801 | 811633.574 | 820054.150 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT124 | 3801 | 811695.622 | 820158.091 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1240 | 3801 | 811633.596 | 820052.218 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1241 | 3801 | 811632.650 | 820052.715 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1242 | 3801 | 811631.635 | 820055.291 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 3 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1244 | 3801 | 811630.680 | 820052.887 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 260 | 3 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1245 | 3801 | 811628.597 | 820052.926 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 240 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1247 | 3801 | 811624.968 | 820052.652 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 280 | 9 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1248 | 3801 | 811623.953 | 820053.506 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1249 | 3801 | 811624.959 | 820054.452 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT125 | 3801 | 811694.041 | 820158.993 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1250 | 3801 | 811623.931 | 820055.134 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1251 | 3801 | 811628.667 | 820058.672 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1252 | 3801 | 811627.483 | 820059.908 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1253 | 3801 | 811627.492 | 820062.194 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 5 | 10 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3801 | CT1254 | 3801 | 811625.276 | 820062.024 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1255 | 3801 | 811625.053 | 820059.890 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1256 | 3801 | 811626.243 | 820059.254 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 2 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1257 | 3801 | 811626.096 | 820057.985 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1258 | 3801 | 811625.230 | 820058.734 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1259 | 3801 | 811623.876 | 820059.493 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT126 | 3801 | 811694.133 | 820160.858 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1260 | 3801 | 811623.284 | 820059.999 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1261 | 3801 | 811621.412 | 820059.069 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1262 | 3801 | 811622.963 | 820057.720 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 3 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1263 | 3801 | 811622.836 | 820055.500 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1264 | 3801 | 811621.279 | 820056.564 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1265 | 3801 | 811619.348 | 820054.325 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1266 | 3801 | 811620.374 | 820057.219 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 1 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1267 | 3801 | 811619.655 | 820057.960 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 350 | 5 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1268 | 3801 | 811617.395 | 820058.807 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1269 | 3801 | 811619.470 | 820058.930 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 130 | 1 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT127 | 3801 | 811692.824 | 820160.944 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1270 | 3801 | 811619.393 | 820059.762 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 2 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1271 | 3801 | 811624.011 | 820062.722 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 3 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1272 | 3801 | 811622.316 | 820064.100 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1273 | 3801 | 811621.141 | 820063.192 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 3 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1274 | 3801 | 811618.461 | 820062.540 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 280 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1275 | 3801 | 811618.213 | 820063.536 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1276 | 3801 | 811620.568 | 820065.793 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 260 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1277 | 3801 | 811615.659 | 820057.847 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1278 | 3801 | 811614.812 | 820058.290 | 尾葉桉 | *Eucalyptus urophylla* | 450 | 8 | 20 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT128 | 3801 | 811690.112 | 820162.537 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 330 | 7 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1280 | 3801 | 811613.313 | 820058.735 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1281 | 3801 | 811610.873 | 820058.940 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 360 | 7 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1282 | 3801 | 811610.668 | 820060.409 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1283 | 3801 | 811610.597 | 820062.377 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 4 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1284 | 3801 | 811607.665 | 820059.682 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 290 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1285 | 3801 | 811607.536 | 820060.925 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1287 | 3801 | 811608.440 | 820066.620 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 240 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1288 | 3801 | 811606.768 | 820069.493 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1289 | 3801 | 811605.304 | 820069.953 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 380 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT129 | 3801 | 811690.358 | 820160.586 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 130 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1290 | 3801 | 811603.451 | 820068.775 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 320 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1291 | 3801 | 811605.452 | 820067.383 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1292 | 3801 | 811606.745 | 820067.803 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 250 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1293 | 3801 | 811606.717 | 820066.758 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1294 | 3801 | 811606.785 | 820066.146 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1295 | 3801 | 811606.498 | 820064.918 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1296 | 3801 | 811605.550 | 820065.321 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1297 | 3801 | 811604.589 | 820063.802 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 380 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1298 | 3801 | 811603.751 | 820063.459 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT130 | 3801 | 811688.375 | 820158.488 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1300 | 3801 | 811618.362 | 820072.427 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1302 | 3801 | 811622.585 | 820065.226 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1303 | 3801 | 811626.904 | 820071.159 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 200 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1306 | 3801 | 811629.785 | 820070.348 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 3 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1307 | 3801 | 811628.994 | 820073.017 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1308 | 3801 | 811635.324 | 820073.108 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1309 | 3801 | 811635.673 | 820071.721 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT131 | 3801 | 811693.742 | 820155.840 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1311 | 3801 | 811637.911 | 820070.255 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1313 | 3801 | 811639.084 | 820071.703 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1314 | 3801 | 811640.729 | 820070.597 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 2 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1315 | 3801 | 811639.819 | 820072.291 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1316 | 3801 | 811637.298 | 820075.442 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1317 | 3801 | 811636.247 | 820076.238 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT1319 | 3801 | 811634.887 | 820077.749 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT132 | 3801 | 811693.236 | 820155.279 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 3 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1320 | 3801 | 811632.856 | 820076.156 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1321 | 3801 | 811631.814 | 820077.456 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 2 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1322 | 3801 | 811630.009 | 820078.671 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 270 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1323 | 3801 | 811622.014 | 820078.397 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 7 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1324 | 3801 | 811621.603 | 820078.664 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 260 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1325 | 3801 | 811619.443 | 820079.972 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1326 | 3801 | 811620.325 | 820080.663 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 350 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1327 | 3801 | 811612.824 | 820086.555 | 旅人蕉 | *Ravenala madagascariensis* | 160 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1328 | 3801 | 811576.335 | 820054.894 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 440 | 12 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1329 | 3801 | 811615.419 | 820052.415 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT133 | 3801 | 811691.916 | 820152.671 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 290 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1334 | 3801 | 811643.088 | 820040.639 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1335 | 3801 | 811643.238 | 820042.562 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1336 | 3801 | 811644.853 | 820044.200 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 2 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1337 | 3801 | 811645.467 | 820044.164 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1338 | 3801 | 811647.339 | 820045.445 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 310 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1339 | 3801 | 811647.985 | 820044.867 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT134 | 3801 | 811691.325 | 820152.406 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 280 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1340 | 3801 | 811647.847 | 820046.273 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1342 | 3801 | 811652.415 | 820044.718 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 230 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1343 | 3801 | 811650.168 | 820049.929 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 280 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1344 | 3801 | 811651.101 | 820051.318 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 3 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1345 | 3801 | 811651.687 | 820052.090 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1346 | 3801 | 811652.422 | 820052.719 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1347 | 3801 | 811660.138 | 820057.935 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1348 | 3801 | 811659.995 | 820058.726 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT135 | 3801 | 811690.529 | 820151.936 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 140 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT136 | 3801 | 811689.178 | 820148.711 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT137 | 3801 | 811688.138 | 820148.992 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1373 | 3801 | 811478.350 | 820107.230 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 5 | 7 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1375 | 3801 | 811478.960 | 820112.150 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1376 | 3801 | 811479.940 | 820111.960 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 6 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1378 | 3801 | 811484.080 | 820113.450 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 5 | 6 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1379 | 3801 | 811484.940 | 820114.390 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 4 | 4 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT138 | 3801 | 811686.644 | 820153.384 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 187 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1380 | 3801 | 811483.351 | 820116.098 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1381 | 3801 | 811483.244 | 820117.593 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1382 | 3801 | 811485.435 | 820117.488 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1387 | 3801 | 811489.400 | 820123.200 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 4 | 9 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1388 | 3801 | 811489.950 | 820123.660 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1389 | 3801 | 811489.802 | 820124.525 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT139 | 3801 | 811684.867 | 820154.505 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 142 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1390 | 3801 | 811493.120 | 820127.530 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 7 | 6 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1391 | 3801 | 811493.560 | 820127.990 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 7 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1392 | 3801 | 811492.950 | 820129.490 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 6 | 6 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1393 | 3801 | 811495.560 | 820128.240 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1394 | 3801 | 811494.630 | 820129.660 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 3 | 8 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1395 | 3801 | 811494.440 | 820130.760 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 4 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1396 | 3801 | 811495.470 | 820130.990 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 110 | 5 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1397 | 3801 | 811499.890 | 820130.570 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 190 | 6 | 9 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1398 | 3801 | 811504.913 | 820134.222 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1399 | 3801 | 811504.710 | 820133.380 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT140 | 3801 | 811682.454 | 820154.147 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1401 | 3801 | 811505.556 | 820136.879 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1403 | 3801 | 811509.950 | 820138.500 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 130 | 5 | 7 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1404 | 3801 | 811510.430 | 820138.390 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 110 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1406 | 3801 | 811515.030 | 820144.490 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation. |
| 3801 | CT1408 | 3801 | 811523.766 | 820156.346 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1409 | 3801 | 811524.439 | 820157.794 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT141 | 3801 | 811685.461 | 820158.845 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 214 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1411 | 3801 | 811523.190 | 820161.190 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation. |
| 3801 | CT1413 | 3801 | 811527.230 | 820165.090 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 130 | 6 | 5 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation. |
| 3801 | CT1414 | 3801 | 811525.930 | 820164.220 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 160 | 6 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation. |
| 3801 | CT1415 | 3801 | 811524.080 | 820163.520 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 130 | 5 | 8 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation. |
| 3801 | CT1416 | 3801 | 811522.180 | 820161.470 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 6 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation. |
| 3801 | CT1417 | 3801 | 811521.180 | 820161.130 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 11 | RETAIN | FELL | REMOVED | Confirmed removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation in 2021. |
| 3801 | CT1418 | 3801 | 811517.310 | 820159.920 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 230 | 8 | 10 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation. |
| 3801 | CT142 | 3801 | 811681.989 | 820161.006 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 3 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1426 | 3802 | 811488.407 | 820155.898 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 5 | 5 | RETAIN | TO-BE-FELLED | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1427 | 3802 | 811487.122 | 820155.523 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 410 | 8 | 15 | RETAIN | TO-BE-FELLED | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1428 | 3802 | 811486.052 | 820154.674 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 390 | 7 | 16 | RETAIN | TO-BE-FELLED | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1429 | 3802 | 811485.208 | 820154.697 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 149 | 6 | 9 | RETAIN | TO-BE-FELLED | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT143 | 3801 | 811679.461 | 820160.363 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 186 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1430 | 3801 | 811482.581 | 820152.646 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1431 | 3801 | 811484.712 | 820149.682 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1432 | 3802 | 811486.363 | 820148.963 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | TO-BE-FELLED | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1433 | 3802 | 811483.288 | 820147.865 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 280 | 5 | 13 | RETAIN | TO-BE-FELLED | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1434 | 3801 | 811484.933 | 820146.409 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 200 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1435 | 3801 | 811482.598 | 820145.589 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1436 | 3801 | 811478.942 | 820150.082 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 100 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT1437 | 3801 | 811476.562 | 820151.440 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 180 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1438 | 3801 | 811475.167 | 820151.343 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 149 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1439 | 3801 | 811476.251 | 820146.221 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT144 | 3801 | 811678.506 | 820160.891 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1440 | 3801 | 811475.744 | 820145.599 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 240 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1442 | 3801 | 811468.820 | 820131.727 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 190 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1443 | 3801 | 811469.149 | 820123.608 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 160 | 6 | 9 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1448 | 3801 | 811464.061 | 820117.944 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1449 | 3801 | 811464.605 | 820117.022 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 8 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT145 | 3801 | 811677.559 | 820161.263 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1450 | 3801 | 811463.188 | 820115.153 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 100 | 5 | 7 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1451 | 3801 | 811462.516 | 820116.395 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 6 | 10 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1452 | 3801 | 811460.820 | 820118.492 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1453 | 3801 | 811457.301 | 820119.470 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1454 | 3801 | 811456.815 | 820122.820 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 140 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1455 | 3801 | 811449.865 | 820117.011 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1456 | 3801 | 811453.436 | 820115.681 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1457 | 3801 | 811453.633 | 820114.931 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1458 | 3801 | 811454.686 | 820114.537 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 160 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1459 | 3801 | 811456.069 | 820114.382 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT146 | 3801 | 811677.850 | 820155.510 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 360 | 14 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1460 | 3801 | 811454.371 | 820112.693 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1461 | 3801 | 811455.518 | 820112.302 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1465 | 3801 | 811459.544 | 820110.471 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 7 | 7 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1469 | 3801 | 811456.928 | 820104.333 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 190 | 8 | 11 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT147 | 3801 | 811676.956 | 820157.021 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1470 | 3801 | 811454.386 | 820104.735 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 350 | 7 | 15 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1471 | 3801 | 811450.719 | 820111.181 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 210 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1472 | 3801 | 811440.179 | 820139.344 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 340 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1473 | 3801 | 811441.608 | 820140.438 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 269 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1474 | 3801 | 811442.852 | 820140.406 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 260 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1475 | 3801 | 811443.547 | 820140.181 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1476 | 3801 | 811444.064 | 820139.125 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1477 | 3801 | 811446.706 | 820140.094 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 350 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1478 | 3801 | 811446.402 | 820140.830 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 260 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1479 | 3801 | 811448.072 | 820142.206 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 150 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT148 | 3801 | 811673.636 | 820157.351 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1480 | 3801 | 811449.306 | 820142.725 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 150 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1481 | 3801 | 811450.085 | 820140.740 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1482 | 3801 | 811450.558 | 820141.599 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 220 | 3 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1483 | 3801 | 811450.388 | 820132.627 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 254 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1484 | 3801 | 811451.668 | 820134.187 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 230 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1485 | 3801 | 811457.459 | 820129.115 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 140 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1486 | 3801 | 811463.072 | 820135.838 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1487 | 3801 | 811461.865 | 820136.852 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1488 | 3801 | 811461.273 | 820137.744 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1489 | 3801 | 811459.659 | 820137.312 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT149 | 3801 | 811673.213 | 820158.776 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 158 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1490 | 3801 | 811453.169 | 820143.395 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 12 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1491 | 3801 | 811454.113 | 820142.348 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 200 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1492 | 3801 | 811454.555 | 820143.391 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 140 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1493 | 3801 | 811455.170 | 820144.072 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1494 | 3801 | 811455.622 | 820143.023 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 140 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1495 | 3801 | 811456.677 | 820144.407 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 320 | 12 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1496 | 3801 | 811458.068 | 820144.427 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 250 | 12 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1497 | 3801 | 811457.804 | 820142.600 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1498 | 3801 | 811459.400 | 820142.432 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1499 | 3801 | 811458.729 | 820145.511 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 200 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT150 | 3801 | 811672.400 | 820158.169 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1500 | 3801 | 811460.064 | 820145.233 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1501 | 3801 | 811460.764 | 820146.292 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1502 | 3801 | 811464.165 | 820143.652 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1503 | 3801 | 811464.748 | 820144.361 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 180 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1504 | 3801 | 811464.766 | 820147.468 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1505 | 3801 | 811466.932 | 820146.691 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 3 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1506 | 3801 | 811467.327 | 820147.260 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 10 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1507 | 3801 | 811467.737 | 820146.199 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1508 | 3801 | 811469.768 | 820143.836 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1509 | 3801 | 811470.662 | 820146.178 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT151 | 3801 | 811669.638 | 820159.704 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 184 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1510 | 3801 | 811468.988 | 820147.294 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 220 | 9 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1511 | 3801 | 811470.221 | 820147.208 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 230 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1512 | 3801 | 811470.411 | 820148.880 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 310 | 12 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1513 | 3801 | 811469.145 | 820149.581 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 140 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1514 | 3801 | 811468.771 | 820148.627 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 230 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1515 | 3802 | 811445.192 | 820185.063 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 160 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1516 | 3802 | 811447.273 | 820185.038 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1517 | 3802 | 811449.007 | 820185.903 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 140 | 5 | 5 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1518 | 3802 | 811502.864 | 820197.557 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 310 | 7 | 10 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1519 | 3802 | 811503.420 | 820197.576 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 5 | 8 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT152 | 3801 | 811668.613 | 820159.904 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1520 | 3802 | 811503.390 | 820198.788 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 140 | 5 | 6 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT1521 | 3802 | 811504.484 | 820198.881 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 5 | 5 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1522 | 3802 | 811507.675 | 820200.094 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 8 | 11 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1523 | 3802 | 811509.224 | 820197.715 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 480 | 10 | 10 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1524 | 3802 | 811512.232 | 820199.176 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 340 | 8 | 7 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1525 | 3801 | 811524.855 | 820196.62 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 315 | 9 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1526 | 3801 | 811528.464 | 820197.931 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 130 | 2 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1527 | 3801 | 811530.157 | 820202.241 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1528 | 3801 | 811531.456 | 820201.819 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1529 | 3801 | 811532.798 | 820201.518 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 230 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT153 | 3801 | 811667.746 | 820163.081 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1530 | 3801 | 811533.631 | 820203.323 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1531 | 3801 | 811533.060 | 820203.957 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1532 | 3801 | 811528.736 | 820205.350 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 260 | 14 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1533 | 3801 | 811527.794 | 820205.283 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 256 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1536 | 3801 | 811529.440 | 820207.638 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1537 | 3801 | 811530.052 | 820215.424 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 343 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1538 | 3801 | 811531.053 | 820214.455 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 140 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1539 | 3801 | 811531.553 | 820215.492 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 312 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT154 | 3801 | 811666.662 | 820162.647 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1540 | 3801 | 811533.317 | 820209.086 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1541 | 3801 | 811534.340 | 820209.244 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1542 | 3801 | 811535.438 | 820209.635 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1543 | 3801 | 811534.437 | 820208.264 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 350 | 11 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1544 | 3801 | 811541.329 | 820209.083 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1545 | 3801 | 811542.621 | 820209.510 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1546 | 3801 | 811542.151 | 820211.165 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1547 | 3801 | 811544.149 | 820211.673 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1548 | 3801 | 811544.413 | 820210.407 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 270 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1549 | 3801 | 811546.865 | 820211.707 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT155 | 3801 | 811666.611 | 820163.807 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1550 | 3801 | 811546.747 | 820212.665 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1551 | 3801 | 811547.796 | 820215.863 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1552 | 3801 | 811545.487 | 820215.402 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1553 | 3801 | 811538.095 | 820217.971 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1554 | 3801 | 811539.014 | 820218.602 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 100 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1555 | 3801 | 811539.321 | 820219.454 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1556 | 3801 | 811539.868 | 820218.663 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 290 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1557 | 3801 | 811540.921 | 820221.041 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 250 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1558 | 3801 | 811541.612 | 820218.749 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 280 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1559 | 3801 | 811542.978 | 820221.187 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 190 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT156 | 3801 | 811665.051 | 820163.492 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1560 | 3801 | 811542.915 | 820222.447 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1561 | 3801 | 811544.355 | 820222.750 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 350 | 10 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1562 | 3801 | 811543.772 | 820221.872 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1563 | 3801 | 811547.428 | 820222.653 | 紅花夾竹桃 | *Nerium indicum* | 160 | 8 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1564 | 3801 | 811551.029 | 820225.987 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1565 | 3801 | 811552.028 | 820223.701 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1566 | 3801 | 811552.941 | 820224.343 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 330 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1567 | 3801 | 811553.772 | 820224.388 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1568 | 3801 | 811554.754 | 820216.516 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 160 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1569 | 3801 | 811554.812 | 820217.597 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 200 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT157 | 3801 | 811664.319 | 820163.098 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1570 | 3801 | 811580.721 | 820232.601 | 濕地松 | *Pinus elliottii* | 140 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1571 | 3801 | 811582.050 | 820232.978 | 濕地松 | *Pinus elliottii* | 120 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1572 | 3801 | 811584.740 | 820234.111 | 濕地松 | *Pinus elliottii* | 100 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT158 | 3801 | 811664.962 | 820164.489 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT159 | 3801 | 811664.143 | 820165.097 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 158 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT161 | 3801 | 811666.039 | 820169.281 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 110 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT162 | 3801 | 811668.833 | 820166.265 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 164 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT163 | 3801 | 811669.172 | 820164.397 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT164 | 3801 | 811669.899 | 820164.371 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT165 | 3801 | 811677.860 | 820166.248 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT166 | 3801 | 811677.983 | 820168.284 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT167 | 3801 | 811677.161 | 820168.643 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT168 | 3801 | 811675.424 | 820169.247 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT169 | 3801 | 811686.062 | 820165.938 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 210 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT170 | 3801 | 811683.474 | 820167.147 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 7 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT171 | 3801 | 811681.322 | 820169.796 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT172 | 3801 | 811680.450 | 820169.984 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 110 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT173 | 3801 | 811676.672 | 820172.436 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 9 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT176 | 3801 | 811672.992 | 820174.377 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 7 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT177 | 3801 | 811671.350 | 820175.099 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT178 | 3801 | 811671.995 | 820172.922 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT179 | 3801 | 811669.648 | 820173.002 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT180 | 3801 | 811666.364 | 820175.308 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT181 | 3801 | 811665.456 | 820174.386 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT182 | 3801 | 811660.177 | 820171.247 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT183 | 3801 | 811658.475 | 820166.754 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT184 | 3801 | 811657.574 | 820166.492 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1843 | 3801 | 811391.635 | 817613.111 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 310 | 3 | 6 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1844 | 3801 | 811380.606 | 817612.382 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 570 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1845 | 3801 | 811381.886 | 817624.303 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 520 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT1846 | 3801 | 811382.300 | 817634.589 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 410 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1847 | 3801 | 811380.899 | 817640.183 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 590 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1848 | 3801 | 811378.905 | 817645.662 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 480 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1849 | 3801 | 811372.259 | 817656.310 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 320 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT185 | 3801 | 811657.255 | 820165.399 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1850 | 3801 | 811363.127 | 817671.363 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 370 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1851 | 3801 | 811363.547 | 817681.440 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 450 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1852 | 3801 | 811359.624 | 817692.088 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 420 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1853 | 3801 | 811354.966 | 817706.226 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 380 | 3 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1855 | 3801 | 811343.868 | 817780.938 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 290 | 4 | 3 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Handed over to AAHK in May 2022. |
| 3801 | CT1856 | 3801 | 811343.087 | 817775.999 | 藍花楹 | *Jacaranda mimosifolia* | 210 | 5 | 7 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Handed over to AAHK in May 2022. |
| 3801 | CT1857 | 3801 | 811347.770 | 817768.980 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 280 | 7 | 6 | RETAIN | RETAIN | REMOVED | Handed over to AAHK in May 2022. |
| 3801 | CT1859 | 3801 | 811354.794 | 817740.366 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 230 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT186 | 3801 | 811657.592 | 820164.354 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1860 | 3801 | 811356.875 | 817729.968 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 110 | 2 | 4 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1861 | 3801 | 811357.838 | 817726.588 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 3 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1862 | 3801 | 811359.575 | 817718.314 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 180 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1865 | 3801 | 811363.236 | 817705.666 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 240 | 3 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1866 | 3801 | 811364.495 | 817701.562 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 230 | 4 | 10 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1867 | 3801 | 811366.029 | 817697.454 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 270 | 5 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1868 | 3801 | 811367.453 | 817693.620 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 260 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1869 | 3801 | 811368.603 | 817689.845 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 280 | 4 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT187 | 3801 | 811656.760 | 820166.104 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1870 | 3801 | 811367.667 | 817686.011 | 藍花楹 | *Jacaranda mimosifolia* | 160 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1871 | 3801 | 811371.082 | 817683.385 | 紅花羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia purpurea* | 180 | 6 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1872 | 3801 | 811372.396 | 817679.098 | 紅花羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia purpurea* | 220 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1873 | 3801 | 811373.915 | 817674.713 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 160 | 1 | 5 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1874 | 3801 | 811383.723 | 817650.311 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 180 | 6 | 7 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1876 | 3801 | 811399.008 | 817618.562 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 230 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1877 | 3801 | 811402.845 | 817611.179 | 紅花羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia purpurea* | 200 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT1878 | 3801 | 811405.603 | 817606.686 | 紅花羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia purpurea* | 240 | 5 | 8 | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Excluded from the Project | |
| 3801 | CT188 | 3801 | 811647.477 | 820168.303 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1888 | 3802 | 811428.848 | 820134.355 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 300 | 6 | 8 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT189 | 3801 | 811648.680 | 820169.098 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1891 | 3801 | 811421.766 | 820122.939 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT190 | 3801 | 811646.837 | 820168.898 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1903 | 3801 | 811412.345 | 820118.269 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 200 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT191 | 3801 | 811645.828 | 820169.164 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1915 | 3801 | 811410.772 | 820117.821 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1918 | 3801 | 811409.481 | 820113.127 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 110 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1919 | 3801 | 811411.271 | 820111.204 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 155 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT192 | 3801 | 811644.947 | 820169.518 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1920 | 3801 | 811406.304 | 820113.529 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 160 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1921 | 3801 | 811405.857 | 820115.854 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 170 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1922 | 3801 | 811403.620 | 820113.931 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 1 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1923 | 3801 | 811403.396 | 820113.484 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1924 | 3801 | 811400.089 | 820111.096 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 145 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1925 | 3801 | 811399.866 | 820112.200 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1926 | 3801 | 811398.996 | 820112.052 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 115 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1927 | 3801 | 811399.271 | 820112.690 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1928 | 3801 | 811398.235 | 820112.583 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1929 | 3801 | 811396.943 | 820112.368 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT193 | 3801 | 811643.239 | 820169.055 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 6 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1930 | 3801 | 811397.720 | 820111.779 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 200 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1931 | 3801 | 811396.582 | 820111.552 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 210 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1932 | 3801 | 811395.944 | 820111.552 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 283 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT194 | 3801 | 811647.099 | 820170.705 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT195 | 3801 | 811648.907 | 820170.951 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 120 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT196 | 3801 | 811656.047 | 820174.360 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 300 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT197 | 3801 | 811658.662 | 820177.947 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 230 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT198 | 3801 | 811660.299 | 820178.993 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT199 | 3801 | 811657.880 | 820179.319 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT200 | 3801 | 811655.969 | 820178.959 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 3 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT201 | 3801 | 811655.786 | 820180.102 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 180 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT202 | 3801 | 811652.113 | 820182.405 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT203 | 3801 | 811650.822 | 820177.183 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 110 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT204 | 3801 | 811646.331 | 820176.852 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT205 | 3801 | 811645.269 | 820177.900 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT206 | 3801 | 811644.245 | 820178.156 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT207 | 3801 | 811644.127 | 820181.841 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT208 | 3801 | 811647.929 | 820181.165 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT209 | 3801 | 811648.879 | 820181.789 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT210 | 3801 | 811646.912 | 820182.868 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT212 | 3801 | 811645.445 | 820184.991 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT213 | 3801 | 811645.095 | 820186.558 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT214 | 3801 | 811643.149 | 820186.397 | 青果榕 | *Ficus variegata* | 220 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT217 | 3801 | 811639.417 | 820188.072 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT218 | 3801 | 811636.965 | 820188.049 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT219 | 3801 | 811640.292 | 820184.068 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT220 | 3801 | 811641.476 | 820182.823 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT221 | 3801 | 811639.794 | 820181.531 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT222 | 3801 | 811639.073 | 820180.793 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 112 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT223 | 3801 | 811637.328 | 820181.255 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT224 | 3801 | 811636.552 | 820182.481 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT225 | 3801 | 811638.424 | 820179.225 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 249 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT226 | 3801 | 811638.866 | 820172.737 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 120 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT227 | 3801 | 811637.149 | 820173.115 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT228 | 3801 | 811635.727 | 820172.814 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT229 | 3801 | 811634.606 | 820175.087 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT230 | 3801 | 811633.556 | 820175.201 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT231 | 3801 | 811632.835 | 820174.508 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 7 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT232 | 3801 | 811629.994 | 820175.478 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT233 | 3801 | 811628.890 | 820172.596 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT234 | 3801 | 811627.992 | 820173.085 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 130 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT235 | 3801 | 811627.127 | 820173.390 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT236 | 3801 | 811626.228 | 820173.720 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT237 | 3801 | 811625.334 | 820174.019 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 261 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT238 | 3801 | 811625.774 | 820175.690 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT239 | 3801 | 811627.687 | 820175.277 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT240 | 3801 | 811626.430 | 820178.005 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 2 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT241 | 3801 | 811627.306 | 820178.934 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 200 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT242 | 3801 | 811634.271 | 820182.916 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 100 | 6 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT243 | 3801 | 811627.061 | 820182.529 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT244 | 3801 | 811625.027 | 820183.954 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 158 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT245 | 3801 | 811623.381 | 820183.302 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT246 | 3801 | 811622.449 | 820183.456 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT247 | 3801 | 811622.881 | 820185.972 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 260 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT248 | 3801 | 811626.322 | 820187.588 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT249 | 3801 | 811627.316 | 820187.632 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT250 | 3801 | 811626.093 | 820188.988 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT251 | 3801 | 811628.441 | 820189.007 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT252 | 3801 | 811629.038 | 820188.473 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT253 | 3801 | 811628.994 | 820187.277 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 9 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT254 | 3801 | 811634.744 | 820190.433 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 162 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT255 | 3801 | 811627.857 | 820192.216 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 350 | 10 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT256 | 3801 | 811620.891 | 820192.285 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT257 | 3801 | 811620.248 | 820191.642 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT258 | 3801 | 811618.360 | 820191.8 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 230 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT259 | 3801 | 811616.201 | 820189.564 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT260 | 3801 | 811617.578 | 820188.518 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT261 | 3801 | 811616.667 | 820188.642 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 198 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT262 | 3801 | 811616.286 | 820186.763 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 156 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT263 | 3801 | 811615.407 | 820186.922 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT264 | 3801 | 811612.672 | 820191.971 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT265 | 3801 | 811608.837 | 820192.214 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 9 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT266 | 3801 | 811607.771 | 820192.352 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT267 | 3801 | 811605.940 | 820196.44 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 10 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT268 | 3801 | 811603.780 | 820194.29 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 310 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT269 | 3801 | 811603.510 | 820195.09 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 249 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT27 | 3801 | 811752.679 | 820070.061 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 6 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT270 | 3801 | 811602.800 | 820202.900 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 156 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT271 | 3801 | 811602.570 | 820204.130 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 177 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT272 | 3801 | 811601.180 | 820204.200 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 177 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT273 | 3801 | 811595.900 | 820198.76 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 290 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT274 | 3801 | 811596.800 | 820196.99 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 160 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT275 | 3801 | 811595.840 | 820197.14 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 240 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT276 | 3801 | 811595.260 | 820197.820 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 100 | 5 | 5 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED | TRANSPLANTED | |
| 3801 | CT277 | 3801 | 811593.710 | 820196.84 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 240 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT278 | 3801 | 811593.220 | 820197.56 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT279 | 3801 | 811592.440 | 820195.41 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 470 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT28 | 3801 | 811749.735 | 820076.922 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT280 | 3801 | 811588.930 | 820194.17 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT281 | 3801 | 811590.545 | 820190.559 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT282 | 3801 | 811590.413 | 820189.831 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT283 | 3801 | 811591.912 | 820189.888 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT284 | 3801 | 811592.465 | 820190.999 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT285 | 3801 | 811593.309 | 820192.003 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT286 | 3801 | 811597.544 | 820189.239 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 410 | 15 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT287 | 3801 | 811598.413 | 820188.294 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT288 | 3801 | 811599.048 | 820187.264 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT289 | 3801 | 811599.833 | 820186.409 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT29 | 3801 | 811748.524 | 820077.019 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 230 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT290 | 3801 | 811600.576 | 820186.269 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 226 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT292 | 3801 | 811602.567 | 820188.954 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT293 | 3801 | 811610.278 | 820183.583 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT294 | 3801 | 811610.664 | 820182.520 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT295 | 3801 | 811613.009 | 820183.408 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 2 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT296 | 3801 | 811615.405 | 820179.992 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT297 | 3801 | 811616.217 | 820179.134 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT298 | 3801 | 811618.344 | 820180.692 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT299 | 3801 | 811618.669 | 820179.628 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT30 | 3801 | 811749.506 | 820077.887 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT300 | 3801 | 811617.973 | 820179.118 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 222 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT301 | 3801 | 811613.979 | 820174.946 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT302 | 3801 | 811608.407 | 820175.061 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 110 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT303 | 3801 | 811606.791 | 820175.354 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT304 | 3801 | 811605.578 | 820176.479 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT305 | 3801 | 811607.000 | 820178.026 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT306 | 3801 | 811608.708 | 820177.804 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 160 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT307 | 3801 | 811609.093 | 820179.437 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT308 | 3801 | 811609.490 | 820180.219 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT31 | 3801 | 811751.161 | 820077.486 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 180 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT310 | 3801 | 811605.323 | 820181.508 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT311 | 3801 | 811600.991 | 820178.702 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT312 | 3801 | 811598.721 | 820180.011 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 100 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT313 | 3801 | 811598.031 | 820178.956 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 210 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT314 | 3801 | 811598.059 | 820177.339 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 200 | 8 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT315 | 3801 | 811598.245 | 820175.703 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT316 | 3801 | 811596.075 | 820176.511 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT317 | 3801 | 811595.119 | 820180.506 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT318 | 3801 | 811600.488 | 820183.166 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 10 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT319 | 3801 | 811589.055 | 820183.051 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT32 | 3801 | 811750.827 | 820079.902 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 230 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT320 | 3801 | 811588.532 | 820181.949 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT321 | 3801 | 811588.774 | 820183.646 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT322 | 3801 | 811590.517 | 820183.644 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT323 | 3801 | 811588.233 | 820186.440 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT324 | 3801 | 811587.510 | 820186.455 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT325 | 3801 | 811586.351 | 820186.221 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT326 | 3801 | 811584.605 | 820185.869 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT327 | 3801 | 811587.177 | 820184.553 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT328 | 3801 | 811586.244 | 820184.265 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT329 | 3801 | 811585.496 | 820184.249 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT33 | 3801 | 811749.556 | 820079.688 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 260 | 10 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT330 | 3801 | 811586.581 | 820183.557 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT331 | 3801 | 811587.165 | 820181.696 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT332 | 3801 | 811583.918 | 820180.155 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT333 | 3801 | 811584.895 | 820179.336 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT334 | 3801 | 811581.583 | 820176.857 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT335 | 3801 | 811580.963 | 820175.778 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 200 | 9 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT336 | 3801 | 811579.604 | 820175.243 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT337 | 3801 | 811577.501 | 820175.575 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 180 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT338 | 3801 | 811580.583 | 820180.042 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT339 | 3801 | 811580.319 | 820182.740 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT34 | 3801 | 811748.574 | 820079.676 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT340 | 3801 | 811579.356 | 820183.553 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 7 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT341 | 3801 | 811577.983 | 820182.648 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT342 | 3801 | 811576.174 | 820181.160 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 130 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT343 | 3801 | 811580.652 | 820183.828 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT344 | 3801 | 811579.769 | 820184.596 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT345 | 3801 | 811579.003 | 820185.295 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT347 | 3801 | 811571.962 | 820182.147 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 140 | 8 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT347A | 3801 | 811569.712 | 820181.571 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT348 | 3801 | 811570.618 | 820176.739 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT348A | 3801 | 811570.306 | 820180.994 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT349 | 3801 | 811571.688 | 820176.833 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 120 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT35 | 3801 | 811747.949 | 820078.950 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT350 | 3801 | 811571.441 | 820176.083 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 140 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT351 | 3801 | 811572.443 | 820173.627 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 180 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT352 | 3801 | 811569.070 | 820173.973 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 120 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT353 | 3801 | 811568.271 | 820174.479 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 180 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT354 | 3801 | 811566.584 | 820173.781 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT355 | 3801 | 811566.157 | 820174.421 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT356 | 3801 | 811565.050 | 820176.274 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT356A | 3801 | 811563.000 | 820174.348 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 120 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT357 | 3801 | 811562.290 | 820169.075 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 7 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT358 | 3801 | 811561.220 | 820169.530 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT359 | 3801 | 811562.410 | 820166.168 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT36 | 3801 | 811748.387 | 820082.323 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT360 | 3801 | 811563.474 | 820167.774 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 100 | 5 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT361 | 3801 | 811557.571 | 820164.222 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 200 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT362 | 3801 | 811556.710 | 820163.534 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT363 | 3801 | 811556.379 | 820166.009 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT364 | 3801 | 811556.397 | 820169.840 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT365 | 3801 | 811556.338 | 820170.816 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 230 | 10 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT366 | 3801 | 811554.484 | 820168.727 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT369 | 3801 | 811545.411 | 820159.783 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT369A | 3801 | 811546.329 | 820157.769 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 120 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT37 | 3801 | 811750.258 | 820081.748 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT370 | 3801 | 811539.719 | 820144.976 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT371 | 3801 | 811540.311 | 820145.315 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 160 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT372 | 3801 | 811542.162 | 820144.061 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 170 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT373 | 3801 | 811541.862 | 820141.012 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT374 | 3801 | 811541.995 | 820140.255 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT375 | 3801 | 811540.395 | 820138.731 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT376 | 3801 | 811539.691 | 820138.373 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT377 | 3801 | 811540.038 | 820137.499 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT378 | 3801 | 811541.467 | 820138.117 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT379 | 3801 | 811542.477 | 820136.790 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT37A | 3801 | 811749.695 | 820082.564 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT38 | 3801 | 811747.748 | 820087.335 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT380 | 3801 | 811541.016 | 820135.756 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 180 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT381 | 3801 | 811541.415 | 820135.206 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 277 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT382 | 3801 | 811544.472 | 820136.937 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 200 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT383 | 3801 | 811545.009 | 820136.290 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT384 | 3801 | 811546.860 | 820134.049 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 130 | 8 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT385 | 3801 | 811547.407 | 820133.621 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 390 | 10 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT386 | 3801 | 811545.164 | 820131.244 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 210 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT387 | 3801 | 811546.463 | 820129.222 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 220 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT388 | 3801 | 811549.776 | 820127.886 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT389 | 3801 | 811550.014 | 820127.527 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 230 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT39 | 3801 | 811746.892 | 820087.273 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT390 | 3801 | 811550.829 | 820128.488 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT391 | 3801 | 811551.538 | 820127.006 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 110 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT392 | 3801 | 811551.629 | 820128.109 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 260 | 9 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT393 | 3801 | 811552.278 | 820127.864 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT394 | 3801 | 811554.501 | 820126.665 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 190 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT395 | 3801 | 811556.164 | 820124.991 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT396 | 3801 | 811558.887 | 820124.196 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 250 | 7 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT397 | 3801 | 811563.497 | 820122.778 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT398 | 3801 | 811563.466 | 820124.198 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT399 | 3801 | 811564.981 | 820123.600 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT40 | 3801 | 811744.787 | 820085.847 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 240 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT400 | 3801 | 811564.628 | 820124.241 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT401 | 3801 | 811564.289 | 820125.226 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 9 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT402 | 3801 | 811565.217 | 820125.175 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT403 | 3801 | 811564.839 | 820126.036 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT404 | 3801 | 811562.956 | 820127.747 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 117 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT405 | 3801 | 811563.674 | 820127.654 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT406 | 3801 | 811565.776 | 820126.154 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT407 | 3801 | 811567.132 | 820127.264 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 136 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT408 | 3801 | 811570.464 | 820127.440 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 146 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT409 | 3801 | 811573.813 | 820127.057 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 310 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT41 | 3801 | 811743.761 | 820089.377 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT410 | 3801 | 811574.436 | 820127.371 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT411 | 3801 | 811568.800 | 820121.917 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT412 | 3801 | 811577.448 | 820126.902 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT413 | 3801 | 811577.714 | 820127.244 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT414 | 3801 | 811581.792 | 820124.546 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 120 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT415 | 3801 | 811582.341 | 820125.869 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 130 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT416 | 3801 | 811583.838 | 820126.617 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 160 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT417 | 3801 | 811584.964 | 820126.648 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT418 | 3801 | 811585.571 | 820126.089 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 8 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT419 | 3801 | 811586.362 | 820126.210 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 9 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT42 | 3801 | 811746.165 | 820089.613 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT420 | 3801 | 811587.302 | 820126.117 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT421 | 3801 | 811588.630 | 820126.027 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT422 | 3801 | 811590.441 | 820126.009 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 9 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT423 | 3801 | 811590.945 | 820126.389 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 10 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT424 | 3801 | 811591.889 | 820125.298 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT425 | 3801 | 811592.963 | 820124.931 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT426 | 3801 | 811593.562 | 820125.921 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 10 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT427 | 3801 | 811593.957 | 820125.913 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 170 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT428 | 3801 | 811594.525 | 820125.174 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 11 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT429 | 3801 | 811599.937 | 820122.669 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT43 | 3801 | 811742.235 | 820095.116 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 206 | 8 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT430 | 3801 | 811604.440 | 820121.972 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT431 | 3801 | 811605.429 | 820122.065 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 9 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT432 | 3801 | 811606.256 | 820123.023 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT433 | 3801 | 811606.493 | 820122.058 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT434 | 3801 | 811607.521 | 820122.902 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 240 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT435 | 3801 | 811609.123 | 820122.279 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 230 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT436 | 3801 | 811606.825 | 820126.286 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 130 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT437 | 3801 | 811608.822 | 820125.772 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 150 | 9 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT438 | 3801 | 811610.717 | 820125.653 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT439 | 3801 | 811611.915 | 820122.181 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 210 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT44 | 3801 | 811742.018 | 820096.878 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT440 | 3801 | 811616.465 | 820121.391 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 230 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT441 | 3801 | 811618.568 | 820121.241 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT442 | 3801 | 811619.682 | 820121.146 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT443 | 3801 | 811623.012 | 820118.846 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT444 | 3801 | 811624.418 | 820119.154 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT445 | 3801 | 811621.031 | 820124.575 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT446 | 3801 | 811622.188 | 820124.470 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT447 | 3801 | 811625.011 | 820123.776 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 9 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT448 | 3801 | 811625.935 | 820123.460 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT449 | 3801 | 811626.961 | 820123.328 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT45 | 3801 | 811740.882 | 820098.639 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT450 | 3801 | 811627.752 | 820123.101 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT451 | 3801 | 811628.511 | 820122.961 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 9 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT452 | 3801 | 811630.122 | 820120.083 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT453 | 3801 | 811636.933 | 820117.605 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT454 | 3801 | 811637.853 | 820116.964 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT455 | 3801 | 811640.899 | 820116.177 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 280 | 7 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT456 | 3801 | 811641.336 | 820116.099 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT457 | 3801 | 811640.144 | 820117.408 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT458 | 3801 | 811647.587 | 820116.440 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT459 | 3801 | 811650.024 | 820113.891 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 320 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT46 | 3801 | 811740.407 | 820098.008 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT460 | 3801 | 811650.238 | 820112.821 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT461 | 3801 | 811651.801 | 820112.943 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT462 | 3801 | 811652.783 | 820110.938 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT463 | 3801 | 811655.205 | 820111.821 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 10 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT464 | 3801 | 811655.382 | 820110.962 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT465 | 3801 | 811656.252 | 820110.739 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT466 | 3801 | 811658.259 | 820111.001 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 100 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT467 | 3801 | 811657.594 | 820109.536 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT468 | 3801 | 811663.670 | 820106.670 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 280 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT469 | 3801 | 811664.861 | 820107.684 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT47 | 3801 | 811739.809 | 820097.621 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 166 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT470 | 3801 | 811668.850 | 820104.569 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 190 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT471 | 3801 | 811671.853 | 820101.349 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 190 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT472 | 3801 | 811683.171 | 820096.999 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT473 | 3801 | 811684.071 | 820095.415 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT474 | 3801 | 811685.045 | 820093.647 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT475 | 3801 | 811686.829 | 820095.120 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT476 | 3801 | 811687.830 | 820093.042 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 220 | 6 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT477 | 3801 | 811688.458 | 820091.561 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 250 | 11 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT478 | 3801 | 811689.519 | 820091.909 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 320 | 12 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT479 | 3801 | 811689.985 | 820094.007 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT480 | 3801 | 811691.131 | 820093.457 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT481 | 3801 | 811691.718 | 820092.772 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 110 | 7 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT482 | 3801 | 811691.930 | 820091.097 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 5 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT483 | 3801 | 811692.459 | 820089.034 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT484 | 3801 | 811694.017 | 820087.966 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 270 | 5 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT485 | 3801 | 811694.423 | 820087.391 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT486 | 3801 | 811694.801 | 820088.751 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 130 | 8 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT487 | 3801 | 811695.713 | 820089.786 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 320 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT488 | 3801 | 811697.804 | 820086.572 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 280 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT489 | 3801 | 811698.732 | 820085.742 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT490 | 3801 | 811698.649 | 820085.337 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 480 | 10 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT491 | 3801 | 811698.397 | 820084.309 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 310 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT492 | 3801 | 811700.729 | 820082.547 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 2 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT493 | 3801 | 811701.690 | 820083.460 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT494 | 3801 | 811702.346 | 820082.617 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT495 | 3801 | 811701.812 | 820081.676 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 280 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT496 | 3801 | 811703.190 | 820082.497 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT497 | 3801 | 811704.000 | 820081.022 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT498 | 3801 | 811704.600 | 820080.461 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT499 | 3801 | 811705.521 | 820079.793 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT50 | 3801 | 811733.587 | 820104.750 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 130 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT500 | 3801 | 811705.686 | 820078.834 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT501 | 3801 | 811706.372 | 820081.647 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 226 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT501A | 3801 | 811707.392 | 820080.549 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT502 | 3801 | 811707.000 | 820079.000 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT503 | 3801 | 811708.760 | 820077.670 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 227 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT504 | 3801 | 811709.981 | 820078.056 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT505 | 3801 | 811710.965 | 820077.751 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 184 | 8 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT506 | 3801 | 811715.970 | 820073.136 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 178 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT507 | 3801 | 811718.047 | 820071.040 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 7 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT508 | 3801 | 811713.210 | 820072.231 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT509 | 3801 | 811713.841 | 820072.123 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 156 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT51 | 3801 | 811735.070 | 820106.072 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT510 | 3801 | 811713.814 | 820071.502 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT511 | 3801 | 811714.260 | 820071.228 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT512 | 3801 | 811715.178 | 820070.421 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT513 | 3801 | 811715.650 | 820070.497 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 230 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT514 | 3801 | 811716.689 | 820069.425 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT515 | 3801 | 811718.195 | 820067.333 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT516 | 3801 | 811719.139 | 820067.499 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 270 | 9 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT517 | 3801 | 811719.954 | 820065.740 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 2 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT518 | 3801 | 811720.709 | 820065.931 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT519 | 3801 | 811721.150 | 820064.339 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 100 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT52 | 3801 | 811738.477 | 820108.984 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 140 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT520 | 3801 | 811722.188 | 820064.339 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT521 | 3801 | 811721.725 | 820063.689 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT522 | 3801 | 811723.744 | 820061.349 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 2 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT523 | 3801 | 811725.635 | 820061.600 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT524 | 3801 | 811726.999 | 820061.395 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 260 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT525 | 3801 | 811726.418 | 820059.608 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 120 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT526 | 3801 | 811727.427 | 820059.515 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT528 | 3801 | 811727.783 | 820058.111 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT529 | 3801 | 811728.910 | 820058.908 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT53 | 3801 | 811736.538 | 820109.681 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT532 | 3801 | 811731.196 | 820053.918 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT533 | 3801 | 811732.426 | 820053.158 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 100 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT534 | 3801 | 811733.116 | 820053.205 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT535 | 3801 | 811734.510 | 820051.640 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT536 | 3801 | 811733.249 | 820050.840 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT537 | 3801 | 811737.093 | 820047.748 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT538 | 3801 | 811737.978 | 820045.486 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 260 | 9 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT539 | 3801 | 811740.969 | 820044.556 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 100 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT54 | 3801 | 811735.914 | 820110.362 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT540 | 3801 | 811741.432 | 820040.669 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 10 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT541 | 3801 | 811743.035 | 820039.490 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT542 | 3801 | 811743.432 | 820038.589 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT543 | 3801 | 811742.825 | 820038.029 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 230 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT544 | 3801 | 811743.665 | 820037.876 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT545 | 3801 | 811739.268 | 820049.919 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 150 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT546 | 3801 | 811741.343 | 820056.363 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT547 | 3801 | 811732.375 | 820058.426 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 140 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT548 | 3801 | 811722.478 | 820073.696 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 310 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT549 | 3801 | 811716.561 | 820079.409 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 260 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT55 | 3801 | 811736.649 | 820111.144 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 280 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT555 | 3801 | 811695.021 | 820105.536 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 162 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT556 | 3801 | 811693.206 | 820106.820 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 162 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT557 | 3801 | 811685.459 | 820100.681 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 200 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT558 | 3801 | 811684.391 | 820104.330 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 170 | 3 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT559 | 3801 | 811684.993 | 820106.267 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 135 | 6 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT56 | 3801 | 811734.516 | 820113.249 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT561 | 3801 | 811684.815 | 820110.600 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 232 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT562 | 3801 | 811682.641 | 820110.503 | 椰子 | *Cocos nucifera* | 190 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT563 | 3801 | 811682.432 | 820118.340 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 170 | 10 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT564 | 3801 | 811677.881 | 820117.771 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 110 | 3 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT565 | 3801 | 811680.359 | 820119.373 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 232 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT566 | 3801 | 811681.461 | 820121.944 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 240 | 10 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT567 | 3801 | 811682.761 | 820123.636 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT568 | 3801 | 811684.787 | 820123.500 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 10 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT569 | 3801 | 811684.243 | 820124.115 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 10 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT57 | 3801 | 811730.716 | 820108.620 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 4 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT570 | 3801 | 811687.861 | 820123.538 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT571 | 3801 | 811686.055 | 820126.012 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 250 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT572 | 3801 | 811683.843 | 820125.468 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 240 | 10 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT573 | 3801 | 811680.728 | 820124.520 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 10 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT574 | 3801 | 811678.298 | 820124.801 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT575 | 3801 | 811677.517 | 820124.466 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 270 | 8 | 16 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT576 | 3801 | 811677.027 | 820123.856 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 130 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT577 | 3801 | 811676.923 | 820122.893 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT578 | 3801 | 811674.008 | 820125.277 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 160 | 10 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT579 | 3801 | 811673.845 | 820125.904 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 250 | 10 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT58 | 3801 | 811729.951 | 820109.747 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 184 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT580 | 3801 | 811680.676 | 820127.920 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT581 | 3801 | 811679.211 | 820130.713 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 9 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT582 | 3801 | 811680.000 | 820130.848 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT583 | 3801 | 811680.782 | 820131.188 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT584 | 3801 | 811679.250 | 820131.256 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT585 | 3801 | 811679.431 | 820132.418 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT586 | 3801 | 811677.985 | 820131.842 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT587 | 3801 | 811678.203 | 820131.061 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT588 | 3801 | 811677.008 | 820131.609 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT589 | 3801 | 811672.651 | 820130.192 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT59 | 3801 | 811728.801 | 820111.344 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT590 | 3801 | 811669.397 | 820132.110 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT591 | 3801 | 811669.850 | 820132.892 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 130 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT592 | 3801 | 811670.361 | 820133.727 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 210 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT593 | 3801 | 811676.391 | 820135.223 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 262 | 9 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT594 | 3801 | 811667.884 | 820146.255 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 280 | 10 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT595 | 3801 | 811667.767 | 820147.457 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 180 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT596 | 3801 | 811671.796 | 820143.142 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 301 | 12 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT597 | 3801 | 811674.187 | 820142.143 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 262 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT598 | 3801 | 811677.801 | 820140.586 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 206 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT599 | 3801 | 811680.470 | 820138.077 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 215 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT60 | 3801 | 811727.606 | 820112.655 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT600 | 3801 | 811681.389 | 820140.016 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT601 | 3801 | 811683.556 | 820136.642 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 143 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT602 | 3801 | 811681.498 | 820135.152 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT604 | 3801 | 811686.934 | 820134.588 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 190 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT605 | 3801 | 811689.640 | 820132.743 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT606 | 3801 | 811687.072 | 820133.438 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 190 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT607 | 3801 | 811687.530 | 820132.713 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT608 | 3801 | 811685.586 | 820131.186 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 10 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT609 | 3801 | 811690.192 | 820125.902 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT61 | 3801 | 811728.869 | 820112.829 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT610 | 3801 | 811692.627 | 820124.030 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 7 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT611 | 3801 | 811692.498 | 820123.154 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT612 | 3801 | 811693.533 | 820122.547 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 8 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT613 | 3801 | 811694.360 | 820118.888 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 140 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT614 | 3801 | 811695.590 | 820120.299 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT615 | 3801 | 811696.364 | 820119.534 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT616 | 3801 | 811697.005 | 820118.959 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT617 | 3801 | 811700.510 | 820121.409 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT618 | 3801 | 811698.305 | 820123.669 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT619 | 3801 | 811699.270 | 820125.260 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 310 | 12 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT62 | 3801 | 811732.446 | 820114.914 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 140 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT620 | 3801 | 811702.449 | 820118.659 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT621 | 3801 | 811703.179 | 820117.873 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 184 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT622 | 3801 | 811705.370 | 820115.206 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT623 | 3801 | 811706.322 | 820112.971 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 140 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT624 | 3801 | 811706.909 | 820112.250 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT625 | 3801 | 811704.968 | 820107.885 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT626 | 3801 | 811705.261 | 820107.528 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT627 | 3801 | 811710.856 | 820104.409 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 163 | 5 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT628 | 3801 | 811711.271 | 820103.560 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT629 | 3801 | 811709.677 | 820108.246 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT63 | 3801 | 811733.066 | 820116.783 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 140 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT630 | 3801 | 811712.284 | 820109.161 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT631 | 3801 | 811713.042 | 820107.669 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT632 | 3801 | 811715.233 | 820105.360 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT633 | 3801 | 811715.935 | 820105.649 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 150 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT634 | 3801 | 811715.561 | 820104.807 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT635 | 3801 | 811716.143 | 820104.036 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT636 | 3801 | 811717.532 | 820104.049 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 260 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT637 | 3801 | 811718.425 | 820104.110 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 110 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT638 | 3801 | 811720.435 | 820101.525 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 230 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT639 | 3801 | 811719.456 | 820101.346 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 160 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT64 | 3801 | 811732.053 | 820118.692 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 6 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT640 | 3801 | 811718.448 | 820099.422 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT641 | 3801 | 811719.755 | 820097.002 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT642 | 3801 | 811717.520 | 820094.261 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT643 | 3801 | 811712.542 | 820094.387 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT644 | 3801 | 811720.338 | 820089.959 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 9 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT645 | 3801 | 811722.459 | 820088.188 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 130 | 8 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT646 | 3801 | 811724.402 | 820088.717 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 198 | 9 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT647 | 3801 | 811724.451 | 820088.218 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT648 | 3801 | 811725.148 | 820084.660 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 240 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT649 | 3801 | 811726.185 | 820086.232 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 8 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT65 | 3801 | 811732.419 | 820119.146 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT650 | 3801 | 811725.889 | 820087.217 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT651 | 3801 | 811726.146 | 820088.611 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT652 | 3801 | 811727.545 | 820089.135 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 250 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT653 | 3801 | 811723.448 | 820096.911 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT654 | 3801 | 811724.632 | 820095.491 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT655 | 3801 | 811722.894 | 820094.498 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT656 | 3801 | 811726.570 | 820086.829 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT657 | 3801 | 811729.221 | 820086.093 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT658 | 3801 | 811728.346 | 820084.776 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT659 | 3801 | 811727.822 | 820083.859 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT66 | 3801 | 811731.262 | 820119.343 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 150 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT660 | 3801 | 811729.841 | 820082.662 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 188 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT661 | 3801 | 811730.342 | 820081.042 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT662 | 3801 | 811732.060 | 820081.652 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT663 | 3801 | 811732.872 | 820080.443 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT664 | 3801 | 811732.623 | 820079.190 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT665 | 3801 | 811734.208 | 820078.169 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT666 | 3801 | 811737.094 | 820072.622 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT667 | 3801 | 811738.314 | 820070.083 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT668 | 3801 | 811736.370 | 820069.716 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT669 | 3801 | 811735.492 | 820070.903 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT67 | 3801 | 811730.398 | 820120.243 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT670 | 3801 | 811735.915 | 820071.012 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT671 | 3801 | 811735.009 | 820072.239 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 262 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT672 | 3801 | 811668.547 | 820088.977 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 340 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT673 | 3801 | 811666.354 | 820113.763 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT674 | 3801 | 811664.554 | 820113.198 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 140 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT675 | 3801 | 811660.285 | 820113.025 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT676 | 3801 | 811658.432 | 820113.350 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT677 | 3801 | 811658.418 | 820114.567 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT678 | 3801 | 811657.237 | 820114.638 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT679 | 3801 | 811656.321 | 820114.775 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT68 | 3801 | 811731.110 | 820120.534 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT680 | 3801 | 811657.034 | 820115.678 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT681 | 3801 | 811658.085 | 820115.423 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT682 | 3801 | 811658.810 | 820116.191 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT683 | 3801 | 811659.954 | 820116.000 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT684 | 3801 | 811660.536 | 820115.803 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT685 | 3801 | 811656.720 | 820116.574 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 230 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT686 | 3801 | 811657.067 | 820117.386 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT688 | 3801 | 811656.994 | 820125.820 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT689 | 3801 | 811655.204 | 820121.931 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT69 | 3801 | 811729.891 | 820120.859 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT690 | 3801 | 811654.325 | 820122.711 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 260 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT691 | 3801 | 811654.274 | 820122.080 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT692 | 3801 | 811652.982 | 820123.153 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT693 | 3801 | 811653.371 | 820124.291 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT694 | 3801 | 811652.325 | 820124.395 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT695 | 3801 | 811652.403 | 820125.156 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT696 | 3801 | 811651.370 | 820125.110 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT697 | 3801 | 811650.970 | 820126.683 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT698 | 3801 | 811652.013 | 820130.329 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 160 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT699 | 3801 | 811650.005 | 820131.666 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT70 | 3801 | 811728.118 | 820123.298 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT700 | 3801 | 811649.234 | 820132.527 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT701 | 3801 | 811648.433 | 820131.499 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT702 | 3801 | 811648.636 | 820132.490 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT703 | 3801 | 811647.245 | 820133.698 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT704 | 3801 | 811646.308 | 820133.284 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 120 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT705 | 3801 | 811646.328 | 820134.522 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 110 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT706 | 3801 | 811647.221 | 820134.985 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 120 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT707 | 3801 | 811648.229 | 820135.608 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 120 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT708 | 3801 | 811645.684 | 820135.196 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 130 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT709 | 3801 | 811644.058 | 820137.438 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 100 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT71 | 3801 | 811727.211 | 820124.000 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT710 | 3801 | 811641.396 | 820134.938 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT711 | 3801 | 811640.400 | 820134.843 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT712 | 3801 | 811640.380 | 820135.848 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT713 | 3801 | 811638.711 | 820136.869 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 191 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT714 | 3801 | 811637.918 | 820137.258 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 163 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT715 | 3801 | 811638.709 | 820136.154 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT716 | 3801 | 811639.280 | 820131.614 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT717 | 3801 | 811640.823 | 820129.758 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 270 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT718 | 3801 | 811641.624 | 820129.984 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT719 | 3801 | 811641.649 | 820127.805 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT72 | 3801 | 811726.432 | 820124.609 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 270 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT720 | 3801 | 811641.983 | 820126.995 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT721 | 3801 | 811648.793 | 820121.870 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 9 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT722 | 3801 | 811647.629 | 820121.355 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT723 | 3801 | 811647.298 | 820120.607 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT724 | 3801 | 811649.231 | 820119.858 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT725 | 3801 | 811647.785 | 820119.434 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT726 | 3801 | 811646.231 | 820119.473 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT727 | 3801 | 811645.723 | 820121.032 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT728 | 3801 | 811642.169 | 820122.250 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT729 | 3801 | 811642.032 | 820125.191 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT73 | 3801 | 811726.139 | 820120.074 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 10 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT730 | 3801 | 811641.077 | 820125.497 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT731 | 3801 | 811638.493 | 820125.537 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT732 | 3801 | 811637.737 | 820125.192 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT733 | 3801 | 811637.863 | 820126.066 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT734 | 3801 | 811636.771 | 820125.851 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT735 | 3801 | 811637.912 | 820128.845 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT736 | 3801 | 811638.656 | 820129.217 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 3 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT737 | 3801 | 811637.191 | 820130.323 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT738 | 3801 | 811636.316 | 820129.878 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 2 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT739 | 3801 | 811635.090 | 820131.588 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT74 | 3801 | 811725.411 | 820120.985 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT740 | 3801 | 811635.596 | 820133.466 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 170 | 1 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT741 | 3801 | 811634.112 | 820132.415 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT742 | 3801 | 811633.419 | 820132.746 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT743 | 3801 | 811631.555 | 820131.863 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 4 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT744 | 3801 | 811631.484 | 820130.848 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 3 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT745 | 3801 | 811630.960 | 820132.217 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 130 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT746 | 3801 | 811627.839 | 820131.068 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 270 | 9 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT747 | 3801 | 811627.941 | 820133.460 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 3 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT748 | 3801 | 811624.973 | 820132.750 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 240 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT749 | 3801 | 811624.892 | 820133.709 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 4 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT75 | 3801 | 811723.776 | 820122.316 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT750 | 3801 | 811625.911 | 820134.671 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT751 | 3801 | 811624.927 | 820135.487 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT752 | 3801 | 811623.359 | 820136.054 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT753 | 3801 | 811619.166 | 820136.604 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT754 | 3801 | 811619.192 | 820135.553 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT755 | 3801 | 811620.308 | 820133.625 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT756 | 3801 | 811617.352 | 820134.181 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT757 | 3801 | 811616.209 | 820134.397 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT758 | 3801 | 811615.358 | 820134.516 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT759 | 3801 | 811615.360 | 820135.360 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT76 | 3801 | 811721.819 | 820124.078 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 10 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT760 | 3801 | 811616.474 | 820137.221 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT761 | 3801 | 811615.978 | 820138.200 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT762 | 3801 | 811615.183 | 820137.415 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT763 | 3801 | 811614.280 | 820138.663 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT764 | 3801 | 811612.488 | 820136.608 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT765 | 3801 | 811611.804 | 820128.114 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 140 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT766 | 3801 | 811605.438 | 820134.692 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 10 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT767 | 3801 | 811600.977 | 820136.418 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 214 | 11 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT768 | 3801 | 811607.029 | 820137.200 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT769 | 3801 | 811601.200 | 820138.216 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 160 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT77 | 3801 | 811725.729 | 820127.252 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT770 | 3801 | 811600.374 | 820138.421 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT771 | 3801 | 811599.144 | 820138.377 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT772 | 3801 | 811597.809 | 820139.198 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT773 | 3801 | 811597.260 | 820138.444 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 10 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT774 | 3801 | 811597.287 | 820139.165 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT775 | 3801 | 811595.962 | 820139.020 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT776 | 3801 | 811593.928 | 820138.370 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT777 | 3801 | 811594.215 | 820138.075 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT778 | 3801 | 811593.166 | 820139.137 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT779 | 3801 | 811591.717 | 820133.980 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 140 | 2 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT78 | 3801 | 811724.421 | 820128.780 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT780 | 3801 | 811589.094 | 820133.741 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT781 | 3801 | 811588.415 | 820134.141 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT782 | 3801 | 811588.561 | 820134.753 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT783 | 3801 | 811588.879 | 820136.717 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT784 | 3801 | 811586.948 | 820136.122 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT785 | 3801 | 811587.466 | 820133.550 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT786 | 3801 | 811585.906 | 820133.493 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT787 | 3801 | 811584.819 | 820133.217 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT788 | 3801 | 811583.845 | 820133.243 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT789 | 3801 | 811582.540 | 820133.145 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT79 | 3801 | 811724.688 | 820129.666 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT790 | 3801 | 811581.815 | 820133.942 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 130 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT791 | 3801 | 811581.298 | 820133.189 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT792 | 3801 | 811578.941 | 820135.776 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 3 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT793 | 3801 | 811578.058 | 820130.990 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT794 | 3801 | 811576.009 | 820133.651 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 111 | 3 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT795 | 3801 | 811575.216 | 820134.153 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 140 | 7 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT796 | 3801 | 811577.485 | 820135.113 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 8 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT797 | 3801 | 811576.206 | 820134.814 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 9 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT798 | 3801 | 811571.463 | 820135.500 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT799 | 3801 | 811570.756 | 820128.819 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 110 | 3 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT80 | 3801 | 811724.289 | 820130.573 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT800 | 3801 | 811567.750 | 820130.213 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 110 | 10 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT801 | 3801 | 811562.869 | 820130.496 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 110 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT802 | 3801 | 811561.617 | 820130.104 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 190 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT803 | 3801 | 811557.283 | 820130.588 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 3 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT804 | 3801 | 811554.902 | 820133.605 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 240 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT805 | 3801 | 811555.149 | 820137.178 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT806 | 3801 | 811559.949 | 820139.787 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT807 | 3801 | 811566.206 | 820137.497 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 9 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT808 | 3801 | 811550.692 | 820140.926 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 230 | 13 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT809 | 3801 | 811546.582 | 820140.800 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 160 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT81 | 3801 | 811722.544 | 820132.500 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT810 | 3801 | 811546.590 | 820144.611 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 2 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT811 | 3801 | 811544.960 | 820145.644 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT812 | 3801 | 811551.197 | 820149.059 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 4 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT813 | 3801 | 811562.402 | 820145.653 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 240 | 12 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT814 | 3801 | 811561.741 | 820144.121 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 10 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT815 | 3801 | 811562.284 | 820142.342 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 110 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT816 | 3801 | 811564.294 | 820147.487 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT817 | 3801 | 811563.617 | 820147.668 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT818 | 3801 | 811564.151 | 820148.929 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT819 | 3801 | 811564.361 | 820149.574 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT82 | 3801 | 811721.594 | 820131.589 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 250 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT820 | 3801 | 811565.021 | 820150.461 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 100 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT821 | 3801 | 811569.155 | 820152.269 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 350 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT822 | 3801 | 811573.060 | 820153.799 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT823 | 3801 | 811571.472 | 820151.374 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT824 | 3801 | 811574.713 | 820148.659 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT825 | 3801 | 811576.045 | 820146.801 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT826 | 3801 | 811572.201 | 820145.635 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 130 | 3 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT827 | 3801 | 811569.832 | 820145.748 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 240 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT828 | 3801 | 811567.519 | 820144.873 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 160 | 11 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT829 | 3801 | 811565.683 | 820143.266 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT83 | 3801 | 811719.933 | 820136.186 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT830 | 3801 | 811567.407 | 820142.123 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 262 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT831 | 3801 | 811568.429 | 820142.307 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT832 | 3801 | 811568.567 | 820140.845 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT833 | 3801 | 811565.694 | 820138.207 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 110 | 9 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT834 | 3801 | 811566.979 | 820136.897 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 9 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT835 | 3801 | 811569.853 | 820137.673 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT836 | 3801 | 811570.161 | 820142.657 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT837 | 3801 | 811572.243 | 820144.089 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 210 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT838 | 3801 | 811574.635 | 820140.154 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT839 | 3801 | 811576.650 | 820137.984 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 130 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT84 | 3801 | 811719.219 | 820136.163 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 320 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT840 | 3801 | 811577.628 | 820138.723 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 190 | 3 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT841 | 3801 | 811578.316 | 820142.223 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 150 | 4 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT842 | 3801 | 811579.737 | 820141.507 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 140 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT843 | 3801 | 811580.667 | 820139.394 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 130 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT844 | 3801 | 811581.310 | 820138.926 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT845 | 3801 | 811584.404 | 820138.480 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 160 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT846 | 3801 | 811585.268 | 820137.673 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT847 | 3801 | 811586.029 | 820137.552 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 200 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT848 | 3801 | 811587.422 | 820139.790 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT849 | 3801 | 811589.924 | 820140.332 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 5 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT85 | 3801 | 811718.831 | 820137.027 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 200 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT850 | 3801 | 811591.556 | 820144.270 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 110 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT851 | 3801 | 811589.685 | 820144.051 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT852 | 3801 | 811588.829 | 820144.002 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 120 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT853 | 3801 | 811587.225 | 820143.919 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT854 | 3801 | 811585.540 | 820145.185 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT855 | 3801 | 811584.517 | 820145.257 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT857 | 3801 | 811580.058 | 820144.562 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 240 | 6 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT858 | 3801 | 811580.584 | 820145.353 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT859 | 3801 | 811574.848 | 820144.564 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 190 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT86 | 3801 | 811718.356 | 820137.511 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 100 | 1 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT860 | 3801 | 811577.483 | 820146.380 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT861 | 3801 | 811580.149 | 820149.877 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 140 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT862 | 3801 | 811581.324 | 820150.528 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 160 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT863 | 3801 | 811584.560 | 820148.364 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 227 | 6 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT864 | 3801 | 811585.547 | 820145.824 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 260 | 10 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT865 | 3801 | 811587.979 | 820145.608 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT866 | 3801 | 811588.179 | 820146.363 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT867 | 3801 | 811588.976 | 820145.743 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT868 | 3801 | 811589.724 | 820145.959 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT869 | 3801 | 811591.414 | 820146.139 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT87 | 3801 | 811717.268 | 820134.654 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT870 | 3801 | 811594.954 | 820145.213 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 3 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT871 | 3801 | 811598.786 | 820143.495 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 156 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT872 | 3801 | 811601.688 | 820142.760 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT873 | 3801 | 811595.781 | 820140.705 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 120 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT874 | 3801 | 811605.070 | 820141.771 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 310 | 8 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT875 | 3801 | 811607.701 | 820143.001 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT876 | 3801 | 811606.565 | 820144.331 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT877 | 3801 | 811607.277 | 820144.851 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT878 | 3801 | 811608.072 | 820146.824 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 160 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT879 | 3801 | 811609.273 | 820144.867 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT88 | 3801 | 811716.411 | 820138.704 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 6 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT880 | 3801 | 811609.509 | 820143.208 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 4 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT881 | 3801 | 811615.677 | 820142.284 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT882 | 3801 | 811617.651 | 820141.156 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 340 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT883 | 3801 | 811623.063 | 820139.727 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT884 | 3801 | 811623.527 | 820141.084 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 200 | 5 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT885 | 3801 | 811628.092 | 820137.432 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT886 | 3801 | 811628.826 | 820137.058 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT887 | 3801 | 811631.684 | 820141.243 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT888 | 3801 | 811634.432 | 820142.740 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT889 | 3801 | 811635.834 | 820143.492 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT89 | 3801 | 811715.371 | 820140.085 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT890 | 3801 | 811634.916 | 820143.892 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT891 | 3801 | 811634.225 | 820144.356 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT892 | 3801 | 811633.245 | 820144.855 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT893 | 3801 | 811633.575 | 820143.683 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT894 | 3801 | 811629.873 | 820143.990 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT895 | 3801 | 811629.602 | 820141.735 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 230 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT896 | 3801 | 811626.640 | 820143.059 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT897 | 3801 | 811625.725 | 820143.760 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT898 | 3801 | 811624.816 | 820143.764 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT899 | 3801 | 811622.496 | 820144.157 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT90 | 3801 | 811715.871 | 820141.038 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 156 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT900 | 3801 | 811621.995 | 820144.111 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT901 | 3801 | 811623.874 | 820148.391 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 190 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT902 | 3801 | 811616.806 | 820148.572 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT903 | 3801 | 811615.634 | 820146.515 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT904 | 3801 | 811616.003 | 820146.226 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT905 | 3801 | 811617.460 | 820144.787 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT906 | 3801 | 811615.943 | 820145.358 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT907 | 3801 | 811614.500 | 820145.765 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT908 | 3801 | 811613.465 | 820148.156 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 231 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT909 | 3801 | 811605.529 | 820149.520 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT91 | 3801 | 811714.961 | 820141.592 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 120 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT910 | 3801 | 811604.252 | 820149.564 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT911 | 3801 | 811603.428 | 820150.140 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT912 | 3801 | 811604.253 | 820150.610 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT913 | 3801 | 811601.190 | 820147.756 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 150 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT914 | 3801 | 811600.852 | 820149.490 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT915 | 3801 | 811594.236 | 820151.876 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 190 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT916 | 3801 | 811593.879 | 820152.722 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 140 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT917 | 3801 | 811670.016 | 820072.115 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT918 | 3801 | 811667.265 | 820071.504 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 3 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT919 | 3801 | 811666.338 | 820069.213 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 170 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT92 | 3801 | 811716.807 | 820139.580 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 110 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT920 | 3801 | 811665.058 | 820069.603 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 110 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT921 | 3801 | 811664.677 | 820072.149 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT922 | 3801 | 811666.505 | 820075.134 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT923 | 3801 | 811665.474 | 820076.628 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT924 | 3801 | 811663.803 | 820074.288 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 280 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT925 | 3801 | 811662.143 | 820074.568 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 240 | 3 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT926 | 3801 | 811661.820 | 820076.670 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT927 | 3801 | 811661.633 | 820072.276 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT928 | 3801 | 811659.005 | 820073.211 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT929 | 3801 | 811656.636 | 820075.849 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT93 | 3801 | 811713.309 | 820143.632 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 218 | 15 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT930 | 3801 | 811658.430 | 820076.247 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT931 | 3801 | 811658.357 | 820077.197 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 290 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT933 | 3801 | 811657.583 | 820077.756 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 180 | 3 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT934 | 3801 | 811657.506 | 820078.760 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT935 | 3801 | 811656.423 | 820079.238 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT937 | 3801 | 811656.524 | 820077.007 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT938 | 3801 | 811655.646 | 820079.505 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 240 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT939 | 3801 | 811654.826 | 820077.818 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT94 | 3801 | 811713.024 | 820131.351 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 9 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT940 | 3801 | 811653.505 | 820081.248 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 4 | 15 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT941 | 3801 | 811654.776 | 820076.723 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT942 | 3801 | 811653.900 | 820077.304 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 280 | 7 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT943 | 3801 | 811650.929 | 820079.337 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT944 | 3801 | 811648.167 | 820080.445 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT945 | 3801 | 811647.472 | 820080.151 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT946 | 3801 | 811647.460 | 820080.816 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 150 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT947 | 3801 | 811646.663 | 820080.322 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 120 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT948 | 3801 | 811644.172 | 820079.271 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 390 | 9 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT949 | 3801 | 811643.895 | 820081.576 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 205 | 8 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT95 | 3801 | 811712.308 | 820131.465 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT950 | 3801 | 811644.415 | 820081.982 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT951 | 3801 | 811644.374 | 820083.085 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT952 | 3801 | 811645.348 | 820084.083 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 205 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT953 | 3801 | 811642.829 | 820084.523 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT954 | 3801 | 811642.497 | 820083.054 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT955 | 3801 | 811641.830 | 820084.715 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 100 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT956 | 3801 | 811641.135 | 820083.922 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 290 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT957 | 3801 | 811641.451 | 820082.261 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT958 | 3801 | 811639.808 | 820083.258 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT959 | 3801 | 811640.123 | 820084.116 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 4 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT96 | 3801 | 811711.858 | 820130.574 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 140 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT960 | 3801 | 811639.974 | 820088.710 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 300 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT961 | 3801 | 811637.927 | 820085.962 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT962 | 3801 | 811635.834 | 820087.092 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT963 | 3801 | 811636.340 | 820084.950 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT964 | 3801 | 811637.112 | 820082.146 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 120 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT965 | 3801 | 811631.954 | 820085.976 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 260 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT966 | 3801 | 811633.441 | 820086.855 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT967 | 3801 | 811631.858 | 820086.727 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 6 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT968 | 3801 | 811632.465 | 820087.105 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT969 | 3801 | 811630.829 | 820087.183 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT97 | 3801 | 811711.245 | 820131.195 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT970 | 3801 | 811631.393 | 820087.900 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT971 | 3801 | 811633.283 | 820088.061 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT972 | 3801 | 811635.631 | 820089.192 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 240 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT973 | 3801 | 811629.298 | 820085.653 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 7 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT974 | 3801 | 811623.906 | 820086.085 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 310 | 5 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT975 | 3801 | 811622.994 | 820086.361 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 140 | 3 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT976 | 3801 | 811623.550 | 820087.356 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT977 | 3801 | 811621.966 | 820087.134 | 死樹 | Dead tree | 170 | 3 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT978 | 3801 | 811623.281 | 820088.260 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 180 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT979 | 3801 | 811624.497 | 820088.077 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 280 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT98 | 3801 | 811710.313 | 820131.891 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT980 | 3801 | 811624.120 | 820089.260 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 100 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT981 | 3801 | 811625.260 | 820092.836 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT982 | 3801 | 811622.968 | 820092.013 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT983 | 3801 | 811622.077 | 820091.055 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 160 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT984 | 3801 | 811621.398 | 820090.268 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT985 | 3801 | 811621.163 | 820091.290 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT986 | 3801 | 811620.622 | 820090.790 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT987 | 3801 | 811619.796 | 820090.089 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 7 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT988 | 3801 | 811619.133 | 820087.566 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 230 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT989 | 3801 | 811618.346 | 820089.535 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 3 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT99 | 3801 | 811706.145 | 820136.848 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT990 | 3801 | 811616.978 | 820087.816 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 110 | 3 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT991 | 3801 | 811617.107 | 820090.263 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 140 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT992 | 3801 | 811614.730 | 820091.061 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 3 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT993 | 3801 | 811614.324 | 820090.844 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 130 | 2 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT994 | 3801 | 811613.921 | 820091.427 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 210 | 4 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT995 | 3801 | 811613.384 | 820091.001 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 400 | 9 | 14 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT996 | 3801 | 811613.115 | 820088.535 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 410 | 6 | 13 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT997 | 3801 | 811611.615 | 820088.742 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT998 | 3801 | 811610.086 | 820091.235 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 110 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT999 | 3801 | 811608.617 | 820089.393 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia spp.* | 100 | 2 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT305 | 3801 | 811786.397 | 819946.253 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT306 | 3801 | 811785.442 | 819950.058 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 200 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT307 | 3801 | 811784.457 | 819954.052 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 225 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT308 | 3801 | 811783.426 | 819957.428 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 210 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT309 | 3801 | 811782.225 | 819961.739 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 280 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT310 | 3801 | 811779.809 | 819969.496 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 210 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT311 | 3801 | 811778.480 | 819973.314 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 255 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT312 | 3801 | 811777.481 | 819977.223 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 215 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT313 | 3801 | 811776.405 | 819980.743 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 225 | 6 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT314 | 3801 | 811770.989 | 819930.305 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 140 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT315 | 3801 | 811769.878 | 819933.451 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT316 | 3801 | 811757.330 | 819970.896 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 245 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT506 | 3801 | 811736.868 | 820021.775 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 205 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT507 | 3801 | 811728.866 | 820034.748 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 160 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT508 | 3801 | 811725.942 | 820039.012 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 255 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT509 | 3801 | 811717.896 | 820049.460 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 160 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT510 | 3801 | 811714.594 | 820053.262 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT511 | 3801 | 811711.315 | 820056.891 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 200 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT512 | 3801 | 811704.103 | 820064.238 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 205 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT513 | 3801 | 811699.979 | 820068.095 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 205 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT514 | 3801 | 811692.594 | 820074.350 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 175 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT515 | 3801 | 811688.504 | 820077.506 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 245 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT544 | 3801 | 811674.863 | 820053.976 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 175 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT545 | 3801 | 811675.324 | 820053.377 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 255 | 5 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT546 | 3801 | 811676.786 | 820051.154 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 230 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT547 | 3801 | 811674.578 | 820053.029 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT548 | 3801 | 811676.225 | 820050.495 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 285 | 8 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT549 | 3801 | 811677.397 | 820049.129 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 150 | 5 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT550 | 3801 | 811676.920 | 820049.641 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 250 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT551 | 3801 | 811678.441 | 820048.391 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 115 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT552 | 3801 | 811678.364 | 820047.144 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 170 | 3 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT553 | 3801 | 811681.041 | 820038.225 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 135 | 4 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT554 | 3801 | 811678.721 | 820035.693 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 250 | 8 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT555 | 3801 | 811677.782 | 820034.753 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 145 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT556 | 3801 | 811677.084 | 820042.980 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 110 | 2 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT558 | 3801 | 811674.373 | 820041.894 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 135 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT558A | 3801 | 811673.066 | 820042.919 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 339 | 6 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT559 | 3801 | 811674.194 | 820039.949 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P252/CT560 | 3801 | 811675.793 | 820041.152 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 155 | 5 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2781 | 3801 | 811730.934 | 819980.528 | 大葉合歡 | *Albizia lebbeck* | 387 | 5 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2782 | 3801 | 811732.589 | 819980.236 | 大葉合歡 | *Albizia lebbeck* | 420 | 7 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2783 | 3801 | 811705.680 | 819982.670 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 330 | 4 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2784 | 3801 | 811715.065 | 819959.190 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 280 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2785 | 3801 | 811710.165 | 819974.829 | 垂葉榕 | *Ficus benjamina* | 290 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2786 | 3801 | 811722.794 | 819993.266 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 220 | 2 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2787 | 3801 | 811721.805 | 819994.885 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 160 | 2 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2788 | 3801 | 811719.302 | 819996.355 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 240 | 3 | 4 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2789 | 3801 | 811717.300 | 819998.983 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 210 | 3 | 3 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2790 | 3801 | 811714.266 | 819999.652 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 110 | 2 | 2 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2791 | 3801 | 811707.011 | 820006.025 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 130 | 2 | 2 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2792 | 3801 | 811702.827 | 820008.238 | 銀樺 | *Grevillea robusta* | 220 | 2 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2793 | 3801 | 811671.180 | 820035.119 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 215 | 6 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2794 | 3801 | 811669.341 | 820036.385 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 190 | 5 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2795 | 3801 | 811671.386 | 820037.808 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 151 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2796 | 3801 | 811672.821 | 820036.394 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 167 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2797 | 3801 | 811673.009 | 820039.742 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 145 | 3 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2798 | 3801 | 811669.020 | 820030.417 | 紅花羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia purpurea* | 125 | 4 | 6 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2799 | 3801 | 811664.127 | 820032.433 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 130 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2800 | 3801 | 811661.345 | 820030.472 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 294 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2801 | 3801 | 811663.492 | 820030.323 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 135 | 5 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2802 | 3801 | 811661.830 | 820029.017 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 4 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2803 | 3801 | 811659.870 | 820029.129 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 210 | 4 | 11 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2804 | 3801 | 811658.410 | 820029.157 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 205 | 4 | 5 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2805 | 3801 | 811657.118 | 820027.234 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 195 | 7 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2806 | 3801 | 811655.342 | 820027.159 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 280 | 7 | 9 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2807 | 3801 | 811657.049 | 820026.390 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 300 | 6 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | P282/CT2808 | 3801 | 811658.352 | 820025.477 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 305 | 5 | 8 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | T4 | 3801 | 811325.540 | 817818.640 | 朴樹 | *Celtic sinensis* | 300 | 8 | 8 | * | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Handed over to AAHK in May 2022. |
| 3801 | T5 | 3801 | 811330.920 | 817809.530 | 朴樹 | *Celtic sinensis* | 201 | 4 | 8 | * | RETAIN | Excluded from the Project | Handed over to AAHK in May 2022. |
| 3801 | T6 | 3801 | 811517.000 | 820156.000 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia sp.* | 100 | 2 | 7 | * | RETAIN | REMOVED | Removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation. |
| 3801 | CT1 | 3801 | 811779.400 | 820047.420 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 170 | 6 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT10 | 3801 | 811778.996 | 820066.748 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 260 | 8 | 8 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1194 | 3801 | 811656.468 | 820061.666 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 130 | 4 | 6 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED and REMOVED eventually | TRANSPLANTED and REMOVED eventually | Removed due to damage by typhoon Higos (18 Aug 2020). |
| 3801 | CT1384 | 3801 | 811485.550 | 820119.160 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 150 | 5 | 7 | * | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1385 | 3801 | 811487.838 | 820119.829 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 100 | 4 | 6 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1386 | 3801 | 811491.045 | 820120.986 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 220 | 6 | 8 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1400 | 3801 | 811504.540 | 820136.560 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 4 | 6 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1407 | 3801 | 811519.870 | 820152.010 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 5 | FELL | RETAIN | REMOVED | Removed due to safety concern of Airport Express Line operation. |
| 3801 | CT1410 | 3801 | 811524.060 | 820160.860 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 5 | 5 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3801 | CT1412 | 3801 | 811524.592 | 820161.933 | 紅膠木 | *Lophostemon confertus* | 260 | 5 | 12 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3801 | CT1419 | 3801 | 811512.250 | 820154.110 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 5 | 6 | FELL | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3801 | CT1420 | 3801 | 811510.520 | 820151.960 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 110 | 5 | 5 | FELL | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3801 | CT1421 | 3801 | 811511.670 | 820153.020 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 100 | 2 | 7 | FELL | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3801 | CT1466 | 3801 | 811461.003 | 820109.928 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 4 | 10 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1781 | 3802 | 811397.104 | 820232.882 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 220 | 12 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1782 | 3802 | 811392.512 | 820242.437 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 300 | 5 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1783 | 3802 | 811391.020 | 820246.866 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 160 | 8 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1784 | 3802 | 811385.669 | 820261.972 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 120 | 8 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1785 | 3802 | 811385.390 | 820263.437 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 170 | 10 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1786 | 3802 | 811373.311 | 820257.049 | 芒果 | *Mangifera indica* | 140 | 5 | 3 | * | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3801 | CT1787 | 3802 | 811370.279 | 820266.619 | 芒果 | *Mangifera indica* | 190 | 8 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1788 | 3802 | 811374.659 | 820286.027 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 180 | 9 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1789 | 3802 | 811376.247 | 820288.268 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 170 | 11 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1790 | 3802 | 811374.306 | 820297.023 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 130 | 7 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1792 | 3801 | 811729.966 | 820235.793 | 小果皂莢 | *Gleditsia australis* | 95 | 5 | 3 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1793 | 3801 | 811729.532 | 820239.130 | 構樹 | *Broussonetia papyrifera* | 95 | 3 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1794 | 3801 | 811739.937 | 820208.692 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 230 | 6 | 7 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED and REMOVED eventually | TRANSPLANTED and REMOVED eventually | |
| 3801 | CT1795 | 3801 | 811739.346 | 820213.489 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 360 | 6 | 8 | TRANSPLANT | TRANSPLANTED and REMOVED eventually | TRANSPLANTED and REMOVED eventually | |
| 3801 | CT1797 | 3801 | 811749.218 | 820235.896 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 210 | 8 | 6 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1802 | 3801 | 811758.456 | 820248.276 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 190 | 7 | 8 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1863 | 3801 | 811357.122 | 817711.776 | 藍花楹 | *Jacaranda mimosifolia* | 120 | 1 | 4 | RETAIN | REMOVED | REMOVED | |
| 3801 | CT1885 | 3801 | 811353.834 | 817631.933 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 240 | 8 | 4 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3801 | CT1886 | 3801 | 811354.984 | 817636.267 | 鐵刀木 | *Senna siamea* | 300 | 11 | 5 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3801 | CT1887 | 3801 | 811355.580 | 817640.384 | 麻楝 | *Chukrasia tabularis* | 120 | 7 | 4 | RETAIN | RETAIN | RETAIN | |
| 3801 | CT1889 | 3802 | 811422.128 | 820125.551 | 紅花羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia purpurea* | 235 | 6 | 8 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1890 | 3802 | 811421.577 | 820124.746 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 385 | 7 | 13 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1892 | 3802 | 811418.941 | 820124.187 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 345 | 7 | 13 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1893 | 3802 | 811418.558 | 820134.982 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 160 | 6 | 10 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1894 | 3802 | 811415.941 | 820133.798 | 大王椰子 | *Roystonea regia* | 220 | 5 | 11 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1895 | 3801 | 811417.251 | 820121.145 | 紅花羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia purpurea* | 115 | 4 | 9 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1896 | 3801 | 811418.101 | 820118.999 | 紅花羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia purpurea* | 120 | 5 | 8 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1897 | 3802 | 811416.715 | 820123.334 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 185 | 5 | 12 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1898 | 3801 | 811415.329 | 820120.520 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 170 | 6 | 10 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1899 | 3802 | 811413.121 | 820127.276 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 190 | 6 | 11 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1900 | 3801 | 811413.444 | 820132.697 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 240 | 6 | 14 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1901 | 3802 | 811411.009 | 820131.884 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 265 | 6 | 14 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1902 | 3802 | 811413.450 | 820119.803 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 115 | 4 | 9 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1904 | 3802 | 811409.703 | 820125.912 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 205 | 8 | 12 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1905 | 3802 | 811409.245 | 820130.943 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 195 | 6 | 11 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1906 | 3802 | 811407.373 | 820130.892 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 4 | 9 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1907 | 3802 | 811406.374 | 820130.186 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 155 | 5 | 11 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1908 | 3802 | 811405.316 | 820130.175 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 185 | 6 | 11 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1909 | 3802 | 811404.951 | 820130.043 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 195 | 6 | 11 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1910 | 3802 | 811403.694 | 820129.600 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 175 | 6 | 11 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1911 | 3802 | 811402.934 | 820129.352 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 155 | 7 | 10 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1912 | 3802 | 811402.151 | 820129.015 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 175 | 5 | 10 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1913 | 3802 | 811404.413 | 820126.414 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 230 | 7 | 12 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1914 | 3802 | 811402.489 | 820125.698 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 265 | 7 | 12 | RETAIN | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1916 | 3801 | 811409.750 | 820118.537 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 120 | 5 | 6 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1917 | 3802 | 811407.774 | 820117.712 | 台灣相思 | *Acacia confusa* | 185 | 6 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1933 | 3802 | 811395.591 | 820124.989 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 225 | 8 | 12 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1934 | 3802 | 811394.365 | 820126.533 | 大王椰子 | *Roystonea regia* | 195 | 3 | 7 | FELL | FELL | FELL | |
| 3801 | CT1935 | 3801 | 811391.775 | 820124.898 | 大王椰子 | *Roystonea regia* | 175 | 5 | 8 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1936 | 3801 | 811389.839 | 820117.859 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 105 | 5 | 11 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1937 | 3801 | 811389.384 | 820119.495 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 160 | 5 | 13 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1938 | 3801 | 811387.277 | 820125.171 | 大王椰子 | *Roystonea regia* | 295 | 7 | 13 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1939 | 3801 | 811385.278 | 820121.629 | 大王椰子 | *Roystonea regia* | 135 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1940 | 3801 | 811381.781 | 820121.993 | 大王椰子 | *Roystonea regia* | 280 | 5 | 13 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1941 | 3801 | 811379.316 | 820119.971 | 大王椰子 | *Roystonea regia* | 175 | 5 | 10 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1942 | 3801 | 811376.816 | 820119.971 | 大王椰子 | *Roystonea regia* | 280 | 4 | 11 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1943 | 3801 | 811386.611 | 820111.907 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 145 | 4 | 14 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1944 | 3801 | 811384.836 | 820108.993 | 羊蹄甲屬 | *Bauhinia* spp. | 125 | 3 | 8 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1945 | 3801 | 811383.257 | 820110.775 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 185 | 4 | 10 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1946 | 3801 | 811384.182 | 820112.194 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 190 | 6 | 12 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1947 | 3801 | 811380.318 | 820110.963 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 365 | 8 | 12 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT1948 | 3801 | 811379.908 | 820110.229 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 250 | 7 | 11 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |

| Contracts | Tree ID | Current Maintenance Agency | Easting | Northing | Chinese Name | *Latin Name* | Tree Measurement | | | Recommendation in LVP (Jan 2021) | Status as of end 2021 | Status as of end 2022 | Remark |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | DBH (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height (m) | | | | |
| 3801 | CT1949 | 3801 | 811381.211 | 820110.008 | 大葉相思 | *Acacia mangium* | 245 | 7 | 11 | FELL | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT25 | 3801 | 811765.890 | 820102.090 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 350 | 8 | 8 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT26 | 3801 | 811762.970 | 820103.290 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 210 | 4 | 8 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT3 | 3801 | 811777.300 | 820054.800 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 117 | 8 | 6 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT4 | 3801 | 811776.990 | 820058.030 | 洋紫荊 | *Bauhinia x blakeana* | 130 | 7 | 5 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT5 | 3801 | 811777.050 | 820062.150 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 350 | 10 | 9 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT6 | 3801 | 811772.600 | 820062.760 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 340 | 8 | 10 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT7 | 3801 | 811771.720 | 820066.210 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 360 | 11 | 10 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3801 | CT8 | 3801 | 811774.646 | 820069.519 | 黃槿 | *Hibiscus tiliaceus* | 660 | 11 | 11 | RETAIN | Not under 3RS contract works area | Not under 3RS contract works area | |
| 3802 | ESW001 | 3802 | 811355.878 | 820280.068 | 番石榴 | *Psidium guajava* | 250 | 7 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | ESW002 | 3802 | 811358.763 | 820281.225 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 170 | 8 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | ESW003 | 3802 | 811370.340 | 820266.583 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 100 | 6 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | ESW004 | 3802 | 811358.218 | 820227.985 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 150 | 8 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | T002 | 3802 | 811399.004 | 820126.502 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 160 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | T005 | 3802 | 811397.729 | 820125.602 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 160 | 4 | 8 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | T011 | 3802 | 811412.267 | 820133.294 | 黃花夾竹桃 | *Thevetia peruviana* | 100 | 4 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | T022 | 3802 | 811410.119 | 820128.730 | 銀合歡 | *Leucaena leucocephala* | 100 | 4 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | T030 | 3802 | 811419.596 | 820122.636 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 100 | 3 | 4 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | T031 | 3802 | 811418.214 | 820122.689 | 宮粉羊蹄甲 | *Bauhinia variegata* | 110 | 4 | 5 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | AT1 | 3802 | 811378.106 | 820243.758 | 細葉榕 | *Ficus microcarpa* | 700 | 6 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | AT2 | 3802 | 811401.388 | 820223.811 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 300 | 4 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | AT3 | 3802 | 811372.285 | 820309.262 | 耳果相思 | *Acacia auriculiformis* | 170 | 4 | 7 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | AT4 | 3802 | 811449.757 | 820186.097 | 楝 | *Melia azedarach* | 300 | 5 | 9 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | AT5 | 3802 | 811466.876 | 820192.065 | 愛氏松 | *Pinus elliottii* | 130 | 3 | 6 | * | FELL | FELL | |
| 3802 | AT6 | 3802 | 811527.327 | 820166.261 | 潺槁樹 | *Litsea glutinosa* | 150 | 5 | 8 | * | TO-BE-FELLED | FELL | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **(*): Not provided in LVP** | **Total** | **Retain** | 320 | 52 | 49 |
| **NA for status : Not yet received by contractor in the reporting period** | | **Transplant** | 36 | 26 | 26 |
| **REMOVED for status: Tree felling due to typhoon or works not related to this Project** | | **To-be-felled** | 0 | 9 | 10 |
| **Green colour for cells: Changed of tree status during the period from end 2021 to end 2022** | | **Fell** | 2219 | 2316 | 2329 |
| | | **NA** | 0 | 104 | 0 |